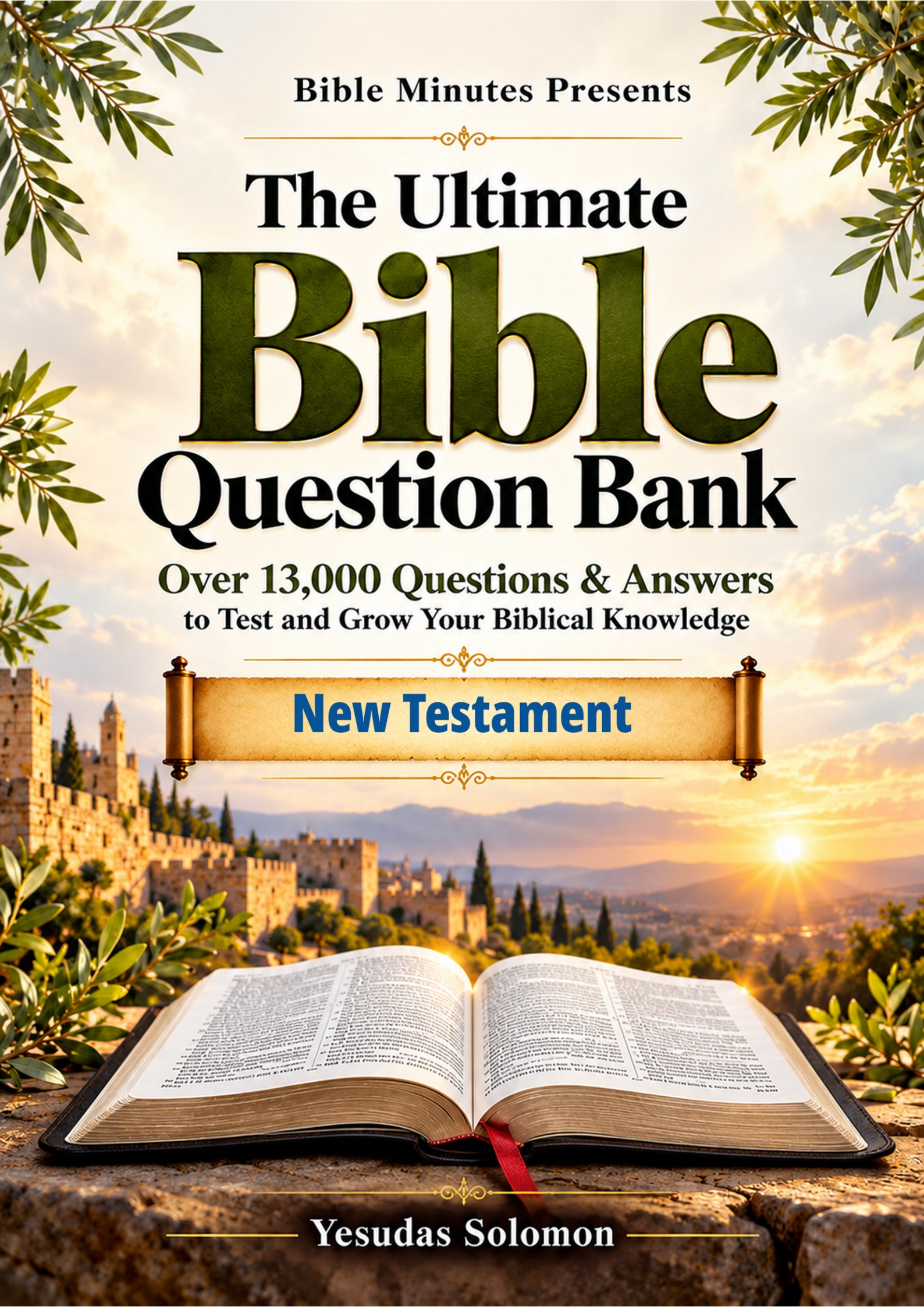
Bible Minutes Presents

The Ultimate Bible Question Bank

Over 13,000 Questions & Answers
to Test and Grow Your Biblical Knowledge

New Testament



Yesudas Solomon

Bible Minutes Presents

The Ultimate Bible Question Bank

Over 4,000 Questions & Answers to Test and Grow Your Biblical Knowledge

New Testament

Yesudas Solomon

WOG BOOKS 202 (3)

First Edition 2026

Author / ஆசிரியர்:
Yesudas Solomon / ஏசுதாஸ் சாலொமோன்

Published By / பதிப்பு:
Bible Minutes, www.WordOfGod.in

Copyright:
“Copying is Your Right” / "நகல் எடுப்பது உங்கள் உரிமை"
Public Domain / இலவசம் / பொதுதளம்
This book is not copyright protected as per Matt 10:8. You are free to download, print and make copies without any permission from us. மத் 10:8-ன்படி இந்தப் புத்தகத்தை நாங்கள் காப்புரிமைக்கு உட்படுத்தவில்லை. ஆகையால் நீங்கள் இந்தப் புத்தகத்தை எங்களுடைய அனுமதி இல்லாமலேயே மறுபதிப்புச் செய்துக்கொள்ளலாம்.

Download / பதிவிறக்கம்:
www.WordOfGod.in and www.Archive.org

Contact Us / தொடர்புக்கு:
WhatsApp: +91 7676505599
Email: wordofgod@wordofgod.in
Follow the Bible channel on WhatsApp: https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VbD6W2THQbRwJTH1Lb3V

To play the bible quiz on an app:

Click: https://wordofgod.in/bible-quiz/

Or install Android App:
https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=in.wordofgod.bible.quiz

எங்களின் வெளியீடுகள் / *Our Releases* / हमारे प्रकाशन

Note: All our releases are not copyrighted but given free of cost & made Public Domain, as per Matthew 10:8. So, you are free to download, print, publish without any permissions from us. You can download all our content from www.WordOfGod.in or www.Archive.org without registration or login.

குறிப்பு: *மத்தேயு 10:8-ன் படி, எங்கள் வெளியீடுகள் எதுவும் காப்புரிமைக்கு உட்பட்டவை அல்ல; அவை முற்றிலும் இலவசமாகவும் பொது உரிமையாகவும் (Public Domain) வழங்கப்படுகின்றன. எனவே, எங்களிடம் எந்த அனுமதியும் பெறாமல் இவற்றை நீங்கள் தாராளமாகப் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்யலாம், அச்சிடலாம் மற்றும் வெளியிடலாம். பதிவு செய்யாமலோ அல்லது உள்நுழையாமலோ (login செய்யாமல்) எங்கள் அனைத்து ஆக்கங்களையும் www.WordOfGod.in அல்லது www.Archive.org தளங்களிலிருந்து நீங்கள் பதிவிறக்கம் செய்து கொள்ளலாம்.*

नोट: मत्ती 10:8 के अनुसार, हमारे सभी प्रकाशन कॉपीराइट-मुक्त हैं और इन्हें निशुल्क तथा सार्वजनिक डोमेन (Public Domain) में उपलब्ध कराया गया है। इसलिए, आप हमारी अनुमति के बिना इन्हें डाउनलोड, प्रिंट और प्रकाशित करने के लिए स्वतंत्र हैं। आप हमारी सभी सामग्री www.WordOfGod.in या www.Archive.org से बिना किसी पंजीकरण (registration) या लॉगिन (login) के डाउनलोड कर सकते हैं।

1. Bible Concordances (Online, Apps & PDFs)
2. Bible Devotions (Online, Apps & PDFs)
3. Bible Dictionaries (Online, Apps & PDFs)
4. Bible Wallpapers (for Full Bible in many languages)
5. Promise Cards Designs (in many languages)
6. Good News Collections (Online, Apps & PDFs)
7. Bible App/Software Modules
8. Bible Stickers & Boards for Gospel (in many languages)
9. Gospel Tracts (in many languages)
10. Old Bibles (Online, Apps & PDFs)
11. Mobile Ringtones (Bible Verses / Songs, many languages)
12. Bible Quiz Books (Online, Apps & PDFs)

தமிழ் புத்தகங்கள் (Print & E-Books):

1. *தம்பிரான் வணக்கம் 1578 [ஆசிரியர்: பழங்காசு சீனிவாசன், ஏசுதாஸ் சாலொமோன்]*
2. *தமிழ் பைபிள் 1714 பாகம் 1 (மத்தேயு முதல் அப்போஸ்தலருடைய நடபடிகள் வரை)*
3. *தமிழ் பைபிள் 1714 பாகம் 2 (ரோமர் முதல் வெளிப்படுத்தல் வரை)*
4. *ஒருவருட வேதாகமம்*
5. *ஒருவருட வேதாகமம் - சம்பவங்கள் நடந்த கால வரிசைப்படி*
6. *தமிழ் பைபிள் 1836 - இரேனியஸ் ஐயர்*
7. *வேதாகம புத்தக அறிமுகம்*
8. *தமிழ் வேதாகம ஒத்துவாக்கிய விளக்கவுரை*
9. *ஒரு வருட வேத வாசிப்பு திட்டம்*
10. *சங்கீதமும் நீதிமொழிகளும்*
11. *சங்கீத புத்தகத்திலுள்ள ஜெபங்கள்*
12. *வேதாகம மனப்பாட வசனங்கள் பாகம் 1*
13. *வேதாகம மனப்பாட வசனங்கள் பாகம் 2*
14. Tanglish - Vedaagama Manappaada Vasanagal Bagam 1
15. Tanglish - Vedaagama Manappaada Vasanagal Bagam 2
16. Bible Coloring Books 01 Creation
17. Bible Coloring Books 02 Adam and Eve

18. Bible Coloring Books 03 Cain and Abel
19. Bible Coloring Books 04 Noah
20. ஞாயிறு பள்ளி பாடங்கள் - தொடக்கநிலை - பாகம் 1
21. Tanglish - Gnayiru Palli Paadangal - Thodakkanilai - Baagam 1
22. Bible Coloring Book for Sunday School Syllabus Beginners - Volume 1
23. வேதாகம தியானங்கள் பாகம் 1 - [40 லெந்து நாட்கள் [ஆசிரியர்: கிளாடிஸ் சுகந்தி ஹாசிலிட்]
24. வேதாகம தியானங்கள் பாகம் 2 - [40 லெந்து நாட்கள் [ஆசிரியர்: கிளாடிஸ் சுகந்தி ஹாசிலிட்]
25. வேதாகம தியானங்கள் பாகம் 3 - [25 கிறிஸ்மஸ் தியானங்கள். ஆசிரியர்: கிளாடிஸ் சுகந்தி ஹாசிலிட்]
26. வேதாகம தியானங்கள் பாகம் 4 [365 நாட்கள். ஆசிரியர்: கிளாடிஸ் சுகந்தி ஹாசிலிட்]
27. வேதாகம தியானங்கள் பாகம் 5 [ஆசிரியர்: சார்லஸ் ஸ்பர்ஜன்]
28. அபிஷேகம் [ஆசிரியர்: Rev. Dr. A. பிரகாசம்]
29. என் வாழ்வில் தேவனுடைய கிருபை [ஆசிரியர்: Rev. Dr. A. பிரகாசம்]
30. தமிழ் இணைநிலை வேதாகமங்கள்
31. கர்த்தருக்குச் சித்தம் [ஆசிரியர்: Rev. Dr. A. பிரகாசம்]
32. சீகன்பால்குவின் ஓலைச்சுவடி பிரசங்கங்கள்
33. 70 விதமான பாக்கியவான்கள் [சீகன்பால்கு]
34. தமிழ் வேதாகம பழைய மொழிபெயர்ப்புகள்
35. சிறுவர்களுக்கான மாதிரி ஜெபங்கள் பாகம் 1 & 2
36. விசுவாச ஜீவியம் [S. பரமானந்தம் ஐயர்]
37. அன்பின் ஜீவியம் [S. பரமானந்தம் ஐயர்]
38. தேவசித்த ஜீவியம் [S. பரமானந்தம் ஐயர்]
39. நீங்கள் இயேசு கிறிஸ்துவை அறிய வேண்டியது மிக மிக அவசியம் [S. பரமானந்தம் ஐயர்]
40. கிறிஸ்தவ கடவுள் யார்? அவர் எப்படிப்பட்டவர்?
41. இயேசு கிறிஸ்து யார்? அவர் எப்படிப்பட்டவர்?
42. ஸ்ட்ராங்க்ஸ் எபிரேய அகராதி
43. ஸ்ட்ராங்க்ஸ் கிரேக்க அகராதி
44. குணமாக்கு வேத மாத்திரை (வசனங்கள்)
45. பல்வேறுக் கைப்பிரதிகள்
46. யாசேரின் ஆகமம்
47. வேதாகம வினா-விடைக் களஞ்சியம் (10,000+ கேள்விகள்)

English Books (Print & E-Books):

1. One Year Reading Bible
2. One Year Reading Bible – Chronological order of the events
3. One Year Bible Reading Plan (Print, E-Book)
4. Bible Memory Verses Volume 1 (Print, E-Book)
5. Bible Memory Verses Volume 2 (Print, E-Book)
6. Bible Coloring Books 01 Creation
7. Bible Coloring Books 02 Adam and Eve
8. Bible Coloring Books 03 Cain and Abel
9. Bible Coloring Books 04 Noah
10. English Parallel Bibles [Hebrew, Greek, Latin, English all in one)
11. Model Prayers for Kids Volume 1 & 2 (Print, E-Book)
12. Your Lifelong Bible Guide for Every Stage of Life (Print, E-Book)
13. Healing Bible Tablet (Scriptures) 2.0 (Print, E-Book)
14. Gospel Tracts

15. The Ultimate Bible Question Bank (13,000+ questions)

हिंदी पुस्तकें **(Print & E-Books):**

1. चंगाई बाइबिल टैबलेट (वचन) 2.0
2. बाइबिल के याद करने वाले वचन - भाग 1
3. बाइबिल के याद करने वाले वचन - भाग 2
4. एक वर्षीय बाइबिल (E-Book)
5. एक वर्षीय बाइबिल - कालानुक्रमिक रूप में (E-Book)

తెలుగు పుస్తకాలు (E-Books):

1. ఒక సంవత్సరపు బైబిల్
2. ఒక సంవత్సరపు బైబిల్ - సంఘటనల కాలానుక్రమంలో

ಕನ್ನಡ ಪುಸ್ತಕಗಳು (E-Books):

1. ಒಂದು ವರ್ಷದ ಸತ್ಯವೇದ
2. ಒಂದು ವರ್ಷದ ಸತ್ಯವೇದ - ಘಟನೆಗಳ ಕಾಲಾನುಕ್ರಮದಲ್ಲಿ
3. ವಿವಿಧ ಕರಪತ್ರಗಳು

മലയാളം പുസ്തകങ്ങൾ (E-Books):

1. ഒരു വർഷത്തെ ബൈബിൾ
2. ഒരു വർഷത്തെ ബൈബിൾ - സംഭവങ്ങളുടെ കാലാനുക്രമത്തിൽ

Index of Books

Matthew 2
Mark 55
Luke 85
John 132
Acts 163
Romans 209
1 Corinthians 229
2 Corinthians 247
Galatians 260
Ephesians 269
Philippians 277
Colossians 281
1 Thessalonians 286
2 Thessalonians 291
1 Timothy 294
2 Timothy 300
Titus 305
Philemon 308
Hebrews 309
James 328
1 Peter 334
2 Peter 340
1 John 344
2 John 350
3 John 352
Jude 353
Revelation 355
Answer Key 383

Matthew

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

Matthew 1

1. Matthew begins with a genealogy of Jesus the Messiah. Jesus is called the son of David and the son of whom?

A). Moses B). Noah C). Abraham D). Adam

2. In Jesus' genealogy, who is named as the mother of Perez and Zerah?

A). Tamar B). Rahab C). Ruth D). Leah

3. According to Jesus' genealogy, who was the mother of Boaz?

A). Ruth B). Naomi C). Tamar D). Rahab

4. Boaz was the father of Obed. Who was Obed's mother?

A). Ruth B). Orpah C). Bathsheba D). Mary

5. Matthew says David was the father of Solomon, whose mother 'had been' whose wife?

A). Nabal's wife B). Saul's wife C). Uriah's wife D). Absalom's wife

6. To which place were the people deported during the time of Jeconiah?

A). Egypt B). Babylon C). Assyria D). Persia

7. How many generations does Matthew count from Abraham to David?

A). Twelve B). Seven C). Forty D). Fourteen

8. Who was the husband of Mary, the mother of Jesus?

A). Joseph B). Zechariah C). Jacob D). Joachim

9. Mary was found to be pregnant through whom?

A). An angel B). The Holy Spirit C). Joseph D). Elijah

10. Before the angel spoke to him, what did Joseph plan to do about Mary?

A). Expose her to public disgrace B). Send her to Elizabeth C). Divorce her quietly
D). Marry her at once

11. How did the angel of the Lord speak to Joseph?

A). In a dream B). At the temple C). Through a prophet D). In a burning bush

12. Complete the angel's words: "Joseph son of David, do not be _____ to take Mary home as your wife."

A). ashamed B). afraid C). slow D). unwilling

13. Why was the baby to be given the name Jesus?

A). Because he would be a great king B). Because he would save his people from their sins
C). Because he was born in Bethlehem D). Because he was from David's family

14. What does the name Immanuel mean?

A). God is great B). God saves C). God with us D). Prince of peace

15. Matthew says Jesus' birth fulfilled what the Lord said through the prophet. What did the prophecy say the virgin would do?

A). Flee to Egypt B). Conceive and give birth to a son C). Sing a song of praise
D). Go to the temple

16. What did Joseph do when he woke up from his dream?

A). He left Mary B). He went to Jerusalem C). He told the priests
D). He did what the angel commanded and took Mary home as his wife

17. Who gave the baby the name Jesus?

A). Joseph B). Mary C). The angel D). The priest

Matthew 2

18. In which town was Jesus born?

A). Nazareth B). Bethlehem C). Jerusalem D). Capernaum

19. Who was king of Judea when Jesus was born?

A). King Herod B). Caesar Augustus C). Pontius Pilate D). King David

20. What did the Magi see that led them to look for the king of the Jews?

A). An angel B). A rainbow C). His star D). A cloud of fire

21. From which direction did the Magi come to Jerusalem?

A). From the west B). From the north C). From the south D). From the east

22. How did King Herod feel when he heard about the one born king of the Jews?

A). Disturbed B). Joyful C). Thankful D). Calm

23. Herod asked the chief priests and teachers of the law where the Messiah was to be born. How did they know the answer?

A). An angel told them B). The prophet had written it C). They saw the star
D). The Magi told them

24. Complete the prophecy: "Out of you will come a ruler who will _____ my people Israel."

A). judge B). rule over C). shepherd D). save

25. What did Herod say he wanted to do after the Magi found the child?

A). Give him gifts B). Make him king C). Go and worship him
D). Send him to Egypt

26. What did the star do as the Magi went on their way?

A). It disappeared B). Went ahead of them and stopped over the place where the child was
C). Turned red D). Fell from the sky

27. Which gifts did the Magi give to Jesus?

A). Gold, silver and bronze B). Bread, wine and oil C). Gold, frankincense and myrrh
D). Jewels, cloth and spices

28. When the Magi saw the child with his mother Mary, what did they do?

A). Bowed down and worshiped him B). Took him to Herod C). Gave him a new name
D). Prayed for him

29. Why did the Magi go home by another route?

A). The roads were flooded B). They were warned in a dream not to go back to Herod
C). Joseph told them to D). They were lost

30. Where did Joseph take Mary and Jesus to escape from Herod?

A). Babylon B). Nazareth C). Egypt D). Syria

31. Matthew says Jesus' stay in Egypt fulfilled the words: "Out of Egypt I called my _____."

A). people B). servant C). son D). king

32. When Herod realized the Magi had outwitted him, what did he order?

A). To kill all boys in Bethlehem two years old and under B). To arrest the Magi
C). To close the city gates D). To burn the town

33. Matthew says the weeping in Ramah fulfilled words spoken through which prophet?

A). Isaiah B). Micah C). Jeremiah D). Hosea

34. What happened that allowed Joseph to bring his family back to Israel?

A). Herod died B). The Magi returned C). A new temple was built
D). The Romans left

35. Joseph was afraid to go to Judea because who was reigning there in place of his father Herod?

A). Herod Antipas B). Archelaus C). Pilate D). Agrippa

36. In which town did Joseph settle with his family?

A). Bethlehem B). Capernaum C). Jerusalem D). Nazareth

37. Matthew says it was said through the prophets that Jesus would be called a _____.

A). Galilean B). Nazarene C). Prophet D). Shepherd

Matthew 3

38. Where did John the Baptist preach?

A). In the temple B). In the wilderness of Judea C). In Nazareth
D). On a mountain in Galilee

39. Complete John's message: "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come _____."

A). near B). today C). down D). soon

40. Matthew says John was the one spoken of through which prophet as "a voice of one calling in the wilderness"?

A). Jeremiah B). Malachi C). Elijah D). Isaiah

41. What did John the Baptist eat?

A). Bread and fish B). Figs and honey C). Locusts and wild honey
D). Manna and quail

42. What were John the Baptist's clothes made of?

A). Camel's hair B). Sheep's wool C). Fine linen D). Goat skins

43. In which river did John baptize the people?

A). The Nile B). The Euphrates C). The Jordan D). The Tigris

44. John called a group "You brood of vipers!" Which two groups had come to where he was baptizing?

A). Priests and Levites B). Pharisees and Sadducees C). Romans and Greeks
D). Scribes and shepherds

45. Complete John's words: "Produce fruit in keeping with _____."

A). repentance B). the law C). faith D). righteousness

46. John warned the Pharisees and Sadducees not to trust in saying, "We have __ as our father." Whom did they claim?

A). Moses B). David C). Jacob D). Abraham

47. What did John say would happen to every tree that does not produce good fruit?

A). It will be pruned B). It will be cut down and thrown into the fire
C). It will be watered D). It will be moved

48. John baptized with water. With what did he say the one coming after him would baptize?

A). With oil and water B). With the Holy Spirit and fire C). With blood
D). With the river Jordan

49. John said he was not worthy to do what for the one coming after him?

A). Wash his feet B). Carry his sandals C). Cook his food D). Open his door

50. From which region did Jesus come to the Jordan to be baptized by John?

A). Judea B). Samaria C). Galilee D). Decapolis

51. When John tried to stop Jesus from being baptized, what reason did Jesus give for going ahead?

A). To show he was a prophet B). To please the crowd C). To fulfill all righteousness
D). To make John famous

52. After Jesus was baptized, the Spirit of God came down on him like what?

A). A dove B). An eagle C). A flame D). A cloud

53. Complete the voice from heaven: "This is my _____, whom I love; with him I am well pleased."

A). Servant B). Son C). Prophet D). King

Matthew 4

54. Who led Jesus into the wilderness to be tempted by the devil?

A). An angel B). John the Baptist C). The Spirit D). Peter

55. For how long did Jesus fast in the wilderness?

A). Seven days and seven nights B). Forty days and forty nights
C). Three days and three nights D). Twelve days

56. In the first temptation, what did the devil tell Jesus to turn into bread?

A). Stones B). Sand C). Leaves D). Water

57. Complete Jesus' answer: "Man shall not live on bread alone, but on every _____ that comes from the mouth of God."

A). promise B). word C). blessing D). law

58. In the second temptation, where did the devil take Jesus and tell him to throw himself down?

A). The top of a mountain B). The highest point of the temple C). A city wall in Galilee
D). A cliff near Nazareth

59. In the second temptation, what did the devil do to try to persuade Jesus?

A). He offered him a crown B). He quoted Scripture about angels protecting him
C). He showed him the Pharisees D). He promised him bread

60. Complete Jesus' reply: "Do not put the Lord your God to the _____."

A). test B). side C). shame D). sword

61. What did the devil offer Jesus if he would bow down and worship him?

A). Long life B). All the kingdoms of the world and their splendor
C). The temple in Jerusalem D). Twelve legions of angels

62. Complete Jesus' words: "Worship the Lord your God, and serve _____."

A). him only B). the king C). your people D). with joy

63. After the devil left Jesus, who came and attended him?

A). His disciples B). His mother C). Angels D). John the Baptist

64. When Jesus heard that John had been put in prison, he left Nazareth and went to live in which town?

A). Bethlehem B). Capernaum C). Jerusalem D). Cana

65. Complete the prophecy fulfilled in Galilee: "The people living in darkness have seen a great _____."

A). king B). light C). star D). sign

66. What was the first message Jesus began to preach?

A). Love your enemies B). Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near
C). Follow me D). Blessed are the poor in spirit

67. Which two brothers were the first fishermen Jesus called by the Sea of Galilee?

A). James and John B). Simon Peter and Andrew C). Philip and Bartholomew
D). Matthew and Thomas

68. Complete Jesus' call: "Come, follow me, and I will send you out to fish for _____."

A). food B). people C). fish D). treasure

69. James and John were in a boat with their father when Jesus called them. What was their father's name?

A). Zebedee B). Jonah C). Alphaeus D). Joseph

70. How did the four fishermen respond when Jesus called them?

A). They asked for time to think B). At once they left and followed him C). They refused
D). They asked to bring their boats

71. As Jesus went throughout Galilee, which three things did he do?

A). Taught, proclaimed the good news and healed B). Fasted, prayed and wrote
C). Built, fished and traded D). Judged, ruled and fought

72. News about Jesus spread all over which land, where people brought him their sick?

A). Egypt B). Syria C). Persia D). Greece

Matthew 5

73. When Jesus saw the crowds, where did he go to sit down and teach?

A). Up on a mountainside B). Into a boat C). Into the temple D). Beside a well

74. Complete: "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of _____."

A). God B). heaven C). Israel D). peace

75. Jesus said those who mourn are blessed. What will happen to them?

A). They will be rich B). They will be filled C). They will be comforted
D). They will see God

76. According to Jesus, who will inherit the earth?

A). The strong B). The wise C). The rich D). The meek

77. Complete: "Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for _____, for they will be filled."

A). righteousness B). bread C). wisdom D). peace

78. What did Jesus say the pure in heart will do?

A). Inherit the earth B). See God C). Be comforted D). Be shown mercy

79. According to Jesus, who will be called children of God?

A). The merciful B). The meek C). The peacemakers D). The mourners

80. Which group did Jesus say will be shown mercy?

A). The peacemakers B). The persecuted C). The meek D). The merciful

81. Why did Jesus tell people to rejoice when they are insulted and persecuted because of him?

A). Because their reward in heaven is great B). Because their enemies will be punished
C). Because it will soon stop D). Because they will become famous

82. Complete Jesus' words: "You are the _____ of the earth."

A). light B). salt C). hope D). bread

83. Jesus said people do not light a lamp and put it where?

A). On a stand B). In the window C). Under a bowl D). On a table

84. Why should we let our light shine before others?

A). So they will praise us B). So we will be rich C). So we can rule them
D). So they may see our good deeds and glorify our Father in heaven

85. Jesus said he did not come to abolish the Law or the Prophets. What did he come to do?

A). Fulfill them B). Replace them C). Rewrite them D). Explain them away

86. Jesus said our righteousness must surpass the righteousness of whom to enter the kingdom of heaven?

A). The Romans B). The Pharisees and the teachers of the law C). The Samaritans
D). The tax collectors

87. If you remember at the altar that your brother or sister has something against you, what should you do first?

A). Offer your gift quickly B). Pray louder

C). Leave your gift and first go and be reconciled D). Ask the priest to decide

88. Complete: "All you need to say is simply 'Yes' or '_____.'"

A). Maybe B). Amen C). Later D). No

89. Jesus said if anyone slaps you on the right cheek, what should you do?

A). Turn to them the other cheek also B). Slap them back C). Report them to the judge

D). Walk away

90. If someone forces you to go one mile, how far did Jesus say to go with them?

A). Half a mile B). Two miles C). Seven miles D). Not at all

91. Complete Jesus' command: "Love your _____ and pray for those who persecute you."

A). neighbors B). friends C). enemies D). family

92. What example from nature did Jesus use to show that God is kind to both the good and the evil?

A). He makes the grass grow for all B). He feeds every bird

C). He gives stars to every land D). He causes his sun to rise and sends rain on both

93. Complete: "Be _____, therefore, as your heavenly Father is _____."

A). perfect B). holy C). kind D). strong

Matthew 6

94. Jesus warned against doing acts of righteousness for what reason?

A). To be seen by others B). To help the poor C). To please God

D). To obey the law

95. Complete: "When you give to the needy, do not let your left hand know what your right hand is _____."

A). holding B). giving C). taking D). doing

96. Jesus told his listeners not to give or pray like whom, who do it to be honored by others?

A). The tax collectors B). The Gentiles C). The hypocrites D). The prophets

97. Where did Jesus say to go when you pray, so your Father who sees in secret will reward you?

A). To the street corner B). Into your room with the door closed

C). To the top of the temple D). To the marketplace

98. Why did Jesus say we do not need to babble with many words when we pray?

A). Our Father knows what we need before we ask B). God is too busy

C). Short prayers are holier D). God only hears in the temple

99. Complete the start of the Lord's Prayer: "Our Father in heaven, hallowed be your _____."

A). kingdom B). will C). word D). name

100. Complete: "Your kingdom come, your will be done, on earth as it is in _____."

A). glory B). Jerusalem C). heaven D). the temple

101. In the Lord's Prayer, what do we ask God to give us today?

A). Great riches B). Our daily bread C). A long life D). Many friends

102. Complete: "And forgive us our debts, as we also have forgiven our _____."

A). debtors B). enemies C). brothers D). sins

103. Complete: "And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from the evil _____."

A). world B). day C). man D). one

104. What did Jesus say would happen if we do not forgive others their sins?

A). God will forgive us anyway B). We will be forgotten

C). Our Father will not forgive our sins D). We will lose our money

105. What did Jesus tell people to do when they fast, so it would not be obvious to others?

A). Wear sackcloth B). Put oil on their head and wash their face

C). Stay home from the synagogue D). Tell only their friends

106. Where did Jesus tell us to store up treasures, where moths and vermin do not destroy?

A). In heaven B). In a bank C). In the temple D). In the ground

107. Complete: "For where your treasure is, there your _____ will be also."

A). mind B). home C). eyes D). heart

108. Complete: "The eye is the _____ of the body."

A). window B). light C). lamp D). door

109. Jesus said you cannot serve both God and what?

A). Your family B). Money C). The king D). Your neighbor

110. Jesus said our heavenly Father feeds which creatures, even though they do not sow or reap?

A). The birds of the air B). The fish of the sea C). The lions D). The sheep

111. What question did Jesus ask about worrying?

A). Can worrying make you rich? B). Can worrying make it rain?
C). Can worrying stop an army? D). Can worrying add a single hour to your life?

112. Jesus said even which king in all his splendor was not dressed like the flowers of the field?

A). David B). Saul C). Solomon D). Herod

113. Complete: "But seek first his _____ and his righteousness, and all these things will be given to you as well."

A). temple B). kingdom C). blessing D). word

114. Why did Jesus say not to worry about tomorrow?

A). Tomorrow will worry about itself B). Tomorrow will never come
C). Someone else will worry for you D). God has no plans for tomorrow

Matthew 7

115. Complete: "Do not _____, or you too will be judged."

A). steal B). judge C). lie D). worry

116. Jesus said to take what out of your own eye before removing the speck from your brother's eye?

A). The plank B). The dust C). The thorn D). The stone

117. Jesus said not to throw your pearls to which animals?

A). Dogs B). Goats C). Wolves D). Pigs

118. Complete: "Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; _____ and the door will be opened to you."

A). call B). wait C). knock D). pray

119. Jesus asked which father would give his son a snake if he asked for what?

A). Bread B). A fish C). An egg D). Water

120. What point did Jesus make by comparing earthly fathers with the Father in heaven?

A). The Father in heaven will give good gifts even more to those who ask him
B). Earthly fathers are better givers C). God gives only to the rich
D). We should not ask God for anything

121. Jesus said, "Do to others what you would have them do to you." What did he say this sums up?

A). The Ten Commandments only B). The psalms of David
C). The words of John the Baptist D). The Law and the Prophets

122. Jesus said to enter through which gate?

A). The wide gate B). The golden gate C). The narrow gate D). The east gate

123. Jesus warned against false prophets who come in what kind of clothing?

A). Royal robes B). Sheep's clothing C). Priests' garments D). Camel's hair

124. Complete: "By their _____ you will recognize them."

A). fruit B). words C). faces D). clothes

125. What did Jesus say happens to every tree that does not bear good fruit?

A). It is given more water B). It is moved to better soil C). It is left alone for a year
D). It is cut down and thrown into the fire

126. Jesus said not everyone who says "Lord, Lord" will enter the kingdom of heaven. Who will enter?

A). The one who prays the longest B). The one who knows the most Scripture
C). The one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven D). The one born in Israel

127. Complete Jesus' words to those who did works in his name but did evil: "I never _____ you. Away from me, you evildoers!"

A). saw B). knew C). called D). sent

128. In Jesus' parable, the wise man built his house on what?

A). The rock B). The sand C). A hill D). The river bank

129. In Jesus' parable, who built his house on sand?

A). A rich man B). A lazy servant C). A wise man D). A foolish man

130. When the rain, streams and wind came, what happened to the house built on sand?

A). It stood firm B). It was washed clean C). It fell with a great crash
D). It moved to the rock

131. Why were the crowds amazed at Jesus' teaching?

A). He spoke many languages B). He taught as one who had authority
C). He quoted the teachers of the law D). He taught very quietly

Matthew 8

132. Complete the words of the man with leprosy: "Lord, if you are _____, you can make me clean."

A). able B). here C). near D). willing

133. What did Jesus do before healing the man with leprosy?

A). He spat on the ground B). He sent him to wash in a pool
C). He reached out his hand and touched the man D). He prayed all night

134. After healing the man with leprosy, Jesus told him to show himself to whom?

A). The king B). The priest C). His family D). The Pharisees

135. Who came to Jesus in Capernaum asking for help for his servant?

A). A centurion B). A tax collector C). A synagogue leader D). A Pharisee

136. What was wrong with the centurion's servant?

A). He was blind B). He had leprosy C). He had died

D). He was paralyzed and suffering terribly

137. Why did the centurion say Jesus did not need to come to his house?

A). His house was too far away B). The servant was already better

C). Jesus could just say the word and the servant would be healed

D). Romans did not allow Jews inside

138. What did Jesus say about the centurion's faith?

A). His faith was too small B). He had not found anyone in Israel with such great faith

C). His faith was like a mustard seed D). He needed to believe more

139. Jesus said many will come from the east and west and take their places at the feast with whom in the kingdom of heaven?

A). Abraham, Isaac and Jacob B). Moses, Aaron and Miriam

C). David, Solomon and Hezekiah D). Elijah, Elisha and Isaiah

140. When was the centurion's servant healed?

A). The next morning B). Three days later C). When Jesus reached the house

D). At that moment

141. Whose mother-in-law did Jesus heal of a fever?

A). John's B). Matthew's C). Peter's D). Andrew's

142. What did Peter's mother-in-law do after the fever left her?

A). She went to the temple B). She got up and began to wait on him

C). She told the whole town D). She slept

143. Matthew says Jesus' healing fulfilled the words of which prophet: "He took up our infirmities and bore our diseases"?

A). Isaiah B). Jeremiah C). Ezekiel D). Daniel

144. When a teacher of the law offered to follow Jesus, what did Jesus say the Son of Man has no place to do?

A). Eat his bread B). Keep his money C). Hide from enemies D). Lay his head

145. A disciple asked first to bury his father. Complete Jesus' reply: "Follow me, and let the dead bury their own _____."

A). people B). fathers C). dead D). family

146. What was Jesus doing in the boat when the furious storm came up?

A). Praying B). Sleeping C). Fishing D). Teaching

147. Complete the disciples' cry: "Lord, save us! We're going to _____!"

A). drown B). sink C). die D). fall

148. What did Jesus say to his disciples before he calmed the storm?

A). "Row harder!" B). "Throw out the cargo." C). "Wake me later."
D). "You of little faith, why are you so afraid?"

149. After Jesus calmed the storm, the amazed men said that even what obey him?

A). The birds and the fish B). The sun and the moon C). The winds and the waves
D). The demons and the angels

150. Where did Jesus meet two demon-possessed men coming from the tombs?

A). Bethany B). The region of the Gadarenes C). Samaria D). Tyre

151. According to Matthew, how many demon-possessed men met Jesus in the region of the Gadarenes?

A). Two B). One C). Three D). Seven

152. Into what did the demons ask Jesus to send them?

A). A flock of sheep B). The lake C). A group of birds D). A herd of pigs

153. What happened to the herd of pigs after the demons went into them?

A). They ran into the town B). They attacked the herders
C). They rushed down the steep bank into the lake and died D). They fell asleep

154. How did the people of the town respond to Jesus after this?

A). They asked him to stay B). They pleaded with him to leave their region
C). They made him their king D). They brought him gifts

Matthew 9

155. How was the paralyzed man brought to Jesus?

A). Lying on a mat B). Riding a donkey C). Walking with a stick D). In a boat

156. When Jesus saw their faith, what did he say to the paralyzed man? "Take heart, son; your _____ are forgiven."

A). debts B). troubles C). fears D). sins

157. When Jesus forgave the paralyzed man's sins, what did some teachers of the law say to themselves?

A). "This man is a prophet!" B). "He is the son of David!"
C). "This fellow is blaspheming!" D). "He is from Galilee!"

158. Jesus healed the paralyzed man so that people would know the Son of Man has authority on earth to do what?

A). Rule over Rome B). Forgive sins C). Change the law D). Build the temple

159. What did the crowd do when the paralyzed man got up and went home?

A). They were filled with awe and praised God B). They ran away

C). They argued with Jesus D). They stayed silent

160. Which man was sitting at the tax collector's booth when Jesus said to him, "Follow me"?

A). Zacchaeus B). Thomas C). Philip D). Matthew

161. The Pharisees asked why Jesus ate with whom?

A). Romans and soldiers B). Priests and Levites C). Tax collectors and sinners

D). Samaritans and Greeks

162. Complete Jesus' answer: "It is not the healthy who need a _____, but the sick."

A). teacher B). doctor C). king D). friend

163. Complete what Jesus told the Pharisees to learn: "I desire _____, not sacrifice."

A). mercy B). obedience C). worship D). prayer

164. Jesus said he had not come to call the righteous. Whom did he come to call?

A). Priests B). Kings C). Soldiers D). Sinners

165. Whose disciples asked Jesus why his disciples did not fast?

A). Herod's servants B). Moses' followers C). John's disciples D). Elijah's students

166. Jesus said the guests of the bridegroom will fast when?

A). When the wedding begins B). When the bridegroom is taken from them

C). On the Sabbath D). At Passover

167. Jesus said people pour new wine into what?

A). New wineskins B). Old wineskins C). Clay jars D). Stone pots

168. Who came to Jesus saying his daughter had just died?

A). A Roman soldier B). A tax collector C). A priest D). A synagogue leader

169. For how long had the woman who touched Jesus' cloak been subject to bleeding?

A). Seven years B). Thirty-eight years C). Twelve years D). Forty years

170. What did Jesus tell the woman had healed her?

A). His cloak B). Her faith C). The crowd's prayers D). The priest

171. What did Jesus say about the synagogue leader's daughter that made people laugh at him?

A). "The girl is not dead but asleep." B). "She will live to be old."

C). "Bring her to the temple." D). "She has a fever."

172. What did Jesus do to raise the synagogue leader's daughter?

A). He washed her face B). He sang over her C). He called Elijah
D). He took her by the hand

173. Complete the cry of the two blind men: "Have mercy on us, Son of _____!"

A). Abraham B). Joseph C). David D). Moses

174. Complete Jesus' words as he touched the blind men's eyes: "According to your _____ let it be done to you."

A). wish B). faith C). prayer D). word

175. After Jesus drove out the demon, what could the man who had been demon-possessed now do?

A). Speak B). See C). Walk D). Hear

176. What did the Pharisees claim about how Jesus drove out demons?

A). By the power of Moses B). By the help of angels C). By magic words
D). By the prince of demons

177. Jesus had compassion on the crowds because they were like what?

A). Birds without nests B). Fish without water C). Sheep without a shepherd
D). Children without bread

178. Complete: "The harvest is plentiful but the _____ are few."

A). farmers B). workers C). seeds D). days

Matthew 10

179. Jesus called his twelve disciples and gave them authority to do what?

A). Rule over Israel B). Drive out impure spirits and heal every disease C). Collect taxes
D). Build synagogues

180. Who is listed first among the twelve apostles?

A). Simon (who is called Peter) B). John C). Judas Iscariot D). Matthew

181. Which apostle is called "the tax collector" in the list of the Twelve?

A). Thomas B). Bartholomew C). Thaddaeus D). Matthew

182. Which apostle is described as the one who betrayed Jesus?

A). Simon the Zealot B). James son of Alphaeus C). Judas Iscariot D). Philip

183. Complete the name of this apostle: "Simon the _____"

A). Tanner B). Zealot C). Sorcerer D). Leper

184. When Jesus first sent out the Twelve, to whom did he tell them to go?

A). The lost sheep of Israel B). The Gentiles C). The towns of the Samaritans
D). The people of Rome

185. What message did Jesus tell the Twelve to proclaim? "The kingdom of heaven has come _____."

A). down B). late C). quietly D). near

186. Complete: "Freely you have received; freely _____."

A). pray B). speak C). give D). forgive

187. What did Jesus tell the Twelve not to take in their belts?

A). Bread B). Gold, silver or copper C). Scrolls D). Water

188. What were the disciples to do when leaving a home or town that would not welcome them?

A). Shake the dust off their feet B). Curse the town C). Burn their sandals
D). Wait seven days

189. Jesus said it would be more bearable on the day of judgment for which places than for a town that rejects his disciples?

A). Tyre and Sidon B). Egypt and Babylon C). Nineveh and Assyria
D). Sodom and Gomorrah

190. Complete: "Therefore be as shrewd as snakes and as innocent as _____."

A). lambs B). children C). doves D). sparrows

191. When disciples are arrested, why should they not worry about what to say?

A). They will be set free at once B). The Spirit of their Father will speak through them
C). An angel will answer for them D). The judges will not ask questions

192. Jesus said who will be saved?

A). The one who stands firm to the end B). The one who is never hated
C). The one who runs away first D). The one with the most friends

193. Jesus said not to be afraid of those who can kill the body. Whom should we fear instead?

A). The rulers of the Gentiles B). The teachers of the law C). Our own families
D). The One who can destroy both soul and body in hell

194. Jesus said two of which birds are sold for a penny, yet none falls to the ground outside the Father's care?

A). Doves B). Ravens C). Sparrows D). Eagles

195. What did Jesus say are all numbered?

A). The stars in the sky B). The very hairs of your head C). The grains of sand
D). The days of your life

196. What will Jesus do for whoever acknowledges him before others?

A). Acknowledge them before his Father in heaven B). Give them riches

C). Make them rulers D). Keep them from all trouble

197. Complete Jesus' words: "I did not come to bring peace, but a _____."

A). crown B). fire C). king D). sword

198. Jesus said whoever does not take up what and follow him is not worthy of him?

A). Their staff B). Their nets C). Their cross D). Their scroll

199. According to Jesus, who will find their life?

A). Whoever finds riches B). Whoever loses their life for his sake

C). Whoever avoids all danger D). Whoever keeps the law perfectly

200. Jesus said anyone who gives even what to one of these little ones will certainly not lose their reward?

A). A cup of cold water B). A loaf of bread C). A gold coin D). A new coat

Matthew 11

201. While in prison, what question did John the Baptist send his disciples to ask Jesus?

A). "When will you set me free?" B). "Where will you preach next?"

C). "Are you the one who is to come, or should we expect someone else?"

D). "Why do your disciples not fast?"

202. How did Jesus answer John's disciples?

A). He told them to ask the priests

B). He told them to report what they heard and saw: the blind see, the lame walk and the dead are raised

C). He said he would visit John in prison D). He gave no answer

203. Complete: "...and the good news is proclaimed to the _____."

A). poor B). rich C). wise D). kings

204. Jesus asked the crowd if they had gone into the wilderness to see what, swayed by the wind?

A). A tree B). A flag C). A tent D). A reed

205. Jesus said John was a prophet, and "more than a _____."

A). king B). priest C). prophet D). teacher

206. Jesus said no one born of women is greater than John the Baptist. Who did he say is greater than John?

A). Moses B). Whoever is least in the kingdom of heaven C). Elijah

D). The high priest

207. Jesus said John "is the _____ who was to come." Which prophet's name completes this?

A). Elijah B). Elisha C). Isaiah D). Samuel

208. Jesus compared his generation to children in the marketplaces. What did those children say?

A). "We gave you bread, and you did not eat" B). "We called you, and you did not come"
C). "We built a house, and you did not live in it"
D). "We played the pipe for you, and you did not dance"

209. Because John came neither eating nor drinking, what did people say about him?

A). "He is a glutton." B). "He is a king." C). "He has a demon." D). "He is lazy."

210. People called the Son of Man a friend of whom?

A). Kings and rulers B). Tax collectors and sinners C). Priests and Levites
D). Romans and soldiers

211. Jesus said "Woe to you" to Chorazin and which other town?

A). Bethsaida B). Nazareth C). Cana D). Jericho

212. Jesus said if the miracles done in Chorazin and Bethsaida had been done in which cities, they would have repented long ago?

A). Rome and Athens B). Babylon and Nineveh C). Damascus and Gaza
D). Tyre and Sidon

213. Jesus said which town would go down to Hades instead of being lifted to the heavens?

A). Bethlehem B). Nazareth C). Capernaum D). Jerusalem

214. Jesus said which city would have remained to this day if it had seen the miracles done in Capernaum?

A). Gomorrah B). Sodom C). Jericho D). Babel

215. Jesus praised the Father for revealing these things to whom?

A). Little children B). The wise and learned C). The kings of the earth
D). The priests

216. Jesus said no one knows the Father except whom?

A). The priests and prophets B). The angels only C). Anyone who reads the law
D). The Son and those to whom the Son chooses to reveal him

217. Complete: "Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you _____."

A). bread B). gold C). rest D). peace

218. How did Jesus describe himself when he said, "Take my yoke upon you and learn from me"?

A). Strong and mighty B). Gentle and humble in heart C). Rich and powerful
D). Wise and learned

219. Complete: "For my yoke is easy and my burden is _____."

A). light B). small C). gone D). sweet

Matthew 12

220. Why did the Pharisees complain when Jesus' disciples picked heads of grain and ate them?

A). It was the Sabbath B). The field belonged to the priests
C). They had not washed their hands D). The grain was for the temple

221. Jesus reminded the Pharisees of which man who ate the consecrated bread when he was hungry?

A). Moses B). Samuel C). Elijah D). David

222. Complete Jesus' words: "I tell you that something greater than the _____ is here."

A). law B). prophets C). temple D). Sabbath

223. Complete: "For the Son of Man is Lord of the _____."

A). temple B). Sabbath C). harvest D). nations

224. In the synagogue, what was wrong with the man the Pharisees used to test Jesus?

A). He had a shriveled hand B). He was blind C). He could not hear
D). He had leprosy

225. Jesus said if a sheep falls into a pit on the Sabbath, its owner will lift it out. What did he conclude from this?

A). Sheep should not be kept near pits B). No work should be done at all on the Sabbath
C). Only priests may help on the Sabbath
D). A person is much more valuable than a sheep, so it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath

226. What did Jesus tell the man with the shriveled hand to do?

A). Wash in the river B). Go to the priest C). Stretch out his hand
D). Pray for seven days

227. After Jesus healed the man's hand, what did the Pharisees do?

A). Praised God B). Plotted how they might kill Jesus C). Became his disciples
D). Asked him to heal others

228. Complete Isaiah's words fulfilled in Jesus: "A bruised _____ he will not break."

A). reed B). heart C). branch D). vine

229. According to the prophecy quoted in Matthew 12, who will put their hope in his name?

A). The priests B). The kings of Judah C). The angels D). The nations

230. After Jesus healed the demon-possessed man who was blind and mute, what could he do?

A). Only walk B). Only hear C). Both talk and see D). Read the law

231. The Pharisees said Jesus drove out demons by whom?

A). Moses B). Beelzebul, the prince of demons C). An angel D). John the Baptist

232. What did Jesus say happens to every kingdom divided against itself?

A). It will be ruined B). It will grow stronger C). It will become two kingdoms
D). It will be at peace

233. Jesus said if he drove out demons by the Spirit of God, then what had come upon them?

A). The day of judgment B). A great famine C). The end of the age
D). The kingdom of God

234. Complete: "Whoever is not with me is _____ me."

A). behind B). near C). against D). for

235. Jesus said which sin will not be forgiven?

A). Breaking the Sabbath B). Blasphemy against the Spirit C). Eating with sinners
D). Not fasting

236. Complete: "For the mouth speaks what the _____ is full of."

A). heart B). mind C). stomach D). house

237. Jesus said everyone will have to give account on the day of judgment for what?

A). Every coin they have spent B). Every Sabbath they kept C). Every meal they ate
D). Every empty word they have spoken

238. Jesus said the only sign given to a wicked generation would be the sign of which prophet?

A). Elijah B). Daniel C). Jonah D). Moses

239. How long did Jesus say the Son of Man would be in the heart of the earth?

A). Forty days B). Three days and three nights C). Seven days
D). One day and one night

240. The men of which city will stand up at the judgment and condemn this generation, because they repented at Jonah's preaching?

A). Nineveh B). Babylon C). Tarshish D). Sodom

241. The queen of the South came to listen to whose wisdom?

A). David's B). Daniel's C). Joseph's D). Solomon's

242. When an impure spirit returns to the person it left, how many other spirits does it bring?

A). Two B). Three C). Seven D). Twelve

243. Who was standing outside wanting to speak to Jesus while he was talking to the crowd?

A). Peter and John B). His mother and brothers C). The Pharisees
D). John the Baptist's disciples

244. Jesus said who is his brother and sister and mother?

A). Whoever does the will of his Father in heaven B). Anyone born in Nazareth
C). Only his twelve disciples D). Those who keep the Sabbath

Matthew 13

245. Because the crowd was so large, where did Jesus sit to teach them by the lake?

A). On a rock B). In a boat C). Under a tree D). On a hill

246. In the parable of the sower, what happened to the seed that fell along the path?

A). Birds came and ate it up B). It grew into a tree C). It was choked by thorns
D). It was washed away

247. Why did the plants on rocky places wither?

A). They had too much water B). Birds ate them C). Thorns choked them
D). They had no root

248. How much crop did the seed on good soil produce?

A). Exactly double B). Ten times C). A hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown
D). Seven times

249. When the disciples asked why Jesus spoke in parables, what did he say had been given to them?

A). Power over all the nations B). The knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom of heaven
C). The scrolls of the prophets D). Places of honor in the temple

250. Jesus said the people fulfilled the prophecy, "You will be ever hearing but never understanding." Which prophet spoke it?

A). Isaiah B). Jeremiah C). Micah D). Hosea

251. Complete Jesus' words to his disciples: "But blessed are your eyes because they _____."

A). weep B). shine C). open D). see

252. In Jesus' explanation, who snatches away the message sown along the path?

A). The birds of the field B). The Pharisees C). The evil one
D). The farmer's enemy

253. Jesus explained that the person on rocky ground quickly falls away when what comes?

A). A good harvest B). Trouble or persecution because of the word C). New friends
D). A long journey

254. What did Jesus say chokes the word in the person who received seed among thorns?

A). The worries of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth B). The heat of the sun
C). The birds of the air D). The hardness of the path

255. Who is like the seed that fell on good soil?

A). Someone who only hears once B). Someone who is very rich
C). Someone who works in the fields D). Someone who hears the word and understands it

256. In the parable of the weeds, who sowed weeds among the wheat?

A). The owner's servants B). The harvesters C). An enemy D). A neighbor's child

257. Why did the owner tell his servants not to pull up the weeds right away?

A). The weeds would die by themselves B). They might root up the wheat with them
C). The weeds could be eaten D). It was the Sabbath

258. Jesus said the kingdom of heaven is like which seed, the smallest of all seeds?

A). A mustard seed B). A wheat seed C). A fig seed D). A barley seed

259. Jesus said the kingdom of heaven is like what, mixed into a large amount of flour until it worked all through the dough?

A). Salt B). Oil C). Honey D). Yeast

260. In Jesus' explanation of the parable of the weeds, who is the enemy who sows the weeds?

A). The Pharisees B). The Romans C). The devil D). False prophets

261. In the parable of the weeds, who are the harvesters?

A). Apostles B). Angels C). Priests D). Kings

262. Complete: "Then the righteous will shine like the _____ in the kingdom of their Father."

A). sun B). stars C). moon D). lamp

263. In the parable of the hidden treasure, what did the man do after finding treasure in a field?

A). Told the owner B). Took the treasure and ran C). Left it there
D). Sold all he had and bought that field

264. Jesus said the kingdom of heaven is like what kind of person looking for fine pearls?

A). A fisherman B). A king C). A merchant D). A farmer

265. In the parable of the net, what did the fishermen do with the bad fish?

A). Kept them in baskets B). Threw them away C). Sold them
D). Gave them to the poor

266. Jesus said at the end of the age, who will separate the wicked from the righteous?

A). The angels B). The disciples C). The priests D). The people themselves

267. When Jesus taught in his hometown, what did the people ask?

A). "Isn't this the son of a priest?" B). "Isn't this a prophet from Egypt?"
C). "Isn't this the son of Herod?" D). "Isn't this the carpenter's son?"

268. Which of these names is listed as one of Jesus' brothers in Matthew 13?

A). Peter B). Andrew C). Simon D). Thomas

269. Complete: "A prophet is not without honor except in his own _____ and in his own home."

A). country B). town C). family D). temple

270. Why did Jesus not do many miracles in his hometown?

A). Because of their lack of faith B). Because it was the Sabbath
C). Because he was too tired D). Because the disciples were away

Matthew 14

271. When Herod the tetrarch heard reports about Jesus, who did he think Jesus was?

A). Elijah B). Moses C). An angel D). John the Baptist risen from the dead

272. Herod had arrested John the Baptist because of whom?

A). His own mother B). A Roman governor C). Herodias, his brother Philip's wife
D). The chief priests

273. Complete what John had said to Herod: "It is not _____ for you to have her."

A). wise B). lawful C). safe D). kind

274. Why did Herod not kill John at first, even though he wanted to?

A). He was afraid of the people, because they considered John a prophet
B). John was a Roman citizen C). The priests would not allow it
D). John escaped from prison

275. On what occasion did the daughter of Herodias dance for Herod?

A). A wedding feast B). Passover C). The new moon festival D). Herod's birthday

276. Prompted by her mother, what did the girl ask Herod to give her?

A). Half of his kingdom B). A golden crown

C). The head of John the Baptist on a platter D). John's freedom

277. Why did Herod grant the girl's request even though he was distressed?

A). Because John had insulted him B). Because of his oaths and his dinner guests

C). Because the priests asked him D). Because Rome ordered it

278. After John was beheaded, who took his body and buried it, then went and told Jesus?

A). John's disciples B). Herod's soldiers C). Jesus' disciples D). The chief priests

279. When the crowds followed Jesus to a solitary place, how did he respond?

A). He sent them away B). He hid from them C). He asked them for food

D). He had compassion on them and healed their sick

280. When the disciples wanted to send the crowd away, what did Jesus say? "They do not need to go away. You give them something to _____."

A). drink B). wear C). eat D). do

281. How much food did the disciples have when Jesus fed the five thousand?

A). Two loaves and five fish B). Five loaves of bread and two fish

C). Seven loaves and a few fish D). Twelve loaves and one fish

282. Before breaking the loaves, what did Jesus do?

A). He looked up to heaven and gave thanks B). He asked the crowd to pay

C). He sent the disciples to buy more D). He washed the bread

283. How many basketfuls of broken pieces were left over after the five thousand were fed?

A). Seven B). Five C). Two D). Twelve

284. How does Matthew describe the number of people who ate?

A). Exactly five thousand people in all B). About four thousand families

C). About five thousand men, besides women and children D). Five hundred men

285. After sending the crowd away, what did Jesus go up on a mountainside to do?

A). Sleep B). Pray by himself C). Meet with Moses D). Teach the disciples

286. When did Jesus go out to the disciples, walking on the lake?

A). Shortly before dawn B). At noon C). At sunset D). At midnight

287. When the disciples saw Jesus walking on the lake, what did they think he was?

A). An angel B). A fisherman C). Elijah D). A ghost

288. Complete Jesus' words to the frightened disciples: "Take courage! It is I. Don't be _____."

A). sad B). late C). afraid D). silent

289. Which disciple got out of the boat and walked on the water toward Jesus?

A). John B). Peter C). Andrew D). Thomas

290. Why did Peter begin to sink?

A). When he saw the wind, he was afraid B). His feet slipped on a wave
C). The boat hit him D). Jesus told him to go back

291. Complete Jesus' words to Peter: "You of little faith, why did you _____?"

A). run B). shout C). stop D). doubt

292. After the wind died down, what did those in the boat say as they worshiped Jesus?

A). "You are the son of David." B). "You are a great prophet."
C). "Truly you are the Son of God." D). "You are Elijah."

293. After crossing over the lake, where did Jesus and his disciples land?

A). Capernaum B). Gennesaret C). Bethsaida D). Tiberias

294. At Gennesaret, what did the sick beg to touch?

A). The edge of his cloak B). His hands C). His sandals D). His staff

Matthew 15

295. The Pharisees and teachers of the law from Jerusalem complained that Jesus' disciples did not do what before eating?

A). Wash their hands B). Pray C). Give thanks D). Offer a sacrifice

296. How did Jesus answer the charge that his disciples broke the tradition of the elders?

A). He told the disciples to wash B). He said traditions are always right
C). He gave no answer
D). He asked why they broke the command of God for the sake of their tradition

297. Which command did Jesus say the Pharisees set aside by saying a gift was "devoted to God"?

A). Do not steal B). Keep the Sabbath holy C). Honor your father and mother
D). Do not murder

298. Complete the words from Isaiah that Jesus quoted: "These people honor me with their lips, but their _____ are far from me."

A). feet B). hearts C). eyes D). hands

299. Jesus said what defiles a person?

A). What comes out of their mouth B). What goes into their mouth
C). Unwashed hands D). Eating with Gentiles

300. Jesus said if the blind lead the blind, what will happen?

A). They will find the way B). They will reach the city C). One will see again
D). Both will fall into a pit

301. Jesus said what will happen to every plant his heavenly Father has not planted?

A). It will grow very tall B). It will be watered C). It will be pulled up by the roots
D). It will be moved to good soil

302. Which disciple asked Jesus, "Explain the parable to us"?

A). John B). Peter C). James D). Philip

303. Jesus said evil thoughts, murder, theft and slander come out of where?

A). The heart B). The stomach C). The hands D). The eyes

304. Jesus withdrew to the region of which two cities?

A). Sodom and Gomorrah B). Bethsaida and Chorazin C). Jericho and Bethany
D). Tyre and Sidon

305. Who cried out to Jesus, "Lord, Son of David, have mercy on me!" in the region of Tyre and Sidon?

A). A Samaritan woman B). A Roman centurion C). A Canaanite woman
D). A blind beggar

306. What was wrong with the Canaanite woman's daughter?

A). She was blind B). She was demon-possessed and suffering terribly
C). She had a fever D). She had died

307. How did Jesus first respond to the Canaanite woman's cry?

A). He did not answer a word B). He healed her daughter at once
C). He sent her to the priest D). He told her to go home

308. Complete the Canaanite woman's reply: "Even the dogs eat the _____ that fall from their master's table."

A). bones B). bread C). scraps D). crumbs

309. What did Jesus say about the Canaanite woman before healing her daughter?

A). "Woman, you have little faith." B). "Woman, go and sin no more."
C). "Woman, you have great faith!" D). "Woman, wait until tomorrow."

310. When the crowds saw the lame walking and the blind seeing on the mountainside, what did they do?

A). Ran away in fear B). Praised the God of Israel C). Asked Jesus to leave
D). Argued with the Pharisees

311. Before feeding the four thousand, how long did Jesus say the crowd had already been with him?

A). Three days B). One day C). Seven days D). Forty days

312. How much food did the disciples have when Jesus fed the four thousand?

A). Five loaves and two fish B). Twelve loaves C). Three loaves and seven fish
D). Seven loaves and a few small fish

313. How many basketfuls of broken pieces were left over after the four thousand were fed?

A). Twelve B). Four C). Seven D). Five

314. How many men ate at the second feeding, besides women and children?

A). Five thousand B). Four thousand C). Three thousand D). Seven thousand

315. After feeding the four thousand, Jesus got into a boat and went to the vicinity of which place?

A). Magadan B). Capernaum C). Gennesaret D). Bethsaida

Matthew 16

316. What did the Pharisees and Sadducees ask Jesus to show them, to test him?

A). A scroll of the law B). A sign from heaven C). His family records
D). A gift of money

317. Jesus said the Pharisees and Sadducees knew how to interpret the sky. What could they not interpret?

A). The signs of the times B). The law of Moses C). The stars
D). The weather at sea

318. According to Jesus, what do people say when the sky is red in the evening?

A). "A storm is coming" B). "It will snow" C). "The harvest is ready"
D). "It will be fair weather"

319. When the disciples crossed the lake, what had they forgotten to take?

A). Their nets B). Water C). Bread D). Their cloaks

320. Jesus told his disciples to be on guard against the yeast of which groups?

A). The Romans and Greeks B). The Pharisees and Sadducees
C). The tax collectors and sinners D). The Samaritans and Canaanites

321. What did the disciples finally understand Jesus meant by the "yeast" of the Pharisees and Sadducees?

A). Their teaching B). Their bread C). Their money D). Their clothing

322. In which region did Jesus ask his disciples, "Who do people say the Son of Man is?"

A). Samaria B). Decapolis C). Judea D). Caesarea Philippi

323. Which prophet's name did the disciples include when telling Jesus who people said he was?

A). Daniel B). Ezekiel C). Jeremiah D). Jonah

324. Complete Peter's answer: "You are the Messiah, the Son of the _____ God."

A). holy B). living C). most high D). mighty

325. Jesus said who had revealed to Peter that Jesus is the Messiah?

A). His Father in heaven B). The other disciples C). John the Baptist
D). The prophets' scrolls

326. Jesus called Peter "Simon son of" whom?

A). Zebedee B). Alphaeus C). Joseph D). Jonah

327. Complete: "And I tell you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build my _____."

A). temple B). kingdom C). church D). house

328. Jesus said what will not overcome his church?

A). The armies of Rome B). The gates of Hades C). The teachers of the law
D). The storms of the sea

329. Jesus said he would give Peter the keys of what?

A). The kingdom of heaven B). The temple C). Jerusalem D). The synagogue

330. After Peter's answer, what did Jesus order his disciples not to tell anyone?

A). Where he was going B). What they had eaten C). Who his family was
D). That he was the Messiah

331. Jesus explained that he must go to Jerusalem, suffer and be killed. What did he say would happen on the third day?

A). He would leave for Galilee B). He would be crowned king
C). He would be raised to life D). He would build the temple

332. When Jesus spoke of his death, Peter took him aside and rebuked him. Complete Peter's words: "_____, Lord! This shall never happen to you!"

A). Please B). Never C). Wait D). Surely

333. Complete Jesus' reply to Peter: "Get behind me, _____!"

A). Satan B). Simon C). Peter D). tempter

334. Why did Jesus call Peter a stumbling block?

A). He had fallen asleep B). He had denied Jesus C). He wanted to go home
D). He did not have in mind the concerns of God, but merely human concerns

335. Jesus said whoever wants to be his disciple must do what before taking up their cross?

A). Sell their house B). Leave their country C). Deny themselves
D). Fast forty days

336. Complete: "What good will it be for someone to gain the whole _____, yet forfeit their soul?"

A). kingdom B). world C). temple D). city

337. Jesus said when the Son of Man comes in his Father's glory with his angels, what will he do?

A). Reward each person according to what they have done B). Rebuild the temple
C). Free Israel from Rome D). Call new prophets

Matthew 17

338. Which three disciples did Jesus take up a high mountain with him?

A). Peter, Andrew and Philip B). James, Thomas and Matthew C). Peter, James and John
D). John, Judas and Simon

339. When Jesus was transfigured, his face shone like what?

A). The moon B). The sun C). A lamp D). Fire

340. Which two men appeared and talked with Jesus on the mountain?

A). Moses and Elijah B). Abraham and David C). Isaiah and Jeremiah
D). Noah and Daniel

341. What did Peter offer to put up on the mountain?

A). An altar B). A tent for the crowd C). A stone pillar D). Three shelters

342. What covered them on the mountain while Peter was still speaking?

A). Thick darkness B). A strong wind C). A bright cloud D). A pillar of fire

343. Complete the end of what the voice from the cloud said: "This is my Son, whom I love; with him I am well pleased. _____ to him!"

A). Bow B). Listen C). Sing D). Pray

344. When the disciples fell facedown in terror, what did Jesus do?

A). He touched them and said, "Get up. Don't be afraid." B). He left them on the mountain
C). He called Moses back D). He told them to keep praying

345. Until when did Jesus tell the three disciples not to tell anyone what they had seen?

A). Until they reached Jerusalem B). Until the next Passover
C). Until John the Baptist was freed D). Until the Son of Man had been raised from the dead

346. Jesus said Elijah had already come, but people did not recognize him. Whom did the disciples understand him to mean?

A). Moses B). Isaiah C). John the Baptist D). Peter

347. The father said his son had seizures and often fell into what?

A). A deep pit B). The fire or the water C). A thorn bush D). The road

348. Whom had the father first asked to heal his son, without success?

A). Jesus' disciples B). The priests C). A doctor D). The Pharisees

349. When was the boy healed after Jesus rebuked the demon?

A). The next day B). After seven days C). When he got home D). At that moment

350. Why did Jesus say the disciples could not drive out the demon?

A). Because it was the Sabbath B). Because they forgot the words
C). Because they had so little faith D). Because the boy was too young

351. Jesus said with faith as small as a mustard seed, you could say what to a mountain?

A). "Be split in two" B). "Move from here to there" C). "Turn into gold"
D). "Fall into the sea"

352. When Jesus told them in Galilee that he would be killed and raised on the third day, how did the disciples feel?

A). They were filled with grief B). They were joyful C). They were angry
D). They did not care

353. In Capernaum, what did the collectors ask Peter about Jesus?

A). Whether he kept the Sabbath B). Whether he was from Nazareth
C). Whether he would heal them D). Whether he paid the temple tax

354. In Jesus' question about kings collecting taxes, who did he say are exempt?

A). The servants B). The soldiers C). The children D). The foreigners

355. Where did Jesus tell Peter he would find a coin to pay the tax?

A). Under a rock B). In the mouth of the first fish he caught C). In his own pocket
D). In the temple box

356. Why did Jesus pay the temple tax even though the children are exempt?

A). So that they may not cause offense B). Because he owed money
C). Because Peter insisted D). Because the law of Rome required it

Matthew 18

357. What question did the disciples ask Jesus at the start of Matthew 18?

A). "When will the kingdom come?" B). "Where should we go next?"
C). "How should we pray?" D). "Who, then, is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?"

358. Whom did Jesus call and place among the disciples to answer their question?

A). A tax collector B). A Pharisee C). A little child D). A Roman soldier

359. Complete: "Unless you change and become like little _____, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven."

A). lambs B). children C). servants D). birds

360. According to Jesus, who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?

A). Whoever takes the lowly position of this child B). Whoever knows the most law

C). Whoever is the oldest D). Whoever has the most followers

361. Jesus said whoever welcomes one such child in his name welcomes whom?

A). Moses B). The angels C). The prophets D). Jesus himself

362. Jesus said it would be better for someone who causes a little one to stumble to have what hung around their neck and be drowned?

A). A heavy chain B). A bag of sand C). A large millstone D). An iron bar

363. What did Jesus say to do if your hand or foot causes you to stumble?

A). Wash it seven times B). Cut it off and throw it away C). Hide it D). Pray over it

364. Jesus warned not to despise the little ones because their angels in heaven always do what?

A). See the face of his Father in heaven B). Sing praises day and night

C). Write down their deeds D). Guard the gates

365. In Jesus' parable, how many sheep does the man leave on the hills to look for the one that wandered off?

A). Forty B). Ten C). Twelve D). Ninety-nine

366. What did Jesus say the Father in heaven is not willing for?

A). That anyone should be poor B). That the sheep be sold

C). That any of these little ones should perish D). That anyone should work

367. If your brother or sister sins, what is the first step Jesus said to take?

A). Tell the whole church B). Go and point out their fault, just between the two of you

C). Bring them to the judge D). Stop speaking to them

368. If the person will not listen, what is the second step?

A). Take one or two others along B). Write a letter C). Tell their family

D). Wait seven days

369. If the person still refuses to listen to the witnesses, whom should you tell next?

A). The king B). The priests C). The Romans D). The church

370. Complete: "For where two or three gather in my _____, there am I with them."

A). house B). temple C). name D). city

371. Which disciple asked Jesus how many times he should forgive a brother or sister who sins against him?

A). John B). Peter C). Thomas D). Andrew

372. How many times did Jesus tell Peter to forgive?

A). Seventy-seven times B). Seven times C). Three times D). Twelve times

373. In the parable of the unmerciful servant, how much did the first servant owe the king?

A). A hundred silver coins B). One gold coin C). Fifty pieces of silver
D). Ten thousand bags of gold

374. When the servant begged, "Be patient with me," what did the master do?

A). Gave him more time only B). Threw him into prison
C). Took pity on him, canceled the debt and let him go D). Sold his family

375. How much did the fellow servant owe the forgiven servant?

A). Ten thousand bags of gold B). A hundred silver coins C). A thousand talents
D). Seven gold rings

376. What did the forgiven servant do to the fellow servant who could not pay?

A). Had him thrown into prison B). Forgave him C). Gave him a job
D). Took him to the temple

377. Complete the master's words: "Shouldn't you have had _____ on your fellow servant just as I had on you?"

A). patience B). love C). pity D). mercy

378. What lesson did Jesus give at the end of the parable of the unmerciful servant?

A). We should never lend money B). Servants must obey their masters
C). The Father will treat us the same way unless we forgive our brother or sister from the heart
D). Debts should be paid quickly

Matthew 19

379. After leaving Galilee, where did Jesus go?

A). The region of Judea to the other side of the Jordan B). Samaria C). Tyre and Sidon
D). Egypt

380. What question did some Pharisees ask Jesus to test him?

A). Whether to pay taxes to Caesar B). Which commandment is greatest
C). Who is the greatest in the kingdom
D). Whether it is lawful for a man to divorce his wife for any and every reason

381. In answering about marriage, what did Jesus say the Creator did at the beginning?

A). Gave them the law B). Planted a garden C). Made them male and female
D). Made a covenant with Abraham

382. Complete: "A man will leave his father and mother and be united to his wife, and the two will become one _____."

A). family B). flesh C). heart D). home

383. Complete: "Therefore what God has joined together, let no one _____."

A). separate B). forget C). judge D). change

384. Why did Jesus say Moses permitted divorce?

A). Because God commanded it at creation B). Because the priests asked for it
C). Because of a famine D). Because their hearts were hard

385. Why were little children brought to Jesus?

A). To be healed of leprosy B). To learn to fish
C). For him to place his hands on them and pray for them D). To be baptized in the Jordan

386. Who rebuked the people for bringing little children to Jesus?

A). The Pharisees B). The disciples C). The parents D). The soldiers

387. Complete: "Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as _____."

A). these B). you C). kings D). saints

388. What did the man who came to Jesus ask him?

A). "Teacher, where do you live?" B). "Teacher, can you heal my son?"
C). "Teacher, should we pay taxes?"
D). "Teacher, what good thing must I do to get eternal life?"

389. How did Jesus first answer the man's question about what is good?

A). "You are already good." B). "Ask the priests." C). "There is only One who is good."
D). "Goodness comes from riches."

390. Among the commandments Jesus listed for the young man was: "Love your _____ as yourself."

A). enemy B). neighbor C). brother D). friend

391. After saying he had kept all the commandments, what did the young man ask?

A). "What do I still lack?" B). "Can I be your disciple?" C). "Where is your home?"
D). "Who is my neighbor?"

392. What did Jesus tell the young man to do if he wanted to be perfect?

A). Give a tenth of his money B). Fast for forty days C). Build a synagogue
D). Sell his possessions, give to the poor, and follow Jesus

393. Why did the young man go away sad?

A). His father had died B). Jesus refused to teach him C). He had great wealth
D). He was sick

394. Jesus said it is easier for what to go through the eye of a needle than for someone rich to enter the kingdom of God?

A). A horse B). A camel C). A donkey D). An elephant

395. Complete: "With man this is impossible, but with God all things are _____."

A). possible B). good C). known D). new

396. Who said to Jesus, "We have left everything to follow you! What then will there be for us?"

A). James B). Judas Iscariot C). Matthew D). Peter

397. Jesus said the disciples would sit on twelve thrones judging whom?

A). The nations of the world B). The angels C). The twelve tribes of Israel
D). The Roman rulers

398. Jesus said everyone who has left homes or family for his sake will receive how much, and inherit eternal life?

A). Twice as much B). A hundred times as much C). Seven times as much
D). The same amount

399. Complete: "But many who are first will be last, and many who are last will be _____."

A). first B). lost C). great D). saved

Matthew 20

400. In Jesus' parable, the landowner went out early in the morning to hire workers for what?

A). His fishing boat B). His vineyard C). His house D). His flock

401. How much did the landowner agree to pay the first workers for the day?

A). A denarius B). Ten silver coins C). A gold coin D). Half a shekel

402. Where did the landowner find other workers standing around doing nothing?

A). At the temple B). By the lake C). At the city gate D). In the marketplace

403. When the landowner asked the last workers why they had been standing all day doing nothing, what did they answer?

A). "Because we were tired." B). "Because it was too hot."
C). "Because no one has hired us." D). "Because we were waiting for you."

404. When evening came, in what order did the foreman pay the workers?

A). Beginning with the first ones hired

B). Beginning with the last ones hired and going on to the first C). All at the same time

D). By age, oldest first

405. How much did the workers who started at five in the afternoon receive?

A). A denarius B). Nothing C). A tenth of a denarius D). Half a denarius

406. Why did the first workers grumble against the landowner?

A). They were paid less than agreed B). They were not paid at all

C). The landowner was late

D). They had worked all day in the heat but were paid the same as those who worked one hour

407. Complete the landowner's question: "Or are you envious because I am _____?"

A). rich B). kind C). generous D). fair

408. On the way up to Jerusalem, Jesus said the Son of Man would be handed over to the Gentiles to be mocked, flogged and what?

A). Stoned B). Crucified C). Imprisoned D). Exiled

409. Who came to Jesus kneeling with her sons to ask a favor?

A). The mother of Zebedee's sons B). Mary Magdalene C). Peter's mother-in-law

D). Martha

410. What did the mother of Zebedee's sons ask Jesus?

A). That her sons be healed B). That Jesus visit her home

C). That her sons become priests

D). That her two sons sit at his right and left in his kingdom

411. Complete Jesus' question to James and John: "Can you drink the _____ I am going to drink?"

A). wine B). water C). cup D). bitter herbs

412. Jesus said the places at his right and left belong to whom?

A). Peter and Andrew B). Those for whom they have been prepared by his Father

C). Moses and Elijah D). Whoever asks first

413. How did the other ten disciples feel when they heard what James and John asked?

A). Indignant B). Happy C). Afraid D). Confused

414. Complete: "Whoever wants to become great among you must be your _____."

A). leader B). teacher C). king D). servant

415. Jesus said the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve and to give his life as what?

A). An example for kings B). A gift to the temple C). A ransom for many
D). A sign to the Pharisees

416. As Jesus and his disciples were leaving which city did two blind men call out to him from the roadside?

A). Bethany B). Jericho C). Capernaum D). Nazareth

417. When the crowd rebuked the two blind men and told them to be quiet, what did they do?

A). Shouted all the louder B). Went home C). Stopped calling
D). Followed the crowd

418. When Jesus asked, "What do you want me to do for you?" the blind men answered, "Lord, we want our _____."

A). bread B). freedom C). money D). sight

419. What did the two men do immediately after they received their sight?

A). They went to the temple B). They returned home C). They followed Jesus
D). They told the priests

Matthew 21

420. As Jesus approached Jerusalem, he came to Bethphage on which mountain?

A). Mount Sinai B). Mount Carmel C). The Mount of Olives D). Mount Zion

421. What did Jesus tell two disciples they would find tied in the village ahead?

A). A horse B). A donkey with her colt C). A camel D). Two oxen

422. What were the disciples to say if anyone questioned them? "The Lord _____ them."

A). needs B). wants C). owns D). blesses

423. According to the prophecy Matthew quotes, how does the king come to Daughter Zion?

A). Mighty and riding a war horse B). With an army of angels C). In a golden chariot
D). Gentle and riding on a donkey

424. What did the very large crowd spread on the road as Jesus rode into Jerusalem?

A). Flowers and gold B). Carpets and silk C). Their cloaks and branches from the trees
D). Sand and stones

425. Complete the crowd's shout: "Hosanna to the Son of David! Blessed is he who comes in the _____ of the Lord!"

A). power B). name C). house D). glory

426. When the whole city asked, "Who is this?" what did the crowds answer?

A). "This is Jesus, the prophet from Nazareth in Galilee." B). "This is the son of Herod."
C). "This is Elijah come back." D). "This is a teacher from Egypt."

427. At the temple courts, whose tables did Jesus overturn?

A). The priests' B). The Pharisees' C). The tax collectors' D). The money changers'

428. Complete: "My house will be called a house of _____, but you are making it 'a den of robbers.'"

A). praise B). peace C). prayer D). worship

429. The chief priests were indignant when children shouted praise in the temple. What Scripture did Jesus quote in reply?

A). "Train up a child in the way he should go"
B). "From the lips of children and infants you, Lord, have called forth your praise"
C). "Let the little children come to me" D). "A child is born to us"

430. After leaving the temple, where did Jesus go to spend the night?

A). Bethany B). Bethlehem C). Jericho D). Emmaus

431. When Jesus found nothing but leaves on a fig tree, what happened after he spoke to it?

A). It grew fruit at once B). It was cut down C). It fell over
D). It withered immediately

432. Complete: "If you believe, you will receive whatever you ask for in _____."

A). faith B). heaven C). prayer D). time

433. What did the chief priests and elders ask Jesus in the temple courts?

A). "Where were you born?" B). "By what authority are you doing these things?"
C). "Who are your parents?" D). "Why do you not fast?"

434. What question did Jesus ask the chief priests and elders in return?

A). Whether John's baptism was from heaven or of human origin
B). Whether Moses wrote the law C). Who built the temple
D). Whether they kept the Sabbath

435. How did the leaders answer Jesus' question about John's baptism?

A). "From heaven." B). "Of human origin." C). "From Moses."
D). "We don't know."

436. In the parable of the two sons, which son did what his father wanted?

A). The second, who said "I will" but did not go B). Neither son
C). The first, who said "I will not" but later changed his mind and went D). Both sons

437. Jesus told the chief priests and elders that which people were entering the kingdom of God ahead of them?

A). The Romans and the Greeks B). The tax collectors and the prostitutes
C). The Samaritans D). The priests and the Levites

438. In the parable of the tenants, what did the landowner build in his vineyard?

A). A watchtower B). A synagogue C). A palace D). A stable

439. What did the tenants do to the servants the landowner sent to collect his fruit?

A). Welcomed them B). Paid them C). Sent them away with gifts
D). Beat one, killed another and stoned a third

440. Last of all, whom did the landowner send to the tenants?

A). His wife B). His steward C). His son D). His soldiers

441. Complete: "The stone the builders rejected has become the _____."

A). foundation B). cornerstone C). altar D). gate

442. Jesus said the kingdom of God would be taken away from the leaders and given to whom?

A). A people who will produce its fruit B). The Roman rulers C). The angels
D). Jesus' family

443. Why did the chief priests and Pharisees not arrest Jesus after these parables?

A). They agreed with him B). They could not find him C). It was the Sabbath
D). They were afraid of the crowd, who held that he was a prophet

Matthew 22

444. In Jesus' parable, the kingdom of heaven is like a king who prepared what for his son?

A). A new palace B). A great army C). A birthday feast D). A wedding banquet

445. What did the invited guests do when the king's servants called them to the banquet?

A). They came at once B). They sent gifts C). They refused to come
D). They asked for more time

446. Where did some of the invited guests go instead of coming to the banquet?

A). To the temple B). One to his field, another to his business C). To another wedding
D). To the market and the lake

447. How did the king respond after the invited guests mistreated and killed his servants?

A). He sent his army, destroyed those murderers and burned their city B). He forgave them
C). He canceled the wedding D). He invited them again

448. Where did the king send his servants to invite anyone they could find?

A). The temple courts B). The royal palace C). The fishing villages
D). The street corners

449. What was wrong with one man the king saw at the wedding banquet?

A). He came without a gift B). He arrived late C). He was not wearing wedding clothes
D). He sat in the king's seat

450. Complete: "For many are invited, but few are _____."

A). saved B). chosen C). ready D). worthy

451. The Pharisees sent their disciples to Jesus along with which other group?

A). The Herodians B). The Sadducees C). The Zealots D). The priests

452. What question did they ask to trap Jesus?

A). Whether to keep the Sabbath B). Who is the greatest prophet
C). Where the Messiah would be born
D). Whether it is right to pay the imperial tax to Caesar

453. What did Jesus ask them to show him?

A). The scroll of the law B). Their tax records C). The coin used for paying the tax
D). Caesar's letter

454. Whose image and inscription were on the coin?

A). Herod's B). Caesar's C). Pilate's D). David's

455. Complete: "So give back to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to _____ what is God's."

A). God B). the poor C). the temple D). the priests

456. Which group, who say there is no resurrection, came to Jesus with a question?

A). The Pharisees B). The Herodians C). The scribes D). The Sadducees

457. In the Sadducees' question, how many brothers had married the same woman?

A). Three B). Five C). Seven D). Twelve

458. Jesus told the Sadducees they were in error because they did not know what?

A). The law of Rome B). The Scriptures or the power of God
C). Their own family history D). The prophets' names

459. Jesus said at the resurrection people will neither marry nor be given in marriage. What will they be like?

A). The angels in heaven B). Little children C). The prophets D). The stars

460. Complete Jesus' words about God: "He is not the God of the dead but of the _____."

A). faithful B). righteous C). chosen D). living

461. What did an expert in the law ask Jesus to test him?

A). "Teacher, who wrote the Law?" B). "Teacher, how often should we pray?"

C). "Teacher, which is the greatest commandment in the Law?"

D). "Teacher, what is the Sabbath for?"

462. Complete the greatest commandment: "Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your _____."

A). strength B). mind C). family D). money

463. Jesus said what hangs on the two greatest commandments?

A). All the Law and the Prophets B). The temple and its sacrifices

C). The kingdom of Israel D). The traditions of the elders

464. When Jesus asked the Pharisees, "Whose son is the Messiah?" what did they answer?

A). The son of Abraham B). The son of Moses C). The son of Joseph

D). The son of David

465. What question did Jesus ask about David calling the Messiah "Lord"?

A). Why did David build the temple? B). Why did David fight Goliath?

C). If David calls him 'Lord,' how can he be his son? D). Who anointed David?

466. What happened after Jesus asked the Pharisees about David's son?

A). They all became his disciples

B). No one could say a word, and no one dared ask him any more questions

C). They arrested him D). They praised his wisdom and left Jerusalem

Matthew 23

467. Jesus said the teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in whose seat?

A). Moses' seat B). David's seat C). Aaron's seat D). Solomon's seat

468. Why did Jesus tell people not to do what the teachers of the law and Pharisees do?

A). They teach too slowly B). They speak a different language C). They are too young

D). They do not practice what they preach

469. Jesus said the teachers of the law and Pharisees tie up heavy loads and put them on people's shoulders. What do they themselves not do?

A). Read the law B). Go to the synagogue C). Lift a finger to move them

D). Pay their taxes

470. Why did Jesus say the Pharisees make their phylacteries wide and the tassels on their garments long?

A). To keep them warm B). For people to see C). Because Moses commanded it

D). To carry money

471. What did the Pharisees love to be called when greeted in the marketplaces?

A). Rabbi B). King C). Prophet D). Master of Israel

472. Why did Jesus tell his followers not to be called 'Rabbi'?

A). Rabbis must be older B). It is a Roman title C). Only priests may use it
D). They have one Teacher, and they are all brothers

473. Complete: "And do not call anyone on earth 'father,' for you have one Father, and he is in _____."

A). Jerusalem B). the temple C). heaven D). glory

474. Jesus said his followers have one Instructor. Who is it?

A). Moses B). The Messiah C). The high priest D). John the Baptist

475. Complete: "For those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who humble themselves will be _____."

A). exalted B). forgotten C). rich D). rewarded

476. In his first woe, what did Jesus say the teachers of the law and Pharisees do to the kingdom of heaven?

A). Open it to everyone B). Build its walls C). Count its people
D). Shut the door in people's faces

477. Jesus said the teachers of the law and Pharisees travel over land and sea to do what?

A). Collect taxes B). Find the lost tribes C). Win a single convert D). Buy spices

478. The blind guides said swearing by the temple means nothing, but anyone who swears by what is bound by the oath?

A). The altar's stones B). The gold of the temple C). The priest's robe
D). The temple doors

479. Jesus said the Pharisees give a tenth of which spices?

A). Mint, dill and cumin B). Salt, pepper and garlic C). Myrrh, aloes and cinnamon
D). Saffron, ginger and cloves

480. What more important matters of the law did Jesus say the Pharisees had neglected?

A). Fasting, prayer and tithing B). Sabbath, feasts and sacrifices
C). Washing, dress and diet D). Justice, mercy and faithfulness

481. Complete: "You blind guides! You strain out a gnat but swallow a _____."

A). horse B). fish C). camel D). lion

482. Jesus said the Pharisees clean the outside of the cup and dish. What are they full of inside?

A). Water and wine B). Greed and self-indulgence C). Dust and dirt
D). Bread and oil

483. Jesus compared the teachers of the law and Pharisees to what, beautiful outside but full of dead bones inside?

A). Whitewashed tombs B). Painted walls C). Golden boxes D). Empty jars

484. Jesus spoke of righteous blood shed on earth, from the blood of righteous Abel to the blood of whom?

A). John the Baptist B). Isaiah son of Amoz C). Uriah the Hittite
D). Zechariah son of Berekiah

485. Jesus cried out, "you who kill the prophets and stone those sent to you," to which city?

A). Capernaum B). Rome C). Jerusalem D). Babylon

486. Jesus said he longed to gather Jerusalem's children together, as a _____ gathers her chicks under her wings.

A). dove B). hen C). eagle D). sparrow

487. Complete: "Look, your house is left to you _____."

A). desolate B). empty C). broken D). forever

Matthew 24

488. When the disciples pointed out the temple buildings, what did Jesus say would happen to them?

A). They would be made of gold B). Not one stone would be left on another
C). They would last forever D). They would be moved to Galilee

489. Where was Jesus sitting when the disciples asked him about the sign of his coming and the end of the age?

A). On the Mount of Olives B). In the temple courts C). In a boat D). At Bethany

490. Complete Jesus' first warning: "Watch out that no one _____ you."

A). hurts B). follows C). judges D). deceives

491. Jesus warned that many would come in his name claiming what?

A). "I am Elijah" B). "I am a king" C). "I am the Messiah" D). "I am an angel"

492. What did Jesus say about hearing of wars and rumors of wars?

A). The end has come at once B). Such things must happen, but the end is still to come
C). They will never happen D). The disciples should join the armies

493. Jesus called famines and earthquakes in various places the beginning of what?

A). Birth pains B). The harvest C). The new temple D). The kingdom

494. Jesus said because of the increase of wickedness, what will happen to the love of most?

A). It will grow stronger B). It will stay the same C). It will turn to joy
D). It will grow cold

495. What did Jesus say must happen before the end comes?

A). The temple will be rebuilt B). Every person will become rich
C). This gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world
D). The disciples will rule Rome

496. Jesus said 'the abomination that causes desolation' was spoken of through which prophet?

A). Ezekiel B). Daniel C). Isaiah D). Zechariah

497. Jesus said those in Judea should flee to where?

A). The mountains B). The sea C). The desert of Egypt D). The temple

498. Jesus told them to pray that their flight would not take place when?

A). At night or at dawn B). In summer or at Passover C). In spring or at harvest
D). In winter or on the Sabbath

499. What did Jesus say false messiahs and false prophets would do to deceive, if possible, even the elect?

A). Build great temples B). Write new scriptures C). Perform great signs and wonders
D). Lead great armies

500. Jesus compared the coming of the Son of Man to what, coming from the east and visible in the west?

A). The sunrise B). Lightning C). A shooting star D). A great fire

501. What did Jesus say would happen to the sun after the distress of those days?

A). It will be darkened B). It will burn hotter C). It will stand still
D). It will turn blue

502. Jesus said people will see the Son of Man coming on what, with power and great glory?

A). A white horse B). A chariot of fire C). The waves of the sea
D). The clouds of heaven

503. Jesus said he will send his angels with a loud trumpet call to do what?

A). Destroy the temple B). Announce a new king
C). Gather his elect from the four winds D). Open the gates of Hades

504. What lesson did Jesus tell them to learn from the fig tree?

A). Figs ripen in winter B). When its leaves come out, summer is near
C). Fig trees never die D). Fig trees need much water

505. Complete: "Heaven and earth will pass away, but my _____ will never pass away."

A). words B). kingdom C). love D). people

506. Jesus said who knows the day or hour of his coming?

A). The angels in heaven B). The Son C). The prophets D). Only the Father

507. Jesus said the coming of the Son of Man will be like the days of whom?

A). Abraham B). Moses C). Noah D). Lot

508. What were people doing in the days before the flood, until Noah entered the ark?

A). Building a great tower B). Eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage
C). Fasting and praying D). Fleeing to the mountains

509. Jesus said two women will be grinding with a hand mill. What will happen?

A). One will be taken and the other left B). Both will be taken C). Both will be left
D). They will both run away

510. Complete: "Therefore keep _____, because you do not know on what day your Lord will come."

A). praying B). working C). quiet D). watch

511. Jesus said the Son of Man will come like a thief. When will he come?

A). At midnight on the Sabbath B). At the next Passover
C). At an hour when you do not expect him D). At dawn on the first day

512. What will the master do for the faithful and wise servant he finds doing his work when he returns?

A). Give him a day off B). Put him in charge of all his possessions C). Send him home
D). Make him a priest

513. What did the wicked servant say to himself that led him to beat his fellow servants?

A). "My master is staying away a long time." B). "My master will never find out."
C). "My master has died." D). "My master is poor."

Matthew 25

514. In Jesus' parable, how many of the ten virgins were wise?

A). Three B). Seven C). Five D). Two

515. What did the wise virgins take that the foolish ones did not?

A). Extra bread B). Oil in jars along with their lamps C). New clothes
D). Gifts for the bridegroom

516. What happened to all ten virgins while the bridegroom was a long time in coming?

A). They became drowsy and fell asleep B). They went home C). They ate a meal
D). They sang songs

517. At what time was the cry heard: "Here's the bridegroom! Come out to meet him!"?

A). At dawn B). At noon C). At sunset D). At midnight

518. When the foolish virgins asked for oil, what did the wise virgins tell them to do?

A). Share one lamp together B). Wait in the dark

C). Go to those who sell oil and buy some D). Borrow from the bridegroom

519. What happened while the foolish virgins were on their way to buy oil?

A). The bridegroom waited for them

B). The bridegroom arrived, the ready ones went in, and the door was shut

C). The wedding was canceled D). The wise virgins went with them

520. When the foolish virgins cried, "Lord, Lord, open the door for us!" he replied, "Truly I tell you, I don't _____ you."

A). know B). see C). need D). want

521. In the parable of the bags of gold, how many bags did the master give to the first servant?

A). Two B). One C). Ten D). Five

522. On what basis did the master give each servant a different amount?

A). By drawing lots B). By their age C). According to each one's ability

D). By how long they had served

523. What did the servant with two bags of gold do with them?

A). Hid them in the ground B). Gained two more C). Spent them

D). Gave them to the poor

524. What did the servant who received one bag of gold do with it?

A). Dug a hole in the ground and hid it B). Put it in the bank C). Gave it to a friend

D). Lost it at sea

525. Complete the master's praise: "Well done, good and _____ servant!"

A). wise B). strong C). humble D). faithful

526. Because the servant was faithful with a few things, what did the master say he would do?

A). Let him go free B). Give him a house C). Put him in charge of many things

D). Send him on a journey

527. Why did the servant with one bag say he hid the gold?

A). He said he forgot about it B). He said the master was a hard man and he was afraid

C). He said a thief was coming D). He said the bank was closed

528. Complete the master's reply to the servant who hid the gold: "You wicked, _____ servant!"

A). lazy B). foolish C). proud D). sinful

529. The master said the servant should at least have put his money on deposit with whom, to earn interest?

A). The priests B). The tax collectors C). His neighbors D). The bankers

530. To whom did the master give the one bag of gold taken from the lazy servant?

A). The one who had four bags B). The poor C). The one who had ten bags
D). The bankers

531. Jesus said the Son of Man will separate the nations as a shepherd separates what?

A). The lambs from the wolves B). The sheep from the goats
C). The wheat from the weeds D). The fish from the net

532. On which side will the Son of Man put the sheep?

A). On his right B). On his left C). Behind him D). In front of him

533. What did the King say had been prepared for the blessed since the creation of the world?

A). A new temple B). A great city C). A golden throne D). The kingdom

534. Which of these did the King NOT list among the things the righteous did for him?

A). Gave him something to eat B). Looked after him when he was sick
C). Built him a house D). Visited him in prison

535. Complete: "Whatever you did for one of the _____ of these brothers and sisters of mine, you did for me."

A). best B). least C). oldest D). first

536. For whom did the King say the eternal fire was prepared?

A). The devil and his angels B). The goats only C). The kings of the earth
D). The Romans

537. According to the last verse of Matthew 25, where will the righteous go?

A). To a new earth only B). To the temple C). To the wilderness D). To eternal life

Matthew 26

538. Jesus told his disciples that the Son of Man would be handed over to be crucified when which festival was two days away?

A). Festival of Tabernacles B). Pentecost C). Day of Atonement D). Passover

539. What was the name of the high priest in whose palace the chief priests and elders schemed against Jesus?

A). Annas B). Eli C). Caiaphas D). Zadok

540. Why did the leaders say they should not arrest Jesus during the festival?

A). The Romans would be away B). There might be a riot among the people
C). It was against the law D). Jesus would be in Galilee

541. In whose home in Bethany was Jesus when a woman poured perfume on his head?

A). Simon the Leper B). Lazarus C). Zacchaeus D). Simon the Pharisee

542. What did the woman pour on Jesus' head?

A). Olive oil from a lamp B). Water from a well C). Wine from a cup
D). Very expensive perfume from an alabaster jar

543. Why were the disciples indignant about the perfume?

A). They said it smelled bad B). They wanted it for themselves
C). They said it could have been sold and the money given to the poor
D). They said only priests could use it

544. What did Jesus say the woman had done by pouring perfume on his body?

A). Made him king B). Prepared him for burial C). Healed his wounds
D). Cleansed the house

545. How much did the chief priests pay Judas Iscariot to hand Jesus over?

A). Thirty pieces of silver B). Forty pieces of gold C). Ten silver coins
D). A hundred denarii

546. Complete Jesus' message to the man in the city: "The Teacher says: My appointed _____ is near."

A). day B). place C). hour D). time

547. When Jesus said, "One of you will betray me," what did the disciples begin to say one after the other?

A). "It must be Judas!" B). "We will fight for you!"
C). "Surely you don't mean me, Lord?" D). "Let us leave this place."

548. How did Jesus describe the one who would betray him?

A). The one sitting at his right B). The one who dipped his hand into the bowl with him
C). The one who arrived last D). The one holding the money bag

549. When Jesus broke the bread and gave it to his disciples, he said, "Take and eat; this is my _____."

A). body B). bread C). life D). gift

550. Jesus said the cup was his blood of the covenant, poured out for many for what?

A). A long life B). The healing of Israel C). The building of the temple
D). The forgiveness of sins

551. What did Jesus and his disciples do before going out to the Mount of Olives?

A). Washed their feet B). Fasted C). Sang a hymn D). Counted the money

552. Complete the Scripture Jesus quoted: "I will strike the shepherd, and the _____ of the flock will be scattered."

A). lambs B). sheep C). goats D). shepherds

553. Jesus told Peter that before the rooster crowed, Peter would disown him how many times?

A). Three B). Two C). Seven D). Once

554. To which place did Jesus go with his disciples to pray?

A). Golgotha B). Bethany C). Emmaus D). Gethsemane

555. Complete Jesus' words in Gethsemane: "My soul is overwhelmed with _____ to the point of death."

A). fear B). anger C). sorrow D). pain

556. What did Jesus pray after asking that the cup be taken from him?

A). "Send your angels now." B). "Yet not as I will, but as you will."
C). "Give me strength to fight." D). "Let my disciples go free."

557. Finding the disciples sleeping, Jesus said, "Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the _____ is weak."

A). flesh B). heart C). mind D). body

558. How many times did Jesus go away and pray in Gethsemane?

A). Two B). Four C). Seven D). Three

559. What sign did Judas use to show the crowd which man was Jesus?

A). A wave of his hand B). Pointing with a torch C). A kiss
D). Calling his name loudly

560. What did one of Jesus' companions cut off with his sword?

A). The hand of a soldier B). The ear of the high priest's servant
C). The rope binding Jesus D). The cloak of Judas

561. Complete: "Put your sword back in its place, for all who draw the sword will _____ by the sword."

A). die B). win C). live D). rule

562. Jesus said his Father would put at his disposal more than how many legions of angels?

A). Seven B). Three C). Forty D). Twelve

563. What did all the disciples do after Jesus was arrested?

A). Fought the crowd B). Went with him to the trial C). Deserted him and fled
D). Hid in the garden and prayed

564. What did two false witnesses claim Jesus had said?

A). "I will overthrow Caesar."
B). "I am able to destroy the temple of God and rebuild it in three days."
C). "I will burn Jerusalem." D). "I am greater than Moses."

565. When the high priest charged Jesus under oath to say if he was the Messiah, how did Jesus answer?

A). "You have said so." B). "I am not." C). He remained silent
D). "Ask my disciples."

566. What did the high priest do when he declared that Jesus had spoken blasphemy?

A). Threw down his staff B). Covered his face C). Left the room
D). Tore his clothes

567. Who first said to Peter in the courtyard, "You also were with Jesus of Galilee"?

A). A soldier B). The high priest C). A servant girl D). A fisherman

568. The people standing near Peter said they knew he was one of Jesus' followers because of what?

A). His clothes B). His accent C). His sword D). His fishing nets

569. What happened immediately after Peter's third denial, and what did Peter do?

A). A rooster crowed, and Peter went outside and wept bitterly
B). An angel appeared, and Peter ran away C). The soldiers arrested Peter
D). Jesus called Peter by name

Matthew 27

570. To which governor did the chief priests and elders hand Jesus over?

A). Pilate B). Herod C). Felix D). Festus

571. When Judas returned the silver, he said, "I have sinned, for I have betrayed _____ blood."

A). holy B). precious C). royal D). innocent

572. What did Judas do with the thirty pieces of silver after the chief priests refused it?

A). Gave it to the poor B). Buried it C). Threw the money into the temple
D). Gave it back to Pilate

573. What did the chief priests buy with Judas's money?

A). A new altar for the temple B). The potter's field, as a burial place for foreigners
C). Land for the poor D). A house for widows

574. Matthew says the buying of the potter's field fulfilled what was spoken by which prophet?

A). Jeremiah B). Isaiah C). Zechariah D). Micah

575. Pilate asked Jesus, "Are you the king of the _____?"

A). Galileans B). Romans C). nations D). Jews

576. Why was Pilate greatly amazed?

A). Jesus called down angels B). The crowd defended Jesus

C). Jesus made no reply, not even to a single charge D). Jesus spoke Latin

577. Which well-known prisoner did the crowd ask Pilate to release instead of Jesus?

A). Simon B). Barabbas C). Judas D). Malchus

578. Why did Pilate know the leaders had handed Jesus over?

A). Out of self-interest B). Because Jesus broke Roman law

C). Because Herod ordered it D). Because Jesus wanted it

579. Who sent Pilate a message saying, "Don't have anything to do with that innocent man"?

A). Herod B). The high priest C). A Roman centurion D). Pilate's wife

580. When Pilate asked what to do with Jesus, what did the crowd answer? "_____ him!"

A). Release B). Crown C). Crucify D). Stone

581. What did Pilate do in front of the crowd to show he was innocent of Jesus' blood?

A). Tore his robe B). Washed his hands with water C). Threw down his staff

D). Wrote a letter

582. What did the soldiers twist together and set on Jesus' head?

A). A crown of thorns B). A crown of gold C). A cloth of linen

D). A wreath of olive leaves

583. What color robe did the soldiers put on Jesus?

A). White B). Purple C). Black D). Scarlet

584. Who was forced to carry Jesus' cross?

A). Joseph of Arimathea B). Peter C). Simon from Cyrene D). A Roman soldier

585. What does the name Golgotha mean?

A). The hill of olives B). The place of the skull C). The valley of tears

D). The garden of sorrow

586. What did Jesus do when he was offered wine mixed with gall?

A). After tasting it, he refused to drink it B). He drank it all

C). He poured it on the ground D). He gave it to the soldiers

587. How did the soldiers divide Jesus' clothes?

A). By age B). By tearing them C). By asking Pilate D). By casting lots

588. Complete the written charge placed above Jesus' head: "THIS IS JESUS, THE _____ OF THE JEWS."

A). PROPHET B). SAVIOR C). KING D). TEACHER

589. Who were crucified with Jesus, one on his right and one on his left?

A). Two disciples B). Two rebels C). Two Pharisees D). Two soldiers

590. How did the chief priests mock Jesus on the cross?

A). "He saved others, but he can't save himself!" B). "He never healed anyone!"
C). "He is not from Galilee!" D). "He broke the Sabbath!"

591. From what time until what time did darkness come over all the land?

A). From dawn until noon B). From three until sunset C). All night long
D). From noon until three in the afternoon

592. Complete Jesus' cry: "My God, my God, why have you _____ me?"

A). forgotten B). rejected C). forsaken D). left

593. When Jesus cried out "Eli, Eli," whom did some bystanders think he was calling?

A). Elisha B). Elijah C). Eli the priest D). Elizabeth

594. At the moment Jesus died, what happened to the curtain of the temple?

A). It was torn in two from top to bottom B). It caught fire C). It fell to the ground
D). It turned black

595. Complete the centurion's words after the earthquake: "Surely he was the _____ of God!"

A). Servant B). Prophet C). Lamb D). Son

596. Which of these women is named as watching from a distance at the crucifixion?

A). Martha B). Salome the dancer C). Mary Magdalene D). Elizabeth

597. Which rich man and disciple of Jesus asked Pilate for Jesus' body?

A). Nicodemus B). Joseph of Arimathea C). Simon the Leper D). Zacchaeus

598. Where did Joseph place Jesus' body?

A). In his own new tomb cut out of the rock B). In a family grave in Galilee
C). In the potter's field D). In a cave near Bethlehem

599. Why did the chief priests and Pharisees ask Pilate to make the tomb secure?

A). They feared robbers B). Pilate's wife had asked
C). They wanted to bury others there D). Jesus had said he would rise again after three days

600. How did they make the tomb secure?

A). By burying it in sand B). By chaining the door

C). By sealing the stone and posting the guard D). By building a wall

Matthew 28

601. When did Mary Magdalene and the other Mary go to look at the tomb?

A). On the Sabbath evening B). At dawn on the first day of the week

C). At noon on the third day D). At midnight

602. Which two women went to look at the tomb?

A). Mary Magdalene and the other Mary B). Martha and Mary C). Elizabeth and Mary

D). Joanna and Susanna

603. What did the angel of the Lord do when he came down from heaven?

A). Broke the seal and left B). Opened the gates of Jerusalem C). Woke the guards

D). Rolled back the stone and sat on it

604. How did the angel's clothes look?

A). Red as fire B). Gold like the sun C). White as snow D). Blue like the sky

605. How did the guards react when they saw the angel?

A). They attacked the angel B). They shook with fear and became like dead men

C). They ran to tell Pilate D). They worshiped the angel

606. Complete the angel's words: "He is not here; he has _____, just as he said."

A). risen B). gone C). left D). hidden

607. The angel told the women that Jesus was going ahead of the disciples into which region?

A). Judea B). Samaria C). Decapolis D). Galilee

608. How did the women feel as they hurried away from the tomb?

A). Sad and confused B). Angry and bitter C). Afraid yet filled with joy

D). Calm and quiet

609. When Jesus suddenly met the women and greeted them, what did they do?

A). Ran back to the tomb B). Clasped his feet and worshiped him

C). Asked him for a sign D). Told him to wait

610. Complete Jesus' words to the women: "Go and tell my _____ to go to Galilee; there they will see me."

A). brothers B). friends C). servants D). family

611. What story did the chief priests pay the soldiers to tell?

A). An angel took him away B). He was never buried C). The Romans moved his body

D). His disciples came during the night and stole him away while they were asleep

612. Where did the eleven disciples go to meet Jesus?

A). To the temple in Jerusalem B). To the tomb

C). To the mountain in Galilee where Jesus told them to go D). To Bethany

613. When the eleven saw Jesus on the mountain, what does Matthew say about their response?

A). They all ran away B). They worshiped him, but some doubted

C). They did not recognize him at all D). They asked him to stay forever

614. Complete: "All _____ in heaven and on earth has been given to me."

A). authority B). glory C). power D). wisdom

615. Jesus told his disciples to go and make disciples of whom?

A). Only Israel B). Only Galilee C). Only the poor D). All nations

616. In whose name did Jesus tell the disciples to baptize?

A). Moses and Elijah B). Peter and the apostles

C). The Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit D). John the Baptist

617. What did Jesus tell the disciples to teach the new disciples?

A). To keep all the traditions of the elders B). To obey everything he had commanded them

C). To build a new temple D). To fast every week

618. Complete the last words of Matthew: "And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the _____."

A). age B). world C). day D). road

Mark

Chapters

Mark 1

619. Which prophet's words does Mark quote about a messenger who would prepare the way?

A). Jeremiah B). Isaiah C). Ezekiel D). Daniel

620. What did John the Baptist preach?

A). A baptism of repentance for the forgiveness of sins B). Keeping the Sabbath strictly
C). Building a new temple D). Fasting for forty days

621. What did John the Baptist eat?

A). Bread and fish B). Figs and olives C). Locusts and wild honey
D). Manna and quail

622. What was John the Baptist's clothing made of?

A). Fine linen B). Goat skins C). Wool D). Camel's hair

623. Complete John's words: "After me comes the one more powerful than I, the straps of whose sandals I am not worthy to stoop down and ___."

A). carry B). untie C). wash D). polish

624. John baptized with water. What did he say the one coming after him would baptize with?

A). Fire only B). Oil C). The Holy Spirit D). Blood

625. In which river was Jesus baptized by John?

A). Jordan B). Nile C). Euphrates D). Kishon

626. As Jesus came up out of the water, what came down on him like a dove?

A). An angel B). The Spirit C). A bright cloud D). Fire from heaven

627. Complete the voice from heaven: "You are my Son, whom I love; with you I am well ___."

A). known B). pleased C). satisfied D). joined

628. How long was Jesus in the wilderness being tempted by Satan?

A). Seven days B). Three days C). Forty days D). Twelve days

629. Who attended Jesus while he was in the wilderness?

A). His disciples B). John the Baptist C). Angels D). His mother Mary

630. When did Jesus go into Galilee proclaiming the good news of God?

A). After John was put in prison B). Before John began baptizing
C). After Jesus fed the five thousand D). After the Passover in Jerusalem

631. Complete Jesus' words: "The time has come. The kingdom of God has come near. Repent and ___ the good news!"

A). hear B). believe C). share D). obey

632. Which two brothers were casting a net into the lake when Jesus called them to follow him?

A). James and John B). Simon and Andrew C). Philip and Bartholomew
D). Matthew and Thomas

633. Complete Jesus' words: "Come, follow me, and I will send you out to fish for ___."

A). food B). people C). treasure D). fish

634. When James and John followed Jesus, whom did they leave in the boat with the hired men?

A). Their brother Andrew B). Their father Zebedee C). Simon Peter
D). Their mother

635. Why were the people in the Capernaum synagogue amazed at Jesus' teaching?

A). He taught as one who had authority, not as the teachers of the law
B). He read from a scroll no one had seen C). He spoke in many languages
D). He taught only in parables

636. In the synagogue, what did the man with an impure spirit call Jesus?

A). The Son of David B). The Holy One of God C). The King of the Jews
D). The Lamb of God

637. Whose mother-in-law did Jesus heal of a fever?

A). Simon's B). Jairus's C). Zebedee's D). Levi's

638. Why did Jesus not let the demons speak?

A). They spoke in a strange language B). They knew who he was
C). They were telling lies about the disciples D). It was the Sabbath

639. What did Jesus do very early in the morning in a solitary place?

A). He fished B). He slept C). He prayed D). He fasted

640. When everyone was looking for Jesus, what did he say was the reason he had come?

A). To heal everyone in Capernaum B). To preach in the nearby villages also
C). To rest from the crowds D). To go up to Jerusalem

641. Complete the words of the man with leprosy: "If you are ___, you can make me clean."

A). able B). willing C). holy D). here

642. After healing the man with leprosy, what did Jesus tell him to do?

A). Tell everyone in the town B). Follow him as a disciple
C). Show himself to the priest and offer the sacrifices Moses commanded
D). Wash in the Jordan seven times

643. What happened after the healed man began to spread the news freely?

A). Jesus went up to the temple B). The Pharisees arrested Jesus
C). Jesus could no longer enter a town openly D). The man was sent away by the priest

Mark 2

644. In which town was Jesus preaching in a house so crowded there was no room even outside the door?

A). Nazareth B). Bethany C). Jericho D). Capernaum

645. How many men carried the paralyzed man to Jesus?

A). Two B). Three C). Four D). Six

646. How did the men get the paralyzed man to Jesus through the crowd?

A). They made an opening in the roof and lowered his mat
B). They pushed through the front door C). They waited until evening
D). They called Jesus outside

647. When Jesus saw the men's faith, what did he first say to the paralyzed man?

A). Get up and walk B). Go, show yourself to the priest C). Your faith has healed you
D). Son, your sins are forgiven

648. Why did some teachers of the law think Jesus was blaspheming?

A). He healed on the Sabbath B). He touched a sick man C). He ate with sinners
D). They believed only God can forgive sins

649. Why did Jesus heal the paralyzed man in front of the teachers of the law?

A). To prove the man had faith B). To show the roof could be fixed
C). So the man could go to the temple
D). So they would know the Son of Man has authority on earth to forgive sins

650. What did the healed man do in front of everyone?

A). He got up, took his mat and walked out B). He danced in the street
C). He climbed back onto the roof D). He followed Jesus to the lake

651. Which tax collector did Jesus call while he was sitting at the tax collector's booth?

A). Zacchaeus B). Simon the Zealot C). Levi son of Alphaeus D). Nathanael

652. What did the Pharisee teachers of the law complain about at Levi's house?

A). Jesus ate with tax collectors and sinners B). Jesus did not wash his hands
C). Jesus healed a man there D). Jesus sat at the head of the table

653. Complete Jesus' words: "It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick. I have not come to call the righteous, but ___."

A). the poor B). sinners C). the children D). the faithful

654. Why did Jesus say his disciples did not fast while he was with them?

A). Fasting was no longer allowed B). Guests do not fast while the bridegroom is with them
C). They were too busy traveling D). They had already fasted forty days

655. According to Jesus, what happens if new wine is poured into old wineskins?

A). The wine turns sour B). The wine bursts the skins and both are ruined
C). The skins become new D). The wine tastes better

656. What did the Pharisees say the disciples were doing that was unlawful on the Sabbath?

A). Picking heads of grain B). Carrying their mats C). Fishing on the lake
D). Healing the sick

657. Which Old Testament king did Jesus mention who ate the consecrated bread when he and his companions were hungry?

A). Saul B). Solomon C). David D). Hezekiah

658. Complete Jesus' words: "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. So the Son of Man is Lord even of the ___."

A). temple B). law C). Sabbath D). priests

Mark 3

659. In the synagogue, what was wrong with the man Jesus healed on the Sabbath?

A). He was blind B). He could not hear C). He had a shriveled hand
D). He had leprosy

660. Why were some people in the synagogue watching Jesus closely?

A). To see if he would heal on the Sabbath so they could accuse him B). To learn how to heal
C). To hear him read the scroll D). To ask him to stay in their town

661. Complete Jesus' question: "Which is lawful on the Sabbath: to do good or to do evil, to save life or to ___?"

A). rest B). work C). fast D). kill

662. How did Jesus feel when the people in the synagogue stayed silent?

A). Happy and joyful B). Angry and deeply distressed at their stubborn hearts
C). Afraid of the Pharisees D). Tired and wanting to rest

663. After the healing, with whom did the Pharisees begin to plot how they might kill Jesus?

A). The Romans B). The priests of Samaria C). The tax collectors
D). The Herodians

664. Why did Jesus ask his disciples to have a small boat ready?

A). To go fishing B). To escape the Pharisees C). To keep the crowd from crowding him
D). To cross to Jerusalem

665. When impure spirits saw Jesus, what did they cry out?

A). You are the Son of God B). You are the son of Joseph
C). You are a prophet like Elijah D). You are the king of Galilee

666. How many apostles did Jesus appoint on the mountainside?

A). Seven B). Twelve C). Seventy D). Three

667. For what purposes did Jesus appoint the twelve?

A). To collect taxes and guard the temple B). To write down his teachings in books
C). To be with him, to preach, and to have authority to drive out demons
D). To lead the synagogues of Galilee

668. What new name did Jesus give to Simon?

A). Andrew B). Thaddaeus C). Barnabas D). Peter

669. What name did Jesus give to James and John, the sons of Zebedee?

A). Boanerges B). Bartimaeus C). Barabbas D). Bethsaida

670. Which of the twelve apostles later betrayed Jesus?

A). Thomas B). Judas Iscariot C). Matthew D). Philip

671. Who went to take charge of Jesus because they said, "He is out of his mind"?

A). The Pharisees B). The Roman soldiers C). His disciples D). His family

672. The teachers of the law from Jerusalem said Jesus drove out demons by the prince of demons. What name did they use?

A). Beelzebul B). Baal C). Legion D). Dagon

673. What point did Jesus make by saying a kingdom divided against itself cannot stand?

A). Israel would split into two kingdoms B). His disciples should not argue
C). Satan would not drive out Satan D). Rome would soon fall

674. According to Jesus, what must someone do before they can plunder a strong man's house?

A). Wait until night B). Tie up the strong man C). Bring many friends
D). Pay the strong man

675. What did Jesus say would never be forgiven?

A). Blasphemy against the Holy Spirit B). Breaking the Sabbath C). Eating with sinners
D). Doubting a prophet

676. Complete Jesus' words: "Whoever does God's ___ is my brother and sister and mother."

A). work B). law C). service D). will

Mark 4

677. Where did Jesus sit to teach the large crowd by the lake?

A). On top of a hill B). In a boat on the lake C). Inside the synagogue
D). Under a fig tree

678. In the parable of the sower, what ate the seed that fell along the path?

A). Goats B). Locusts C). Mice D). Birds

679. Why did the seed on rocky places wither?

A). It had no root B). The birds ate it C). The thorns choked it
D). It was planted too late

680. In the parable of the sower, what choked the seed so that it bore no grain?

A). Rocks B). Weeds of the wheat C). Thorns D). Hot wind

681. How much did the seed on good soil produce?

A). Two or three times B). Seven times C). Exactly one thousand times
D). Thirty, sixty, or even a hundred times

682. What did Jesus say had been given to his disciples?

A). The keys to the temple B). The secret of the kingdom of God
C). Power over the Roman rulers D). The writings of Moses

683. In Jesus' explanation of the parable of the sower, what does the seed stand for?

A). Money B). Good deeds C). The word D). Prayer

684. In Jesus' explanation, who takes away the word sown along the path?

A). Satan B). The Pharisees C). The Romans D). False prophets

685. What makes people like the rocky soil quickly fall away?

A). Too much rain B). Having too many friends C). Living far from the temple
D). Trouble or persecution because of the word

686. According to Jesus, what choke the word in people like the thorny soil?

A). Fasting and prayer B). Long journeys to Jerusalem
C). The worries of this life, the deceitfulness of wealth and the desires for other things
D). Too many parables

687. Where did Jesus say a lamp should be put, instead of under a bowl or a bed?

A). In the ground B). On its stand C). Inside a chest D). On the roof

688. Complete Jesus' words: "With the measure you use, it will be ___ to you—and even more."

A). measured B). returned C). given D). taken

689. In the parable of the growing seed, what does the man know about how the seed grows?

A). He knows exactly how B). He learned it from a teacher C). He does not know how
D). He makes it grow by watering it

690. Jesus compared the kingdom of God to what kind of seed?

A). A wheat seed B). A fig seed C). A barley seed D). A mustard seed

691. What happens after the mustard seed is planted?

A). It becomes the largest of all garden plants and birds perch in its shade
B). It stays small forever C). It dies in the winter D). It turns into a vine

692. What did Jesus do when he was alone with his own disciples?

A). He sent them home B). He explained everything
C). He told them new parables only D). He asked them to fast

693. What was Jesus doing in the boat during the furious storm?

A). Rowing the boat B). Praying on his knees C). Bailing out water
D). Sleeping on a cushion

694. Complete the disciples' words to Jesus in the storm: "Teacher, don't you care if we ___?"

A). sink B). die C). drown D). perish

695. Complete Jesus' words to the waves: "Quiet! Be ___!"

A). still B). calm C). silent D). gone

696. After calming the storm, what did Jesus ask the disciples?

A). Why did you wake me? B). Why are you so afraid? Do you still have no faith?
C). Who told you to cross the lake? D). Where are your nets?

697. What did the terrified disciples ask one another after the storm was calmed?

A). Where will we land? B). Should we go back to shore? C). Why did the storm come?
D). Who is this? Even the wind and the waves obey him!

Mark 5

698. Where did the man with an impure spirit live?

A). In the temple B). In a cave by the sea C). In the tombs D). In the marketplace

699. What did the man with the impure spirit do night and day?

A). Cried out and cut himself with stones B). Slept in the fields C). Begged for food
D). Fished in the lake

700. What did the man shout when he saw Jesus?

A). Have mercy on me, Son of David! B). Teacher, come to my house!
C). Lord, save me from the storm!
D). What do you want with me, Jesus, Son of the Most High God?

701. What name did the impure spirit give when Jesus asked, "What is your name?"

A). Beelzebul B). Legion C). Abaddon D). Lucifer

702. Into which animals did Jesus allow the impure spirits to go?

A). Pigs B). Goats C). Sheep D). Camels

703. About how many pigs rushed down the steep bank into the lake?

A). About two hundred B). About five thousand C). About two thousand
D). About forty

704. How did the people find the man after the spirits left him?

A). Running through the hills B). Still chained among the tombs
C). Asleep on the shore D). Sitting there, dressed and in his right mind

705. How did the people of the region respond after hearing what happened?

A). They asked him to stay forever B). They pleaded with Jesus to leave their region
C). They made him their king D). They brought all their sick to him

706. When the healed man begged to go with Jesus, what did Jesus tell him to do?

A). Go home to his own people and tell them how much the Lord had done for him
B). Follow him to Jerusalem C). Become one of the twelve
D). Stay quiet and tell no one

707. Where did the healed man go to tell how much Jesus had done for him?

A). Judea B). Samaria C). Jerusalem D). The Decapolis

708. Which synagogue leader fell at Jesus' feet and begged him to heal his dying daughter?

A). Nicodemus B). Zacchaeus C). Jairus D). Simon the Pharisee

709. How many years had the woman in the crowd suffered from bleeding?

A). Eighteen B). Twelve C). Seven D). Thirty-eight

710. What happened to the woman after she spent all she had on many doctors?

A). She was healed slowly B). She became a doctor herself
C). She was given money back D). Instead of getting better she grew worse

711. Complete the woman's thought: "If I just touch his ___, I will be healed."

A). clothes B). hand C). feet D). staff

712. Why did Jesus ask, "Who touched my clothes?"

A). Someone had stolen from him B). His cloak had been torn

C). He realized that power had gone out from him D). He wanted to rebuke the crowd

713. Complete Jesus' words to the woman: "Daughter, your ___ has healed you. Go in peace."

A). touch B). faith C). prayer D). courage

714. After hearing that Jairus's daughter had died, Jesus told him, "Don't be afraid; just ___."

A). pray B). wait C). go home D). believe

715. Which three disciples did Jesus let follow him to Jairus's house?

A). Peter, James and John B). Andrew, Philip and Thomas C). Matthew, Peter and Judas

D). James, John and Andrew

716. How did the people at Jairus's house react when Jesus said the child was not dead but asleep?

A). They praised God B). They laughed at him C). They ran away

D). They began to pray

717. What words did Jesus speak when he took the girl by the hand?

A). Ephphatha B). Eloi, Eloi C). Talitha koum D). Maranatha

718. How old was Jairus's daughter?

A). Seven B). Ten C). Fifteen D). Twelve

719. After raising the girl, what did Jesus tell them to give her?

A). Something to eat B). New clothes C). A blessing from the priest

D). Water from the well

Mark 6

720. In his hometown, what work did the people say Jesus did?

A). Fisherman B). Shepherd C). Tax collector D). Carpenter

721. Which of these did the people of Nazareth name as one of Jesus' brothers?

A). Andrew B). James C). Bartholomew D). Thaddaeus

722. Complete Jesus' words: "A prophet is not without honor except in his own town, among his relatives and in his own ___."

A). home B). country C). temple D). family

723. What amazed Jesus in his hometown?

A). Their great wealth B). Their large synagogue C). Their lack of faith
D). Their love for him

724. How did Jesus send out the twelve?

A). One by one B). Two by two C). In groups of four D). All together

725. What was the only thing Jesus told the twelve to take for the journey, besides sandals?

A). A bag of bread B). Money in their belts C). An extra shirt D). A staff

726. What did Jesus tell the twelve to do if a place would not welcome them?

A). Stay until the people listened B). Call down fire from heaven
C). Shake the dust off their feet as a testimony against them D). Go back to Jesus right away

727. What did the twelve use to anoint many sick people and heal them?

A). Oil B). Water C). Mud D). Wine

728. When King Herod heard about Jesus, who did he think Jesus was?

A). Elijah B). Moses C). Jeremiah
D). John, whom he had beheaded, raised from the dead

729. Why had Herod put John the Baptist in prison?

A). John refused to pay taxes
B). John said it was not lawful for Herod to have his brother's wife
C). John led a revolt in the desert D). John cursed the emperor

730. How did Herod feel about John the Baptist?

A). He feared John, knowing him to be a righteous and holy man B). He laughed at John
C). He did not know who John was D). He wanted John to be king

731. After the daughter of Herodias danced, what did Herod promise her?

A). A golden crown B). A new palace C). Whatever she asked, up to half his kingdom
D). Freedom for John

732. Whom did the girl ask about what she should request from Herod?

A). Her father B). Her mother C). John's disciples D). The guests

733. Why did Herod not refuse the girl's request even though he was greatly distressed?

A). Because John had insulted him B). Because the law required it
C). Because the girl threatened him D). Because of his oaths and his dinner guests

734. Who came and took John's body and laid it in a tomb?

A). John's disciples B). Jesus' disciples C). Herod's soldiers D). John's family

735. Why did Jesus have compassion on the large crowd?

A). They had come a long way B). They were all sick

C). They were like sheep without a shepherd D). They had no money

736. When Jesus told the disciples, "You give them something to eat," how much did they say it would cost?

A). Thirty pieces of silver B). Two coins C). A day's wages

D). More than half a year's wages

737. How much food did the disciples find when Jesus asked how many loaves they had?

A). Two loaves and five fish B). Five loaves and two fish C). Seven loaves and a few fish

D). Twelve loaves and one fish

738. How did the people sit down before Jesus fed them?

A). In twelve rows by the lake B). On the sand in a circle

C). In groups of hundreds and fifties on the green grass D). Inside the synagogue

739. What did Jesus do right after taking the five loaves and two fish?

A). He looked up to heaven and gave thanks B). He gave them to a child

C). He hid them in a basket D). He asked the crowd to pay

740. How many basketfuls of broken pieces were picked up after the people ate?

A). Seven B). Twelve C). Five D). Three

741. How many men had eaten the bread?

A). Four thousand B). Three thousand C). Ten thousand D). Five thousand

742. After sending the crowd away, where did Jesus go?

A). Up on a mountainside to pray B). Into the boat with the disciples

C). Back to Nazareth D). To the synagogue

743. When the disciples saw Jesus walking on the lake, what did they think he was?

A). An angel B). Elijah C). A ghost D). A big fish

744. Complete Jesus' words to the frightened disciples: "Take courage! It is I. Don't be ___."

A). troubled B). sad C). silent D). afraid

745. Why were the disciples completely amazed when the wind died down?

A). They had never seen wind before

B). They had not understood about the loaves; their hearts were hardened

C). They thought Jesus had stayed on land D). They had lost their oars

746. Where did Jesus and the disciples land, where people brought the sick to touch even the edge of his cloak?

A). Gennesaret B). Capernaum C). Tyre D). Jericho

Mark 7

747. What did the Pharisees see some of Jesus' disciples doing that upset them?

A). Working on the Sabbath B). Eating with unwashed hands
C). Eating with tax collectors D). Skipping the synagogue

748. Why did the Pharisees and all the Jews wash their hands in a special way before eating?

A). Because Moses commanded it on Mount Sinai B). To keep away sickness
C). Because the Romans required it D). To hold to the tradition of the elders

749. Jesus quoted Isaiah: "These people honor me with their lips, but their ___ are far from me."

A). feet B). eyes C). hearts D). minds

750. What did Jesus say the Pharisees were doing with God's commands?

A). Letting them go and holding on to human traditions B). Teaching them to the Gentiles
C). Writing them on their doors D). Keeping them better than anyone

751. Whom did Jesus say gave the command "Honor your father and mother"?

A). David B). Abraham C). Solomon D). Moses

752. What word did people use to say their help for their parents was "devoted to God," so they no longer had to help them?

A). Shalom B). Corban C). Hosanna D). Amen

753. What did Jesus teach makes a person unclean?

A). What comes out of a person B). What a person eats C). Touching a sick person
D). Walking on a dusty road

754. By teaching that food does not go into the heart but into the stomach, what did Jesus declare?

A). Fasting was required B). Only bread was clean C). All foods clean
D). Meat was forbidden

755. According to Jesus, where do evil thoughts and sins like theft, greed and deceit come from?

A). From eating unclean food B). From inside, out of a person's heart
C). From the devil only D). From other nations

756. To which area did Jesus go, where he did not want anyone to know he was in a house?

A). Samaria B). Bethlehem C). Jericho D). The vicinity of Tyre

757. The woman who begged Jesus to drive a demon out of her daughter was a Greek, born in what place?

A). Syrian Phoenicia B). Egypt C). Galilee D). Babylon

758. Complete the woman's reply: "Lord, even the dogs under the table eat the children's ___."

A). bread B). bones C). crumbs D). food

759. What did the woman find when she went home?

A). Her child waiting at the door B). Her house empty C). Her child still sick
D). Her child lying on the bed, and the demon gone

760. In the Decapolis, what man did people bring to Jesus?

A). A man who was blind from birth B). A man who was deaf and could hardly talk
C). A man with leprosy D). A man who could not walk

761. After taking the deaf man aside, what did Jesus do?

A). Washed him in the lake B). Laid him on a mat
C). Put his fingers into the man's ears, then spat and touched his tongue
D). Asked the man to pray

762. What word did Jesus say to the deaf man, which means "Be opened!"?

A). Ephphatha B). Talitha koum C). Abba D). Hosanna

763. What happened when Jesus told the people not to tell anyone?

A). They kept it a secret B). They forgot about it C). They asked him to leave
D). The more he did so, the more they kept talking about it

764. Complete the amazed people's words: "He has done everything ___. He even makes the deaf hear and the mute speak."

A). quickly B). well C). quietly D). perfectly

Mark 8

765. Why did Jesus have compassion on the crowd before feeding the four thousand?

A). They were all sick B). They had lost their way home
C). They had been with him three days and had nothing to eat
D). Their houses had burned down

766. How many loaves did the disciples have when Jesus fed the four thousand?

A). Seven B). Five C). Two D). Twelve

767. How many basketfuls of broken pieces were left after feeding the four thousand?

A). Twelve B). Five C). Three D). Seven

768. About how many people were present at this second feeding?

A). Five thousand B). Four thousand C). Two thousand D). Ten thousand

769. To which region did Jesus go by boat after feeding the four thousand?

A). Gennesaret B). Tyre C). Dalmanutha D). Bethany

770. How did Jesus respond when the Pharisees asked him for a sign from heaven to test him?

A). He called down fire B). He healed a man in front of them

C). He sent his disciples to show them

D). He sighed deeply and said no sign would be given to that generation

771. How much bread did the disciples have with them in the boat?

A). One loaf B). Seven loaves C). Five loaves D). No bread at all

772. Complete Jesus' warning: "Be careful. Watch out for the yeast of the Pharisees and that of ___."

A). Caesar B). Herod C). Pilate D). the Sadducees

773. When the disciples worried about having no bread, what did Jesus remind them of?

A). The manna in the wilderness B). The bread in the temple

C). Elijah and the widow's flour

D). The basketfuls left over when he fed the five thousand and the four thousand

774. In which village did Jesus heal a blind man in two stages?

A). Nazareth B). Cana C). Bethsaida D). Emmaus

775. After Jesus first touched the blind man's eyes, what did the man say he saw?

A). People who looked like trees walking around B). A bright light C). Nothing at all

D). Angels in the sky

776. What happened after Jesus put his hands on the man's eyes a second time?

A). He saw only shadows B). His eyes were opened and he saw everything clearly

C). He became blind again D). He saw only Jesus

777. Near which villages did Jesus ask his disciples, "Who do people say I am?"

A). Bethlehem B). Capernaum C). Jericho D). Caesarea Philippi

778. Which of these did the disciples say some people thought Jesus was?

A). Elijah B). Moses C). Samuel D). Daniel

779. Complete Peter's answer to Jesus: "You are the ___."

A). Teacher B). Prophet C). Messiah D). King of Israel

780. What did Jesus begin to teach would happen to the Son of Man?

A). He would rule over Rome

B). He must suffer, be rejected, be killed and after three days rise again

C). He would never die D). He would leave Israel forever

781. When Peter rebuked Jesus, Jesus said, "Get behind me, ___!"

A). Peter B). tempter C). deceiver D). Satan

782. What did Jesus say whoever wants to be his disciple must do?

A). Sell their fishing boats B). Live in the wilderness

C). Deny themselves, take up their cross and follow him D). Fast every day

783. Complete Jesus' question: "What good is it for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their ___?"

A). soul B). money C). family D). home

784. What did Jesus say the Son of Man will do with those who are ashamed of him and his words?

A). He will forget them B). He will be ashamed of them when he comes in his Father's glory

C). He will make them prophets D). He will give them more time

Mark 9

785. Which three disciples did Jesus take up a high mountain where he was transfigured?

A). Andrew, Philip and Thomas B). Peter, James and John

C). Peter, Andrew and Matthew D). James, Judas and John

786. What happened to Jesus' clothes on the mountain?

A). They turned purple like a king's B). They became torn and dirty

C). They shone like gold

D). They became dazzling white, whiter than anyone could bleach them

787. Which two people appeared and talked with Jesus on the mountain?

A). Elijah and Moses B). Abraham and David C). Isaiah and Jeremiah

D). Noah and Elisha

788. What did Peter offer to put up on the mountain?

A). An altar of stones B). A tent for the crowd C). Three shelters D). A temple

789. Complete the voice from the cloud: "This is my Son, whom I love. ___ to him!"

A). Bow B). Pray C). Sing D). Listen

790. Until when did Jesus tell the three disciples not to tell anyone what they had seen?

A). Until they reached Jerusalem B). Until the Son of Man had risen from the dead

C). Until the next Passover D). Until Elijah came again

791. Why did the father bring his son to Jesus' disciples?

A). The boy was blind B). The boy had died

C). The boy was possessed by a spirit that robbed him of speech D). The boy had leprosy

792. How long had the boy been like this, according to his father?

A). From childhood B). For one week C). Since he was twelve D). For forty days

793. According to the father, what had the spirit often done to try to kill the boy?

A). Thrown him off a cliff B). Thrown him into fire or water C). Made him stop eating
D). Sent him into the desert

794. Complete Jesus' words: "Everything is possible for one who ___."

A). prays B). obeys C). asks D). believes

795. Complete the father's cry: "I do believe; help me overcome my ___!"

A). unbelief B). fear C). sin D). weakness

796. When the disciples asked why they could not drive out the spirit, what did Jesus answer?

A). You did not use oil B). You were too young
C). This kind can come out only by prayer D). You needed more people

797. How did the disciples respond when Jesus taught that he would be killed and rise after three days?

A). They cheered loudly B). They told the crowds C). They wrote it down
D). They did not understand and were afraid to ask him

798. What had the disciples argued about on the road to Capernaum?

A). Where to eat B). Who was the greatest C). Who would carry the bag
D). Which way to go

799. Complete Jesus' words: "Anyone who wants to be first must be the very last, and the ___ of all."

A). servant B). friend C). leader D). teacher

800. Whom did Jesus take in his arms to teach about welcoming him?

A). An old man B). A lamb C). A little child D). A blind beggar

801. Which disciple told Jesus they had stopped someone driving out demons in Jesus' name?

A). Peter B). John C). Thomas D). Judas Iscariot

802. Complete Jesus' words: "Whoever is not against us is ___ us."

A). with B). near C). like D). for

803. Jesus said anyone who gives you what, in his name because you belong to the Messiah, will not lose their reward?

A). A cup of water B). A loaf of bread C). A coin D). A new coat

804. What did Jesus say would be better for someone who causes a little one who believes in him to stumble?

A). To be sent out of town B). To fast for forty days

C). To be thrown into the sea with a large millstone tied around their neck

D). To give away all their money

805. Complete Jesus' words: "Have salt among yourselves, and be at ___ with each other."

A). rest B). work C). home D). peace

Mark 10

806. Where did Jesus go when he left Capernaum, where crowds came to him again?

A). Tyre and Sidon B). Samaria C). The Decapolis

D). The region of Judea and across the Jordan

807. What did the Pharisees say Moses permitted a man to do?

A). Marry two wives B). Write a certificate of divorce and send his wife away

C). Never marry again D). Leave his parents' house

808. Why did Jesus say Moses wrote the law about divorce?

A). Because their hearts were hard B). Because there were too many people

C). Because the priests asked him D). Because of the war with Egypt

809. Complete Jesus' words about marriage: "The two will become one ___."

A). family B). heart C). flesh D). house

810. Complete Jesus' words: "Therefore what God has joined together, let no one ___."

A). forget B). separate C). judge D). change

811. How did Jesus feel when the disciples rebuked the people bringing little children to him?

A). Pleased B). Tired C). Afraid D). Indignant

812. Complete Jesus' words: "Let the little children come to me... for the kingdom of God belongs to such as ___."

A). you B). the rich C). these D). the wise

813. How did Jesus say a person must receive the kingdom of God in order to enter it?

A). Like a little child B). Like a wise teacher C). Like a rich king

D). Like a strong soldier

814. What did Jesus do with the little children?

A). Sent them home to their mothers B). Asked them to sing C). Gave them bread

D). Took them in his arms, put his hands on them and blessed them

815. What did the man who ran up and knelt before Jesus ask him?

A). Where do you live? B). What must I do to inherit eternal life?
C). Can you heal my son? D). Who is my neighbor?

816. Complete Jesus' reply: "Why do you call me good? No one is good—except God ___."

A). alone B). above C). in heaven D). the Father

817. What did Jesus tell the man was the one thing he lacked?

A). To keep the Sabbath B). To pray more often
C). To sell everything, give to the poor, and follow Jesus D). To offer a sacrifice at the temple

818. Why did the man go away sad?

A). He was sick B). He had great wealth C). He could not find Jesus
D). His family was angry

819. What did Jesus say is easier than for someone who is rich to enter the kingdom of God?

A). For a fish to fly B). For a mountain to move C). For a sheep to swim
D). For a camel to go through the eye of a needle

820. Complete Jesus' words: "With man this is impossible, but not with God; all things are ___ with God."

A). simple B). known C). possible D). good

821. Along with receiving a hundred times as much, what did Jesus say those who leave everything for him would also receive in this age?

A). Persecutions B). Riches without trouble C). A crown of gold
D). Rest from all work

822. Complete Jesus' words: "Many who are first will be last, and the last ___."

A). forgotten B). rich C). strong D). first

823. On the way to Jerusalem, what did Jesus say would happen to the Son of Man after three days?

A). He would be set free from prison B). He would rise C). He would return to Galilee
D). He would become king in Rome

824. Which two brothers asked to sit at Jesus' right and left in his glory?

A). James and John B). Peter and Andrew C). Philip and Bartholomew
D). Thomas and Matthew

825. According to Jesus, what must whoever wants to become great among his followers do?

A). Be the richest B). Lead the strongest army C). Be their servant
D). Know the most scripture

826. Complete Jesus' words: "For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ___ for many."

A). gift B). lesson C). sign D). ransom

827. What was the name of the blind beggar sitting by the roadside near Jericho?

A). Lazarus B). Bartimaeus C). Zacchaeus D). Malchus

828. Complete what Bartimaeus shouted: "Jesus, Son of ___, have mercy on me!"

A). God B). Joseph C). David D). Abraham

829. What did Bartimaeus do when he was told Jesus was calling him?

A). Threw his cloak aside, jumped to his feet and came to Jesus B). Stayed where he was
C). Asked for money first D). Ran away in fear

830. What did Bartimaeus do immediately after he received his sight?

A). He went home to his family B). He went to the temple C). He went back to begging
D). He followed Jesus along the road

Mark 11

831. Near which mountain were Bethphage and Bethany, where Jesus sent two disciples ahead?

A). Mount Sinai B). Mount Carmel C). Mount of Olives D). Mount Zion

832. What did Jesus tell two disciples they would find tied in the village ahead?

A). A colt that no one had ever ridden B). A white horse C). A camel D). A chariot

833. If anyone asked why they were untying the colt, the disciples were to say: "The Lord ___ it and will send it back here shortly."

A). owns B). bought C). borrowed D). needs

834. What did many people spread on the road as Jesus rode toward Jerusalem?

A). Flowers and gold coins B). Their cloaks and branches from the fields
C). Carpets and silk D). Sand and stones

835. Complete what the crowd shouted: "Hosanna! Blessed is he who comes in the name of the ___!"

A). Lord B). King C). Prophet D). Father

836. Whose coming kingdom did the crowd bless as Jesus entered Jerusalem?

A). The kingdom of Caesar B). The kingdom of Solomon
C). The kingdom of our father David D). The kingdom of Herod

837. What did Jesus do after entering Jerusalem and looking around at everything in the temple courts?

A). He stayed the night in the temple B). He drove out the sellers that night
C). He went up to the Mount of Olives to pray
D). Since it was late, he went out to Bethany with the twelve

838. Why did Jesus find nothing but leaves on the fig tree?

A). Birds had eaten the figs B). It was not the season for figs C). The tree was dead
D). Someone had picked the figs

839. What did Jesus say to the fig tree?

A). Grow and bear fruit B). Be pulled up by the roots
C). May no one ever eat fruit from you again D). Be planted in the sea

840. What did Jesus do in the temple courts?

A). Drove out those buying and selling and overturned the tables of the money changers
B). Sold doves to the people C). Counted the offerings D). Lit the lamps

841. Jesus quoted Scripture: "My house will be called a house of ___ for all nations."

A). praise B). peace C). worship D). prayer

842. What did Jesus say the people had made God's house into?

A). A marketplace for kings B). A den of robbers C). A house of idols
D). A place of war

843. Why were the chief priests and teachers of the law afraid of Jesus?

A). He had an army B). He was rich C). The whole crowd was amazed at his teaching
D). Caesar supported him

844. Which disciple remembered and pointed out that the fig tree had withered?

A). John B). Thomas C). Andrew D). Peter

845. Complete Jesus' answer about the withered fig tree: "Have ___ in God."

A). faith B). hope C). peace D). joy

846. What did Jesus say could be thrown into the sea if someone does not doubt in their heart?

A). A tree B). A mountain C). A city D). A ship

847. Complete Jesus' words: "Whatever you ask for in prayer, believe that you have ___ it, and it will be yours."

A). seen B). earned C). found D). received

848. What did Jesus say to do when you stand praying and hold anything against anyone?

A). Forgive them B). Go and argue with them C). Stop praying
D). Ask a priest to judge

849. What did the chief priests, teachers of the law and elders ask Jesus in the temple courts?

A). Where he was born B). Why he rode a colt
C). By what authority he was doing these things D). Who his disciples were

850. What question did Jesus ask the leaders in return?

A). Who wrote the law of Moses? B). Was John's baptism from heaven, or of human origin?
C). Why do you fast? D). Who is the greatest prophet?

851. Why did the leaders answer, "We don't know," to Jesus' question about John?

A). They had never heard of John B). They were not allowed to speak
C). They agreed with Jesus
D). They feared the people, who held that John really was a prophet

Mark 12

852. In the parable of the tenants, what did the man plant before renting it to farmers?

A). A vineyard B). A wheat field C). An olive grove D). A fig orchard

853. What did the tenants do to the servants the owner sent to collect fruit?

A). Paid them in full B). Gave them gifts C). Beat some and killed others
D). Invited them to stay

854. Complete the owner's words when he sent his son: "They will ___ my son."

A). welcome B). obey C). fear D). respect

855. Why did the tenants kill the owner's son?

A). He refused to pay them B). They thought the inheritance would then be theirs
C). He damaged the vineyard D). He was a stranger to them

856. Jesus quoted Scripture: "The stone the builders rejected has become the ___."

A). foundation B). wall C). cornerstone D). altar

857. Why did the leaders look for a way to arrest Jesus after this parable?

A). They knew he had spoken the parable against them B). He had insulted Caesar
C). He had broken the Sabbath D). He had refused to pay taxes

858. Who were sent to catch Jesus with a question about paying taxes to Caesar?

A). Sadducees and priests B). Roman soldiers C). Tax collectors
D). Some Pharisees and Herodians

859. What coin did Jesus ask to be brought to him?

A). A shekel B). A denarius C). A gold talent D). A drachma

860. Whose image and inscription were on the coin?

A). Caesar's B). Herod's C). Moses' D). David's

861. Complete Jesus' words: "Give back to Caesar what is Caesar's and to God what is ___."

A). yours B). the temple's C). Israel's D). God's

862. Which group, who say there is no resurrection, asked Jesus about a woman who married seven brothers?

A). The Pharisees B). The Herodians C). The Sadducees D). The scribes

863. In the Sadducees' question, how many brothers married the same woman?

A). Three B). Seven C). Five D). Twelve

864. What did Jesus say was the reason the Sadducees were in error?

A). They did not keep the Sabbath B). They did not pay their taxes C). They did not fast
D). They did not know the Scriptures or the power of God

865. According to Jesus, what will people be like when the dead rise?

A). Like the angels in heaven, neither marrying nor being given in marriage
B). Like kings on thrones C). Like they were as children D). Like the stars

866. What did Jesus point to in the book of Moses to show the dead rise?

A). The parting of the Red Sea B). The giving of manna
C). The account of the burning bush, where God is the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob
D). The flood of Noah

867. Complete the most important commandment: "Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your ___."

A). love B). strength C). time D). money

868. What did Jesus say is the second commandment?

A). Keep the Sabbath holy B). Honor your father and mother C). Do not steal
D). Love your neighbor as yourself

869. When the teacher of the law answered wisely, Jesus said, "You are not far from the ___ of God."

A). kingdom B). house C). temple D). word

870. What question did Jesus raise about David calling the Messiah "Lord"?

A). Why did David build the temple? B). Who anointed David king?
C). How can the Messiah then be David's son? D). Why did David write psalms?

871. Why did Jesus warn people to watch out for the teachers of the law?

A). They refused to read Scripture
B). They liked honor and devoured widows' houses while making lengthy prayers for show
C). They worked for the Romans D). They never went to the temple

872. What did the poor widow put into the temple treasury?

A). Two very small copper coins B). A gold coin C). A bag of silver D). A lamb

873. Why did Jesus say the widow put in more than all the others?

A). Her coins were worth more B). She gave every day C). She was the first to give
D). They gave out of their wealth, but she gave all she had to live on

Mark 13

874. When a disciple admired the temple's massive stones, what did Jesus say would happen?

A). It would be made even bigger B). It would stand forever
C). It would be moved to Galilee D). Not one stone would be left on another

875. Where was Jesus sitting, opposite the temple, when four disciples asked him privately about the end?

A). In the upper room B). On the Mount of Olives C). By the Jordan River
D). In a boat on the lake

876. Which four disciples asked Jesus privately when these things would happen?

A). Peter, James, John and Andrew B). Peter, Thomas, Philip and Matthew
C). James, John, Judas and Simon D). Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew and Thomas

877. Complete Jesus' first warning: "Watch out that no one ___ you."

A). hurts B). follows C). deceives D). forgets

878. What did Jesus call wars, earthquakes and famines?

A). The end of the world B). The beginning of birth pains C). Signs of peace
D). Punishment for the Romans

879. According to Jesus, where would his followers be handed over and flogged?

A). The temple courts only B). Caesar's palace in Rome C). The Jordan River
D). Local councils and synagogues

880. Complete Jesus' words: "And the gospel must first be preached to all ___."

A). cities B). people of Israel C). nations D). synagogues

881. When his followers were arrested, who did Jesus say would be speaking through them?

A). The Holy Spirit B). An angel C). Moses D). Their parents

882. Complete Jesus' words: "Everyone will hate you because of me, but the one who stands firm to the end will be ___."

A). rewarded B). honored C). healed D). saved

883. When they see "the abomination that causes desolation," what did Jesus tell those in Judea to do?

A). Go to the temple B). Flee to the mountains C). Stay in their houses
D). Gather an army

884. What did Jesus tell them to pray that this would not take place in?

A). Winter B). Summer C). The night D). The Sabbath

885. Who did Jesus warn would appear and perform signs and wonders to deceive the elect?

A). Angels from heaven B). The twelve apostles C). False messiahs and false prophets D). Roman emperors

886. According to Jesus, what will happen to the sun and moon after that distress?

A). They will shine brighter B). The sun will be darkened and the moon will not give its light C). They will stand still D). They will turn into stars

887. How did Jesus say people will see the Son of Man coming?

A). Riding a white donkey B). In a fiery chariot C). Walking across the sea D). In clouds with great power and glory

888. Whom did Jesus say the Son of Man will send to gather his elect from the four winds?

A). His angels B). His apostles C). The prophets D). Kings of the earth

889. What lesson did Jesus teach from the fig tree?

A). It never bears fruit in winter B). Its roots go very deep C). When its twigs get tender and leaves come out, summer is near D). It grows only near water

890. Complete Jesus' words: "Heaven and earth will pass away, but my ___ will never pass away."

A). kingdom B). love C). people D). words

891. According to Jesus, who knows the day or hour of these things?

A). The angels in heaven B). Only the Father C). The Son D). The prophets

892. In Jesus' story of a man going away, whom did he tell to keep watch?

A). His wife B). The cook C). The one at the door D). His oldest son

893. Complete Jesus' final words in this chapter: "What I say to you, I say to everyone: '___!'"

A). Watch B). Pray C). Run D). Listen

Mark 14

894. How many days before the Passover were the chief priests looking for a sly way to arrest Jesus?

A). Seven days B). One day C). Two days D). Ten days

895. In whose home in Bethany was Jesus when a woman poured perfume on his head?

A). Lazarus B). Martha C). Simon the Leper D). Simon Peter

896. What kind of jar held the very expensive perfume, made of pure nard?

A). An alabaster jar B). A clay pot C). A silver cup D). A glass bottle

897. For how much did some say the perfume could have been sold?

A). Thirty pieces of silver B). More than a year's wages C). Two copper coins
D). Five loaves of bread

898. Complete Jesus' words about the woman: "Leave her alone... She has done a ___ thing to me."

A). foolish B). costly C). kind D). beautiful

899. What did Jesus say the woman had done by pouring perfume on him?

A). She crowned him as king
B). She poured perfume on his body beforehand to prepare for his burial
C). She healed him of sickness D). She paid for the Passover meal

900. Which of the twelve went to the chief priests to betray Jesus?

A). Judas Iscariot B). Peter C). Thomas D). Matthew

901. What sign did Jesus give the two disciples to find the place for the Passover?

A). A woman at a well B). A star over a house C). A boy with a lamb
D). A man carrying a jar of water

902. Where did Jesus say the owner would show them to prepare the Passover?

A). A courtyard by the temple B). A large room upstairs, furnished and ready
C). A tent outside the city D). A boat on the lake

903. How did Jesus describe the one who would betray him?

A). A stranger from another town
B). One of the twelve, who dips bread into the bowl with him C). One of the Pharisees
D). A Roman soldier

904. When Jesus took bread, gave thanks and broke it, he said, "Take it; this is my ___."

A). bread B). body C). gift D). life

905. Complete Jesus' words about the cup: "This is my blood of the ___, which is poured out for many."

A). covenant B). kingdom C). temple D). promise

906. What did Jesus and the disciples do before going out to the Mount of Olives?

A). They washed their feet B). They sang a hymn C). They went to the temple
D). They slept

907. After he had risen, where did Jesus say he would go ahead of the disciples?

A). To Bethany B). To Emmaus C). To Rome D). Into Galilee

908. What did Jesus say Peter would do before the rooster crowed twice?

A). Cut off a servant's ear B). Run away to Galilee C). Disown him three times
D). Fall asleep twice

909. What was the name of the place where Jesus went to pray before his arrest?

A). Gethsemane B). Golgotha C). Gennesaret D). Gilgal

910. Complete Jesus' prayer: "Abba, Father... Take this cup from me. Yet not what I will, but what ___ will."

A). they B). Moses C). you D). the people

911. When Jesus came back from praying, what were Peter, James and John doing?

A). Praying B). Sleeping C). Keeping watch D). Singing

912. Complete Jesus' words: "Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the flesh is ___."

A). strong B). tired C). weak D). sinful

913. What signal did Judas use to show the crowd which man was Jesus?

A). A handshake B). Pointing his finger C). A kiss D). Calling his name loudly

914. What happened to the servant of the high priest when Jesus was arrested?

A). He was healed of blindness B). One of those standing near cut off his ear
C). He ran away naked D). He became a disciple

915. What did all the disciples do when Jesus was arrested?

A). Fought the crowd B). Went with him to the high priest C). Prayed for him
D). Deserted him and fled

916. Who fled naked, leaving his garment behind, when the crowd seized him?

A). A young man wearing nothing but a linen garment B). Peter C). John
D). The high priest's servant

917. Why could the Sanhedrin not find evidence to put Jesus to death?

A). No one came to speak B). Jesus refused to come C). Pilate stopped the trial
D). Many testified falsely, but their statements did not agree

918. When the high priest asked, "Are you the Messiah, the Son of the Blessed One?" Jesus answered, "I ___."

A). am B). know C). will be D). was

919. What did the high priest do after Jesus' answer?

A). Tore his clothes and called it blasphemy B). Set Jesus free
C). Bowed down to worship him D). Sent him back to Galilee

920. After condemning Jesus, what did some begin to do to him?

A). Spit at him, blindfold him and strike him, saying "Prophesy!"

B). Give him a crown of gold C). Wash his feet D). Carry him on their shoulders

921. Who first said to Peter in the courtyard, "You also were with that Nazarene, Jesus"?

A). A Roman soldier B). Judas Iscariot C). One of the servant girls of the high priest

D). The high priest

922. Why did those standing near say to Peter, "Surely you are one of them"?

A). Because he carried a sword B). Because he was crying

C). Because he wore a linen garment D). Because he was a Galilean

923. What happened right after the rooster crowed the second time?

A). Peter ran to the temple B). Peter fought the guards C). Peter fell asleep

D). Peter remembered Jesus' words, broke down and wept

Mark 15

924. To which Roman governor did the chief priests hand Jesus over?

A). Herod B). Caesar C). Pilate D). Felix

925. What did Pilate ask Jesus first?

A). Are you the king of the Jews? B). Where are your disciples? C). Are you a prophet?

D). Why did you enter the temple?

926. Why was Pilate amazed while the chief priests accused Jesus of many things?

A). Jesus called down angels B). Jesus still made no reply C). The crowd defended Jesus

D). Jesus confessed everything

927. Which prisoner, held with rebels who had committed murder, did the crowd ask Pilate to release?

A). Bartimaeus B). Barabbas C). Barnabas D). Malchus

928. What did Pilate know about why the chief priests had handed Jesus over?

A). Jesus had broken Roman law B). Jesus had stolen from the temple

C). It was out of self-interest D). Caesar had ordered it

929. Who stirred up the crowd to have Pilate release Barabbas instead?

A). The chief priests B). The Roman soldiers C). The disciples D). Herod's servants

930. When Pilate asked what to do with Jesus, the crowd shouted, "___ him!"

A). Release B). Crown C). Banish D). Crucify

931. Why did Pilate release Barabbas and hand Jesus over to be crucified?

A). He believed Jesus was guilty B). Caesar sent him a letter

C). He wanted to satisfy the crowd D). Herod commanded him

932. What did the soldiers twist together and put on Jesus' head?

A). A crown of thorns B). A crown of gold C). A wreath of flowers
D). A crown of olive leaves

933. What color robe did the soldiers put on Jesus as they mocked him?

A). White B). Purple C). Black D). Blue

934. Who was forced to carry Jesus' cross?

A). Simon from Cyrene B). Simon Peter C). Joseph of Arimathea D). Nicodemus

935. Simon of Cyrene, who carried the cross, was the father of which two men?

A). James and John B). Peter and Andrew C). Joseph and Judas
D). Alexander and Rufus

936. What does the name Golgotha mean?

A). The hill of olives B). The place of the skull C). The valley of death
D). The garden of stones

937. What did they offer Jesus to drink before crucifying him, which he did not take?

A). Water from a well B). Milk and honey C). Wine mixed with myrrh
D). Vinegar and salt

938. How did the soldiers divide Jesus' clothes?

A). By cutting them up equally B). By casting lots C). By giving them to the poor
D). By selling them

939. At what time was Jesus crucified?

A). Noon B). Three in the afternoon C). Nine in the morning D). Sunset

940. The written notice of the charge against Jesus read: "THE KING OF THE ___."

A). ISRAELITES B). ROMANS C). NATIONS D). JEWS

941. Who were crucified with Jesus, one on his right and one on his left?

A). Two of his disciples B). Two Roman soldiers C). Two rebels D). Two priests

942. The chief priests mocked Jesus: "He saved others, but he can't ___ himself!"

A). help B). free C). heal D). save

943. From what time to what time was there darkness over the whole land?

A). From noon until three in the afternoon B). From sunrise until noon
C). From sunset until midnight D). For three whole days

944. What do the words Jesus cried out, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?" mean?

A). My God, my God, why have you forsaken me? B). Father, forgive them
C). It is finished D). Into your hands I commit my spirit

945. When they heard Jesus cry out, whom did some bystanders think he was calling?

A). Moses B). David C). Abraham D). Elijah

946. What happened to the curtain of the temple when Jesus breathed his last?

A). It caught fire B). It was taken down C). It turned white
D). It was torn in two from top to bottom

947. The centurion who saw how Jesus died said, "Surely this man was the ___ of God!"

A). Prophet B). Son C). Servant D). Lamb

948. Which of these women was watching the crucifixion from a distance?

A). Martha B). Mary Magdalene C). Lydia D). Elizabeth

949. Who went boldly to Pilate and asked for Jesus' body?

A). Simon of Cyrene B). Nicodemus C). John D). Joseph of Arimathea

950. What did Pilate do when he was surprised to hear Jesus was already dead?

A). He summoned the centurion to confirm it B). He sent soldiers to the tomb
C). He refused to give up the body D). He asked the chief priests

951. What did Joseph do to close the tomb after laying Jesus in it?

A). Rolled a stone against the entrance B). Sealed it with wax C). Posted his servants
D). Locked a wooden door

952. Which two women saw where Jesus was laid?

A). Mary and Martha B). Salome and Joanna
C). Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of Joseph D). Elizabeth and Mary

Mark 16

953. Why did the women buy spices when the Sabbath was over?

A). To sell in the market B). To anoint Jesus' body C). To burn in the temple
D). To give to the disciples

954. Which of these women went to the tomb with spices along with Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James?

A). Martha B). Salome C). Joanna D). Lydia

955. When did the women go to the tomb?

A). Late at night on the Sabbath B). At noon on the third day
C). Very early on the first day of the week, just after sunrise
D). In the evening of the Passover

956. On the way, the women asked each other, "Who will roll the ___ away from the entrance of the tomb?"

A). guard B). stone C). door D). seal

957. What did the women see when they looked up at the tomb?

A). The tomb was sealed with soldiers B). The tomb was on fire

C). The very large stone had been rolled away D). Jesus standing at the door

958. Whom did the women see sitting on the right side as they entered the tomb?

A). A young man dressed in a white robe B). Peter and John C). A Roman soldier

D). Joseph of Arimathea

959. Complete the young man's words: "You are looking for Jesus the Nazarene, who was crucified. He has ___! He is not here."

A). risen B). left C). hidden D). gone home

960. Which disciple did the young man mention by name when telling the women to go and tell the disciples?

A). John B). Thomas C). James D). Peter

961. Where did the young man say Jesus was going ahead of the disciples, where they would see him?

A). Jerusalem B). Bethany C). Emmaus D). Galilee

962. How did the women respond as they fled from the tomb, according to verse 8?

A). They sang and danced B). They went straight to Pilate

C). Trembling and bewildered, they said nothing to anyone, because they were afraid

D). They waited for Jesus at the tomb

963. In Mark 16:9, to whom did Jesus appear first after he rose?

A). Mary Magdalene B). Peter C). His mother Mary D). Thomas

964. In Mark 16:14, why did Jesus rebuke the eleven when he appeared to them?

A). For their lack of faith and refusal to believe those who had seen him

B). For falling asleep in Gethsemane C). For not fasting D). For leaving Jerusalem

965. In Mark 16:15, Jesus said, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all ___."

A). Israel B). the rulers C). the cities D). creation

966. In Mark 16:19, what happened to the Lord Jesus after he spoke to the disciples?

A). He went back to Nazareth

B). He was taken up into heaven and sat at the right hand of God

C). He sailed across the lake D). He went into the temple

Luke

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

Luke 1

967. To whom did Luke write his orderly account?

A). Timothy B). Titus C). Theophilus D). Philemon

968. Why did Luke write an orderly account?

A). To list the kings of Israel

B). So Theophilus would know the certainty of what he was taught

C). To record the laws of Moses D). To answer critics in Rome

969. Who was king of Judea when Zechariah served as priest?

A). Herod B). Caesar Augustus C). Pilate D). David

970. What was the name of Zechariah's wife?

A). Mary B). Anna C). Hannah D). Elizabeth

971. Why did Zechariah and Elizabeth have no children?

A). They had disobeyed God B). Elizabeth was not able to conceive and both were very old

C). They lived far from the temple D). Zechariah was always away serving

972. What was Zechariah doing in the temple when the angel appeared?

A). Offering a lamb B). Reading the Scriptures C). Burning incense

D). Cleaning the lampstand

973. What did the angel tell Zechariah to name his son?

A). John B). Jesus C). Samuel D). Zechariah

974. Complete the angel's words: 'He will go on before the Lord, in the spirit and power of ___.'

A). Moses B). Elisha C). Samuel D). Elijah

975. What did the angel say John must never take?

A). Meat or bread B). Wine or other fermented drink C). Oil or honey

D). Gold or silver

976. What was the name of the angel who spoke to Zechariah?

A). Michael B). Gabriel C). Raphael D). Uriel

977. Why was Zechariah unable to speak until John was born?

A). He was sick from the incense B). He made a foolish vow

C). He did not believe the angel's words D). He was afraid of the people

978. To which town did God send the angel Gabriel to visit Mary?

A). Bethlehem B). Jerusalem C). Capernaum D). Nazareth

979. To whom was Mary pledged to be married?

A). Joseph B). Zechariah C). Simeon D). Joachim

980. In which month of Elizabeth's pregnancy was Gabriel sent to Mary?

A). The third month B). The sixth month C). The ninth month D). The first month

981. What name did Gabriel tell Mary to give her son?

A). John B). Emmanuel C). Jesus D). David

982. Gabriel said God would give Jesus the throne of which ancestor?

A). Abraham B). Moses C). Solomon D). David

983. How did Gabriel say Mary would conceive?

A). Through Joseph after the wedding B). The Holy Spirit would come on her
C). Through a special offering D). By praying in the temple

984. Complete Gabriel's words: 'For no word from God will ever ___.'

A). fail B). change C). end D). pass

985. How did Mary answer Gabriel's message?

A). She asked for a sign from heaven B). She ran to tell Joseph
C). She laughed in disbelief
D). She said, 'I am the Lord's servant. May your word to me be fulfilled.'

986. What happened when Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting?

A). Elizabeth began to cry
B). The baby leaped in her womb and she was filled with the Holy Spirit
C). Zechariah could speak again D). An angel appeared

987. Complete Mary's song: 'My soul glorifies the Lord and my spirit rejoices in God my ___.'

A). King B). Shepherd C). Savior D). Father

988. In Mary's song, what does God do for the humble and the hungry?

A). He lifts up the humble and fills the hungry with good things
B). He sends them away empty C). He makes them rulers over nations
D). He gives them long life

989. About how long did Mary stay with Elizabeth?

A). One week B). About three months C). About six months D). One year

990. What name did the neighbors want to give Elizabeth's baby?

A). Aaron B). Levi C). Elijah D). Zechariah

991. What happened right after Zechariah wrote, 'His name is John'?

A). The angel appeared again B). Elizabeth went to Nazareth
C). His mouth was opened and he began praising God
D). The baby was taken to the temple

992. Throughout which region did people talk about the events of John's birth?

A). The hill country of Judea B). Samaria C). Galilee D). Egypt

993. In his prophecy, what did Zechariah say his son John would be called?

A). The Son of David B). The prophet of the Most High C). The Lamb of God
D). The high priest

994. According to Zechariah, John would give people knowledge of salvation through what?

A). The building of the temple B). Keeping the Sabbath
C). The forgiveness of their sins D). Victory over Rome

995. Where did John live until he appeared publicly to Israel?

A). In Jerusalem B). In the wilderness C). In Nazareth D). In Egypt

Luke 2

996. Which Roman ruler ordered a census of the entire Roman world?

A). Herod B). Tiberius C). Caesar Augustus D). Pilate

997. Who was governor of Syria during the first census?

A). Pilate B). Quirinius C). Felix D). Festus

998. Why did Joseph go to Bethlehem for the census?

A). He belonged to the house and line of David B). He had a farm there
C). Mary's family lived there D). The temple was there

999. Where did Mary place baby Jesus after he was born?

A). In a basket B). In a cradle C). In a boat D). In a manger

1000. Why did Mary place Jesus in a manger?

A). The shepherds asked her to B). There was no guest room available for them
C). It was the custom for firstborn sons D). Joseph built it for him

1001. Who were watching their flocks at night when an angel appeared?

A). Wise men B). Priests C). Shepherds D). Fishermen

1002. Complete the angel's words: 'I bring you good news that will cause great ___ for all the people.'

A). peace B). joy C). hope D). wonder

1003. What three titles did the angel give the newborn baby?

A). King, Priest, Prophet B). Lamb, Shepherd, Lord C). Son of David, Rabbi, King
D). Savior, Messiah, the Lord

1004. What sign did the angel give the shepherds?

A). A baby wrapped in cloths and lying in a manger B). A bright star over a house
C). A dove resting on a roof D). A light in the temple

1005. Complete the angels' praise: 'Glory to God in the highest heaven, and on earth ___ to those on whom his favor rests.'

A). love B). joy C). peace D). grace

1006. What did the shepherds do after they saw baby Jesus?

A). They went back to sleep B). They spread the word about what they had been told
C). They took Jesus to the temple D). They stayed in Bethlehem for a month

1007. How did Mary respond to all that happened?

A). She told everyone in Nazareth B). She wrote it down
C). She asked the shepherds to leave
D). She treasured these things and pondered them in her heart

1008. On which day after his birth was Jesus circumcised and named?

A). The eighth day B). The third day C). The fortieth day D). The seventh day

1009. What sacrifice did Joseph and Mary offer at the temple?

A). A lamb and a goat B). A pair of doves or two young pigeons C). A young bull
D). Grain and oil

1010. Which righteous man had been told he would not die before seeing the Lord's Messiah?

A). Zechariah B). Nicodemus C). Simeon D). Joseph

1011. Simeon said Jesus would be a light for revelation to whom?

A). The Gentiles B). The priests only C). The Romans only D). The angels

1012. Complete Simeon's words to Mary: 'And a ___ will pierce your own soul too.'

A). spear B). sword C). thorn D). arrow

1013. Which elderly prophet never left the temple but worshiped night and day?

A). Elizabeth B). Deborah C). Hannah D). Anna

1014. Anna belonged to which tribe of Israel?

A). Judah B). Asher C). Levi D). Benjamin

1015. What did Anna do when she saw the child Jesus?

A). She asked Mary to stay B). She gave thanks to God and spoke about the child
C). She sang a new song in the temple D). She blessed Joseph

1016. Where did Jesus grow up after the family finished everything required by the Law?

A). Jerusalem B). Bethlehem C). Nazareth D). Capernaum

1017. Which festival did Jesus' parents go to Jerusalem for every year?

A). Passover B). Festival of Tabernacles C). Pentecost D). Purim

1018. How old was Jesus when he stayed behind in Jerusalem?

A). Ten B). Thirty C). Eight D). Twelve

1019. After how many days did Jesus' parents find him in the temple courts?

A). One day B). Seven days C). Three days D). Two days

1020. What was Jesus doing when his parents found him in the temple?

A). Sitting among the teachers, listening and asking questions B). Offering a sacrifice
C). Selling doves D). Reading from the scroll of Isaiah

1021. Complete Jesus' words: 'Didn't you know I had to be in my ___ house?'

A). Lord's B). Father's C). teacher's D). God's holy

1022. How did Jesus treat his parents after they returned to Nazareth?

A). He left to live in the temple B). He traveled alone C). He was obedient to them
D). He became a priest

1023. In which four areas does Luke say Jesus grew?

A). Strength, riches, fame and power B). Wisdom, stature, and favor with God and man
C). Faith, hope, love and joy D). Height, skill, knowledge and courage

Luke 3

1024. In which year of Tiberius Caesar's reign did the word of God come to John?

A). The first year B). The tenth year C). The fifteenth year D). The twentieth year

1025. Who was governor of Judea when John began his ministry?

A). Pontius Pilate B). Herod C). Quirinius D). Felix

1026. Which two men held the high priesthood when John began preaching?

A). Eli and Samuel B). Zechariah and Aaron C). Ananias and Gamaliel
D). Annas and Caiaphas

1027. Where was John when the word of God came to him?

A). In the temple B). In the wilderness C). In Nazareth D). In Jerusalem

1028. What kind of baptism did John preach?

A). A baptism of repentance for the forgiveness of sins B). A baptism of fire for the Gentiles
C). A baptism for priests only D). A baptism to join the temple

1029. John's ministry fulfilled words written in the book of which prophet?

A). Jeremiah B). Malachi C). Isaiah D). Daniel

1030. Complete the prophecy: 'A voice of one calling in the wilderness, Prepare the ___ for the Lord.'

A). house B). way C). road D). people

1031. Complete the words from Isaiah: 'And all people will see God's ___.'

A). glory B). kingdom C). salvation D). power

1032. What did John call the crowds coming to be baptized?

A). Children of light B). Lost sheep C). Sons of Abraham D). Brood of vipers

1033. Why did John warn people not to say, 'We have Abraham as our father'?

A). God could raise up children for Abraham from stones
B). Abraham was not their real ancestor C). Only priests were children of Abraham
D). Abraham was not a righteous man

1034. What did John say would happen to every tree that does not produce good fruit?

A). It will be watered again B). It will be cut down and thrown into the fire
C). It will be moved to a new field D). It will be given more time

1035. What did John tell anyone who has two shirts to do?

A). Sell one B). Wear both C). Share with the one who has none
D). Give one to the temple

1036. Who did John tell, 'Don't collect any more than you are required to'?

A). Tax collectors B). Soldiers C). Priests D). Fishermen

1037. What did John tell the soldiers who asked what they should do?

A). Leave the army B). Pray three times a day C). Go to the temple
D). Don't extort money or accuse people falsely; be content with your pay

1038. When people wondered if John might be the Messiah, what did he say?

A). He said he was the Messiah B). He said one more powerful than he would come
C). He said the Messiah had already died D). He said he did not know

1039. John said the one coming after him would baptize with what?

A). Water and oil B). Fire and stones C). The Holy Spirit and fire D). Wind and rain

1040. Why did Herod the tetrarch lock John up in prison?

A). John refused to pay taxes

B). John had rebuked him over Herodias and his other evil deeds

C). John spoke against Caesar D). John healed on the Sabbath

1041. What was Jesus doing when heaven was opened after his baptism?

A). Praying B). Teaching the crowds C). Walking out of the river

D). Eating with John

1042. In what form did the Holy Spirit descend on Jesus?

A). Like tongues of fire B). Like a strong wind C). Like a bright cloud

D). In bodily form like a dove

1043. Complete the voice from heaven: 'You are my Son, whom I love; with you I am well ___.'

A). known B). pleased C). blessed D). satisfied

1044. About how old was Jesus when he began his ministry?

A). Twelve B). Twenty C). Thirty D). Forty

1045. How does Luke describe Jesus' relationship to Joseph at the start of the genealogy?

A). He was the son, so it was thought, of Joseph B). He was Joseph's nephew

C). He was Joseph's brother D). He was Joseph's adopted servant

1046. Which famous king appears in Luke's genealogy of Jesus?

A). Saul B). Solomon's son Rehoboam C). Ahab D). David

1047. With whom does Luke's genealogy of Jesus end?

A). Abraham, the father of Israel B). Adam, the son of God

C). Noah, the son of Lamech D). David, the son of Jesse

Luke 4

1048. Where did the Holy Spirit lead Jesus to be tempted by the devil?

A). Into the wilderness B). Up a mountain in Galilee C). Into the temple

D). To the Jordan River

1049. For how many days was Jesus tempted by the devil in the wilderness?

A). Seven B). Twelve C). Forty D). Three

1050. What did the devil first tell Jesus to turn into bread?

A). Sand B). Water C). Leaves D). A stone

1051. Complete Jesus' reply: 'It is written: Man shall not live on ___ alone.'

A). water B). bread C). food D). wine

1052. What did the devil offer Jesus if he would worship him?

A). Authority and splendor over all the kingdoms of the world B). A crown of gold
C). The temple in Jerusalem D). Victory over Rome

1053. Complete Jesus' answer: 'Worship the Lord your God and serve him ___.'

A). daily B). always C). only D). faithfully

1054. Where did the devil take Jesus and tell him to throw himself down?

A). A cliff near Nazareth B). The roof of a palace C). A mountain in Samaria
D). The highest point of the temple in Jerusalem

1055. What Scripture did Jesus quote when the devil told him to throw himself from the temple?

A). Do not put the Lord your God to the test B). Man shall not live on bread alone
C). Love the Lord your God with all your heart D). The Lord is my shepherd

1056. How long did the devil leave Jesus after the temptations?

A). Forever B). For forty days C). Until an opportune time D). Until the Passover

1057. Which prophet's scroll was handed to Jesus in the synagogue at Nazareth?

A). Jeremiah B). Isaiah C). Ezekiel D). Daniel

1058. Complete the scroll Jesus read: 'He has anointed me to proclaim good news to the ___.'

A). rich B). righteous C). poor D). priests

1059. What did Jesus mean when he said, 'Today this scripture is fulfilled in your hearing'?

A). The prophecy would come true many years later B). Isaiah was still alive
C). The scroll was newly written D). He himself was the one Isaiah wrote about

1060. What did the people in Nazareth ask about Jesus after he spoke?

A). 'Isn't this Joseph's son?' B). 'Isn't this a priest?' C). 'Isn't this Elijah?'
D). 'Isn't this John?'

1061. Complete Jesus' words: 'Truly I tell you, no prophet is accepted in his ___.'

A). temple B). hometown C). family D). nation

1062. To a widow in which town was Elijah sent during the famine?

A). Zarephath in Sidon B). Bethel C). Jericho D). Samaria

1063. Which leper did Jesus say was cleansed in the time of Elisha?

A). Gehazi B). Uzziah C). Naaman the Syrian D). Miriam

1064. What did the people in the synagogue try to do to Jesus when they became furious?

A). Stone him in the street B). Throw him off a cliff C). Send him to Herod
D). Lock him in prison

1065. How did Jesus escape the angry crowd at Nazareth?

A). An angel carried him away B). He hid in a cave C). His disciples fought them
D). He walked right through the crowd and went on his way

1066. To which town in Galilee did Jesus go after leaving Nazareth?

A). Bethsaida B). Capernaum C). Cana D). Nain

1067. Why were the people in Capernaum amazed at Jesus' teaching?

A). His words had authority B). He spoke very loudly C). He taught in Greek
D). He brought a new scroll

1068. What did the man with an impure spirit call Jesus in the synagogue?

A). The Son of David B). The Lamb of God C). The Holy One of God
D). The prophet from Nazareth

1069. Whose mother-in-law did Jesus heal of a high fever?

A). Simon's B). Andrew's C). John's D). Levi's

1070. What did Simon's mother-in-law do right after she was healed?

A). She went to the synagogue B). She told the neighbors C). She went to sleep
D). She got up and began to wait on them

1071. How did Jesus heal the sick people brought to him at sunset?

A). By sending them to wash B). By laying his hands on each one
C). By speaking from a boat D). By praying in the temple

1072. Why did Jesus not allow the demons to speak?

A). They knew he was the Messiah B). They spoke false things
C). The Sabbath had begun D). The crowd was afraid of them

1073. Why did Jesus say he had to go to other towns instead of staying in Capernaum?

A). The people there had rejected him B). He wanted to rest
C). He had to proclaim the good news of the kingdom of God there too
D). Herod was looking for him

Luke 5

1074. By which lake was Jesus standing when the crowd pressed around him?

A). Dead Sea B). Lake of Gennesaret C). Lake Huleh D). Red Sea

1075. Why did Jesus get into Simon's boat?

A). To sit down and teach the people from the boat B). To cross to the other side
C). To hide from the crowd D). To go fishing alone

1076. Complete Jesus' words to Simon: 'Put out into ___ water, and let down the nets for a catch.'

A). calm B). shallow C). deep D). clear

1077. What did Simon tell Jesus about their fishing the night before?

A). They had caught too many fish B). Their boat had sunk C). Their nets were stolen
D). They had worked hard all night and caught nothing

1078. What happened when the fishermen let down their nets as Jesus said?

A). They caught so many fish that their nets began to break
B). They caught one very large fish C). A storm suddenly began
D). They pulled up a coin

1079. Complete Simon Peter's words: 'Go away from me, Lord; I am a ___ man!'

A). poor B). sinful C). simple D). weak

1080. Which two sons of Zebedee were Simon's partners?

A). Andrew and Philip B). Matthew and Thomas C). James and John
D). Peter and Andrew

1081. Complete Jesus' words to Simon: 'Don't be afraid; from now on you will fish for ___.'

A). food B). money C). fish D). people

1082. What did the fishermen do after they pulled their boats up on shore?

A). They left everything and followed Jesus B). They sold the fish at the market
C). They went home to their families D). They mended their nets

1083. Complete the leper's words: 'Lord, if you are ___, you can make me clean.'

A). able B). willing C). here D). near

1084. What did Jesus do when he healed the man with leprosy?

A). He sent him to wash in the Jordan B). He spat on the ground
C). He reached out his hand and touched the man D). He spoke from far away

1085. After healing the leper, what did Jesus tell him to do?

A). Tell everyone in town B). Follow him as a disciple C). Go back to his family at once
D). Show himself to the priest and offer the sacrifices Moses commanded

1086. What did Jesus often do even as the crowds grew larger?

A). Withdrew to lonely places and prayed B). Went to Jerusalem
C). Hid in Simon's house D). Fasted for forty days

1087. How did the men get the paralyzed man to Jesus through the crowd?

A). They broke down the door B). They lowered him through the roof tiles
C). They called Jesus outside D). They carried him through a window

1088. When Jesus saw the faith of the men, what did he first say to the paralyzed man?

A). 'Get up and walk.' B). 'Go and wash.' C). 'Friend, your sins are forgiven.'
D). 'Be clean.'

1089. Who asked, 'Who can forgive sins but God alone?'

A). The disciples B). The Romans C). The man's friends
D). The Pharisees and teachers of the law

1090. Why did Jesus heal the paralyzed man in front of the Pharisees?

A). So they would know the Son of Man has authority on earth to forgive sins
B). To show the Law of Moses was wrong C). Because they asked him for a sign
D). To prove the man's friends were right

1091. What did the healed man do right after he stood up?

A). He thanked his friends at the door B). He took his mat and went home praising God
C). He ran to the temple D). He asked to follow Jesus

1092. Which tax collector was sitting at his tax booth when Jesus said, 'Follow me'?

A). Zacchaeus B). Simon C). Levi D). Bartholomew

1093. What did Levi hold for Jesus at his house?

A). A prayer meeting B). A Passover meal C). A wedding feast D). A great banquet

1094. Complete Jesus' words: 'It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the ___.'

A). sick B). poor C). young D). weak

1095. Whom did Jesus say he came to call to repentance?

A). The righteous B). Sinners C). The priests D). The Romans

1096. Why did Jesus say his disciples were not fasting?

A). Fasting was no longer allowed B). They were too poor
C). The bridegroom was still with them D). It was the Sabbath

1097. In Jesus' parable, what happens when new wine is poured into old wineskins?

A). The wine becomes old B). The wine tastes better C). The wineskins become new
D). The new wine bursts the skins

1098. Complete Jesus' words: 'No, new wine must be poured into ___ wineskins.'

A). new B). old C). clean D). strong

Luke 6

1099. What were Jesus' disciples doing on the Sabbath that upset some Pharisees?

A). Picking heads of grain, rubbing them and eating B). Fishing on the lake
C). Carrying mats through town D). Selling food at the market

1100. Which Old Testament figure did Jesus say ate the consecrated bread?

A). Moses B). David C). Elijah D). Samuel

1101. Complete Jesus' words: 'The Son of Man is Lord of the ___.'

A). temple B). harvest C). Sabbath D). law

1102. What was wrong with the man Jesus healed in the synagogue on another Sabbath?

A). He was blind B). He could not hear C). He had leprosy

D). His right hand was shriveled

1103. What question did Jesus ask before healing the man with the shriveled hand?

A). Which is lawful on the Sabbath: to do good or to do evil, to save life or to destroy it?

B). Who among you has never sinned? C). Is it right to pay taxes to Caesar?

D). Who is the greatest in the kingdom?

1104. Complete what Jesus said to the man with the shriveled hand: 'Stretch out your ___.'

A). arm B). hand C). fingers D). palm

1105. How did the Pharisees and teachers of the law react after the healing?

A). They praised God B). They asked to be baptized

C). They were furious and discussed what to do to Jesus D). They left the synagogue in fear

1106. What did Jesus do the whole night before choosing the twelve apostles?

A). Taught the crowds B). Walked to Jerusalem C). Fasted in the synagogue

D). Prayed to God on a mountainside

1107. How many disciples did Jesus choose and name apostles?

A). Twelve B). Seven C). Seventy D). Three

1108. What new name did Jesus give to Simon?

A). Andrew B). Peter C). Thomas D). Levi

1109. Which apostle is called 'the Zealot' in Luke's list?

A). James B). Thaddaeus C). Simon D). Bartholomew

1110. Which apostle does Luke say became a traitor?

A). Judas son of James B). Thomas C). Philip D). Judas Iscariot

1111. Complete Jesus' words: 'Blessed are you who are poor, for yours is the ___ of God.'

A). kingdom B). love C). house D). mercy

1112. What did Jesus promise to those who weep now?

A). They will be rich B). They will laugh C). They will rule

D). They will never be hungry

1113. To whom did Jesus say, 'Woe to you... for you have already received your comfort'?

A). The hungry B). The priests C). The rich D). The sick

1114. Complete Jesus' command: 'Love your ____, do good to those who hate you.'

A). friends B). family C). neighbors D). enemies

1115. Complete Jesus' words: 'Do to others as you would have them do to ____.'

A). you B). them C). God D). your family

1116. What did Jesus say about lending to others?

A). Only lend to friends B). Lend without expecting to get anything back
C). Charge fair interest D). Never lend money

1117. Complete Jesus' words: 'Be ____, just as your Father is ____.'

A). holy B). perfect C). merciful D). faithful

1118. How did Jesus describe what will be given back to those who give?

A). A small but fair amount B). A gift from the temple C). Gold and silver
D). A good measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over

1119. In Jesus' parable, what happens when the blind lead the blind?

A). They both fall into a pit B). They find the way home C). They reach the city
D). They meet a guide

1120. What did Jesus say to remove from your own eye before helping your brother?

A). A speck of dust B). The plank C). A grain of sand D). A tear

1121. How did Jesus say each tree is recognized?

A). By its height B). By its leaves C). By its own fruit D). By its roots

1122. Complete Jesus' words: 'For the mouth speaks what the ____ is full of.'

A). mind B). stomach C). soul D). heart

1123. What did Jesus ask those who called him 'Lord, Lord'?

A). Why they did not do what he said B). Why they did not go to the temple
C). Why they did not fast D). Why they did not give money

1124. In Jesus' parable, where did the wise man lay the foundation of his house?

A). On sand B). On rock C). On a hill D). By the river

1125. In the parable, what happened to the house built without a foundation when the torrent struck?

A). It stood firm B). It was washed out to sea
C). It collapsed and was completely destroyed D). It lost only its roof

Luke 7

1126. Whose servant was sick and about to die in Capernaum?

A). A priest's B). A centurion's C). A tax collector's D). A fisherman's

1127. Why did the Jewish elders say the centurion deserved Jesus' help?

A). He was a relative of Herod B). He had given money to the poor
C). He loved their nation and had built their synagogue D). He was a follower of John

1128. Why did the centurion send friends to tell Jesus not to come to his house?

A). He did not deserve to have Jesus come under his roof B). He was afraid of the crowd
C). His servant had already died D). He was going to visit Jesus himself

1129. Complete the centurion's message: 'But say the ___, and my servant will be healed.'

A). prayer B). name C). blessing D). word

1130. What did Jesus say about the centurion's faith?

A). It was very small B). He had not found such great faith even in Israel
C). It needed to grow D). It was like a mustard seed

1131. In which town did Jesus raise a widow's only son from the dead?

A). Bethany B). Cana C). Nain D). Jericho

1132. When the Lord saw the widow of Nain, his heart went out to her and he said, 'Don't ___.'

A). cry B). worry C). fear D). go

1133. What happened after Jesus said, 'Young man, I say to you, get up!'?

A). The crowd ran away B). The mother fainted
C). The young man stood and walked to the temple
D). The dead man sat up and began to talk

1134. What did the people of Nain say after the young man was raised?

A). 'This is the son of David!' B). 'A great prophet has appeared among us.'
C). 'This must be Elijah.' D). 'Herod will be angry.'

1135. What question did John the Baptist send his disciples to ask Jesus?

A). 'Where will you go next?' B). 'When will you come to Jerusalem?'
C). 'Are you the one who is to come, or should we expect someone else?'
D). 'Why do your disciples not fast?'

1136. How did Jesus answer John's disciples?

A). He told them to report what they had seen and heard: the blind see, the lame walk, the dead are raised
B). He told them he was not the Messiah C). He sent them to the temple priests
D). He told them to wait for a sign

1137. What did Jesus say about John and the one who is least in the kingdom of God?

A). John was the least in the kingdom B). No one in the kingdom would be like John
C). The least in the kingdom of God is greater than John
D). John was greater than the angels

1138. What did people call the Son of Man because he came eating and drinking?

A). A teacher of the law B). A friend of the Pharisees C). A false prophet
D). A glutton and a drunkard, a friend of tax collectors and sinners

1139. What did the sinful woman bring to the Pharisee's house where Jesus was eating?

A). An alabaster jar of perfume B). A basket of bread C). A jar of wine
D). A bag of coins

1140. How did the woman wipe Jesus' feet after wetting them with her tears?

A). With a towel B). With her hair C). With her robe D). With oil

1141. What was the name of the Pharisee who invited Jesus to eat with him?

A). Nicodemus B). Gamaliel C). Simon D). Joseph

1142. In Jesus' story, how much did the two people owe the moneylender?

A). One hundred and ten denarii B). A thousand and a hundred denarii
C). Ten and one talent D). Five hundred and fifty denarii

1143. In Jesus' story, which person would love the moneylender more?

A). The one who had the bigger debt forgiven B). The one who had the smaller debt
C). Neither of them D). The one who paid first

1144. What did Jesus point out that Simon had not done for him?

A). Paid for the meal B). Given him water for his feet, a kiss, or oil for his head
C). Invited his disciples D). Prayed before eating

1145. Complete Jesus' words: 'But whoever has been forgiven little loves ___.'

A). much B). more C). little D). none

1146. What did Jesus tell the woman at the end?

A). 'Go and wash yourself.' B). 'Follow me.' C). 'Go to the priest.'
D). 'Your faith has saved you; go in peace.'

Luke 8

1147. Which woman traveling with Jesus had seven demons come out of her?

A). Mary Magdalene B). Joanna C). Susanna D). Martha

1148. Joanna, who helped support Jesus, was the wife of whom?

A). Herod B). Chuza, the manager of Herod's household C). Jairus D). Zacchaeus

1149. In the parable of the sower, what happened to the seed that fell along the path?

A). It grew tall B). It was choked by thorns

C). It was trampled on, and the birds ate it up D). It withered from heat

1150. Why did the seed on the rocky ground wither?

A). The birds ate it B). Thorns grew around it C). It was planted too deep

D). The plants had no moisture

1151. How much did the seed on good soil yield in Jesus' parable?

A). A hundred times more than was sown B). Ten times more C). Twice as much

D). Thirty times more

1152. Complete Jesus' explanation: 'This is the meaning of the parable: The seed is the ___ of God.'

A). kingdom B). word C). love D). Spirit

1153. In Jesus' explanation, who takes away the word from those along the path?

A). The rich B). The priests C). The devil D). The rulers

1154. What chokes those represented by the seed among thorns?

A). Fear of the Romans B). Persecution and hunger C). Lack of teaching

D). Life's worries, riches and pleasures

1155. How does the seed on good soil produce a crop?

A). By hearing the word, keeping it, and persevering B). By being planted twice

C). By growing near the path D). By having no roots

1156. According to Jesus, where does someone put a lamp after lighting it?

A). Under a jar B). On a stand C). Under a bed D). In a cupboard

1157. Whom did Jesus call his mother and brothers?

A). Only his family in Nazareth B). The twelve apostles only

C). Those who hear God's word and put it into practice D). The people of Israel

1158. What was Jesus doing when the storm came down on the lake?

A). Praying B). Rowing the boat C). Teaching D). Sleeping

1159. Complete the disciples' cry: 'Master, Master, we're going to ___!'

A). drown B). sink C). die D). lose

1160. After calming the storm, what did Jesus ask his disciples?

A). 'Why did you wake me?' B). 'Where is your faith?' C). 'Who rowed the boat?'

D). 'Are you hungry?'

1161. Where did Jesus meet the man possessed by many demons?

A). Capernaum B). Bethsaida C). The region of the Gerasenes D). Samaria

1162. Where had the demon-possessed man been living?

A). In a cave by the sea B). In the synagogue C). In the wilderness market
D). In the tombs

1163. What name did the man give when Jesus asked him?

A). Legion B). Beelzebul C). Abaddon D). Lucifer

1164. Into what did the demons go when they came out of the man?

A). A flock of sheep B). A large herd of pigs C). A herd of goats D). A pack of dogs

1165. How did the people of the region respond after the man was healed?

A). They asked Jesus to stay B). They brought him their sick
C). They asked Jesus to leave because they were afraid D). They made him their king

1166. Complete what Jesus told the healed man: 'Return home and tell how much ___ has done for you.'

A). Jesus B). the Lord C). your faith D). God

1167. Which synagogue leader begged Jesus to come to his house?

A). Jairus B). Nicodemus C). Simon D). Zacchaeus

1168. What age was Jairus's daughter, and how long had the woman in the crowd been bleeding?

A). Ten years and ten years B). About twelve years old, and twelve years
C). Twelve years old, and seven years D). Seven years old, and twelve years

1169. What did the bleeding woman touch to be healed?

A). Jesus' hand B). Jesus' sandals C). The edge of Jesus' cloak D). Jesus' head

1170. Complete Jesus' words to the woman: 'Daughter, your ___ has healed you. Go in peace.'

A). prayer B). touch C). courage D). faith

1171. When Jairus heard his daughter had died, Jesus said: 'Don't be afraid; just ___, and she will be healed.'

A). believe B). pray C). wait D). hope

1172. Which disciples did Jesus allow into Jairus's house with the girl's parents?

A). Andrew, Philip and Thomas B). Peter, John and James
C). Peter, Andrew and Matthew D). James, John and Judas

1173. After the girl stood up, what did Jesus tell them to do?

A). Take her to the temple B). Tell everyone in town C). Give her something to eat
D). Let her sleep

Luke 9

1174. What did Jesus give the Twelve when he sent them out?

A). Money and food for the journey

B). Power and authority to drive out demons and cure diseases

C). Letters to the synagogues D). Swords for protection

1175. What did Jesus tell the Twelve to take for their journey?

A). A staff and a bag B). Bread and money C). Nothing at all D). An extra shirt

1176. What were the Twelve to do when leaving a town that did not welcome them?

A). Pray for rain on it B). Call down fire C). Return the next day

D). Shake the dust off their feet as a testimony against them

1177. Who said, 'I beheaded John. Who, then, is this I hear such things about?'

A). Herod the tetrarch B). Pilate C). Caiaphas D). Caesar

1178. Near which town did Jesus feed the five thousand?

A). Capernaum B). Bethsaida C). Nain D). Cana

1179. How much food did the disciples have when Jesus told them to feed the crowd?

A). Seven loaves and a few fish B). Twelve loaves C). Five loaves of bread and two fish

D). Three loaves and five fish

1180. About how many men were fed with the five loaves and two fish?

A). Five hundred B). Four thousand C). Ten thousand D). Five thousand

1181. How many basketfuls of broken pieces were left over?

A). Twelve B). Seven C). Five D). Two

1182. When Jesus asked, 'Who do you say I am?', Peter answered: 'God's ___.'

A). Prophet B). Messiah C). Servant D). Lamb

1183. What did Jesus say must happen to the Son of Man?

A). He must become king in Jerusalem B). He must defeat the Romans

C). He must suffer, be killed and on the third day be raised to life

D). He must build a new temple

1184. Complete Jesus' words: 'Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their ___ daily and follow me.'

A). burden B). staff C). mat D). cross

1185. What did Jesus ask about gaining the whole world?

A). What good is it to gain the whole world and lose or forfeit your very self?

B). Who can gain the whole world? C). Why do rulers want the whole world?

D). When will the world be gained?

1186. Which three disciples went up the mountain with Jesus to pray?

A). Andrew, Philip and Thomas B). Peter, John and James C). Peter, Andrew and Levi
D). James, John and Matthew

1187. What happened to Jesus' clothes while he was praying on the mountain?

A). They turned red B). They were torn
C). They became as bright as a flash of lightning D). They became wet with dew

1188. Which two men appeared and talked with Jesus on the mountain?

A). Abraham and David B). Isaiah and Jeremiah C). Noah and Daniel
D). Moses and Elijah

1189. What did Moses and Elijah talk with Jesus about?

A). His departure, which he was about to fulfill at Jerusalem B). The building of the temple
C). The coming of John D). The law given at Sinai

1190. What did Peter offer to put up on the mountain?

A). An altar B). Three shelters C). A tent for prayer D). A stone marker

1191. Complete the voice from the cloud: 'This is my Son, whom I have chosen; ___ to him.'

A). pray B). sing C). listen D). bow

1192. What problem had the father of the boy with an evil spirit faced before coming to Jesus?

A). The priests refused to help B). The boy ran away C). Herod forbade healing
D). Jesus' disciples could not drive the spirit out

1193. When the disciples argued about who would be greatest, what did Jesus teach?

A). Whoever is least among you all is the greatest B). The oldest is the greatest
C). The one who prays most is the greatest D). The first one chosen is the greatest

1194. Complete Jesus' words: 'Whoever is not against you is ___ you.'

A). with B). for C). like D). near

1195. Toward which city did Jesus resolutely set out as the time approached for him to be taken up?

A). Nazareth B). Capernaum C). Jerusalem D). Samaria

1196. When a Samaritan village did not welcome Jesus, what did James and John want to do?

A). Go around it quietly B). Pray for the people C). Ask for food anyway
D). Call fire down from heaven to destroy them

1197. Complete Jesus' words: 'Foxes have dens and birds have nests, but the Son of Man has no place to lay his ___.'

A). head B). bed C). tent D). feet

1198. What did Jesus say about someone who puts a hand to the plow and looks back?

A). They will plow a straight line B). They are not fit for service in the kingdom of God
C). They will reap a great harvest D). They must start again

Luke 10

1199. How many others did the Lord appoint and send out two by two?

A). Twelve B). Forty C). Seventy-two D). One hundred

1200. Complete Jesus' words: 'The harvest is plentiful, but the ___ are few.'

A). workers B). fields C). seeds D). days

1201. Jesus said he was sending the seventy-two out like what?

A). Sheep with a shepherd B). Lambs among wolves C). Birds in the air
D). Soldiers into battle

1202. What were the seventy-two to say first when entering a house? '___ to this house.'

A). Blessing B). Joy C). Grace D). Peace

1203. Which two towns did Jesus say would have repented long ago if they had seen the miracles done in Chorazin and Bethsaida?

A). Tyre and Sidon B). Sodom and Gomorrah C). Nineveh and Babylon
D). Jericho and Samaria

1204. To which town did Jesus say, 'Will you be lifted to the heavens? No, you will go down to Hades'?

A). Nazareth B). Jerusalem C). Capernaum D). Bethany

1205. What did the seventy-two report with joy when they returned?

A). Many people gave them money B). The priests welcomed them
C). No one listened to them D). Even the demons submitted to them in Jesus' name

1206. Complete Jesus' words: 'I saw Satan fall like ___ from heaven.'

A). rain B). lightning C). a star D). fire

1207. What did Jesus tell the seventy-two to rejoice about instead of spirits submitting to them?

A). That their names are written in heaven B). That they had great power
C). That they would become rulers D). That they would never suffer

1208. To whom did Jesus say the Father had revealed these things?

A). The wise and learned B). Little children C). The priests and Levites
D). The rulers of Rome

1209. What did the expert in the law ask Jesus to test him?

A). Is it right to pay taxes? B). Which is the greatest prophet?
C). What must I do to inherit eternal life? D). When will the kingdom come?

1210. Complete the expert's answer: 'Love the Lord your God with all your heart... and, Love your neighbor as ___.'

A). your brother B). your friend C). your family D). yourself

1211. What question did the expert in the law ask to justify himself?

A). 'And who is my neighbor?' B). 'Who is my God?' C). 'Where is the kingdom?'
D). 'Why should I love?'

1212. In the parable, the man was going down from Jerusalem to which city when robbers attacked him?

A). Bethlehem B). Jericho C). Samaria D). Joppa

1213. Which two men passed by on the other side and did not help the wounded man?

A). A Pharisee and a scribe B). A soldier and a tax collector C). A priest and a Levite
D). A merchant and a farmer

1214. Who took pity on the wounded man in Jesus' parable?

A). A Roman B). A Pharisee C). A shepherd D). A Samaritan

1215. What did the Samaritan pour on the man's wounds?

A). Oil and wine B). Water and salt C). Honey and milk D). Myrrh and spices

1216. Where did the Samaritan take the wounded man to be cared for?

A). To the temple B). To an inn C). To his own house D). To Jericho's synagogue

1217. How much did the Samaritan give the innkeeper the next day?

A). Ten silver coins B). Thirty pieces of silver C). Two denarii D). One gold coin

1218. After the parable, what did Jesus tell the expert in the law to do?

A). Go and offer a sacrifice B). Go and read the law again
C). Go and give away everything D). Go and do likewise

1219. Which sister sat at the Lord's feet listening to what he said?

A). Mary B). Martha C). Joanna D). Salome

1220. Why was Martha upset with her sister?

A). Mary had gone to the market B). Mary left her to do the work by herself
C). Mary had invited too many guests D). Mary had spoken rudely

1221. What did Jesus say about Mary's choice?

A). She should help Martha B). She had chosen the wrong thing
C). She had chosen what is better, and it would not be taken from her
D). She should come back later

Luke 11

1222. What did one of Jesus' disciples ask him after he finished praying?

A). 'Lord, teach us to pray.' B). 'Lord, teach us to fast.' C). 'Lord, show us the Father.'
D). 'Lord, where are you going?'

1223. Complete the prayer Jesus taught: 'Father, hallowed be your ___, your kingdom come.'

A). house B). name C). word D). law

1224. Complete the prayer: 'Give us each day our daily ___.'

A). water B). work C). bread D). blessing

1225. In the prayer Jesus taught, why do we ask God to forgive our sins?

A). Because we have kept the law B). Because we pray often
C). Because we give to the poor D). For we also forgive everyone who sins against us

1226. In Jesus' story, how many loaves did the man ask his friend for at midnight?

A). Three B). Two C). Five D). Seven

1227. Why did the friend finally get up and give the man the bread?

A). Because they were brothers B). Because of the man's shameless audacity
C). Because the children woke up D). Because he was paid

1228. Complete Jesus' words: 'Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; ___ and the door will be opened to you.'

A). wait B). call C). knock D). pray

1229. Jesus asked which father would give his son a snake instead of what?

A). Bread B). An egg C). A coat D). A fish

1230. What did Jesus say the Father in heaven will give to those who ask him?

A). The Holy Spirit B). Great riches C). Long life D). A new house

1231. By whom did some people claim Jesus was driving out demons?

A). By Moses B). By Beelzebul, the prince of demons C). By the high priest
D). By the Roman gods

1232. Complete Jesus' words: 'Any kingdom divided against itself will be ___.'

A). saved B). strong C). ruined D). healed

1233. Complete Jesus' words: 'But if I drive out demons by the ___ of God, then the kingdom of God has come upon you.'

A). hand B). power C). name D). finger

1234. Complete Jesus' words: 'Whoever is not with me is ___ me.'

A). against B). behind C). before D). beside

1235. According to Jesus, how many other spirits does the impure spirit bring back with it?

A). Three B). Seven C). Twelve D). Two

1236. When a woman called Jesus' mother blessed, what did Jesus say?

A). Yes, she is the most blessed of all B). Only my disciples are blessed

C). Blessed rather are those who hear the word of God and obey it D). No one is blessed

1237. What sign did Jesus say would be given to this wicked generation?

A). The sign of Moses B). The sign of Elijah C). The sign of a dove

D). The sign of Jonah

1238. Who came from the ends of the earth to listen to Solomon's wisdom?

A). The Queen of the South B). The king of Tyre C). The Pharaoh of Egypt

D). The prophet Jonah

1239. Which people repented at the preaching of Jonah?

A). The Egyptians B). The men of Nineveh C). The men of Babylon

D). The Samaritans

1240. Complete Jesus' words: 'Your ___ is the lamp of your body.'

A). heart B). mouth C). eye D). mind

1241. Why was the Pharisee surprised when Jesus ate at his house?

A). Jesus brought his disciples B). Jesus did not eat C). Jesus sat in the wrong seat

D). Jesus did not first wash before the meal

1242. What did Jesus say the Pharisees cleaned while being full of greed inside?

A). The outside of the cup and dish B). Their hands only C). The temple steps

D). Their sandals

1243. What did Jesus say the Pharisees neglected while giving a tenth of their mint and rue?

A). Fasting and prayer B). Justice and the love of God C). Sacrifices and offerings

D). The Sabbath and festivals

1244. What did Jesus say the Pharisees loved in the synagogues?

A). The scrolls of the law B). The singing of psalms C). The most important seats

D). The offering boxes

1245. Jesus spoke of the blood of the prophets from the blood of which man to the blood of Zechariah?

A). Isaiah B). Moses C). Noah D). Abel

1246. What did Jesus say the experts in the law had taken away?

A). The key to knowledge B). The scrolls of Moses C). The temple keys
D). The people's money

Luke 12

1247. Complete Jesus' warning: 'Be on your guard against the yeast of the Pharisees, which is ___.'

A). pride B). greed C). hypocrisy D). anger

1248. Whom did Jesus say his friends should fear?

A). Those who kill the body B). Kings and rulers C). The Pharisees
D). The One who has authority to throw you into hell

1249. According to Jesus, how many sparrows are sold for two pennies?

A). Five B). Three C). Ten D). Two

1250. What did Jesus say about the hairs of your head?

A). They will turn white B). They are all numbered C). They show your age
D). They are not important

1251. According to Jesus, which sin will not be forgiven?

A). Speaking a word against the Son of Man B). Breaking the Sabbath
C). Blaspheming against the Holy Spirit D). Doubting God

1252. Who did Jesus say would teach his followers what to say when brought before rulers?

A). Their teachers B). The apostles C). An angel D). The Holy Spirit

1253. What did a man in the crowd ask Jesus to tell his brother to do?

A). Divide the inheritance with him B). Pay back a debt C). Leave their father's house
D). Sell the family land

1254. Complete Jesus' warning: 'Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; life does not consist in an abundance of ___.'

A). food B). possessions C). friends D). years

1255. In Jesus' parable, what did the rich man plan to do with his barns?

A). Sell them B). Give them to the poor C). Tear them down and build bigger ones
D). Lend them to his neighbors

1256. What did God call the rich man who stored up things for himself?

A). Wise man B). Servant C). Faithful steward D). You fool

1257. What is the lesson Jesus gave at the end of the parable of the rich fool?

A). It is the same for whoever stores up things for themselves but is not rich toward God

B). Barns should always be small C). Farmers should not grow too much grain

D). The rich will always live long

1258. Which birds did Jesus tell his disciples to consider, since God feeds them?

A). Sparrows B). Ravens C). Doves D). Eagles

1259. What question did Jesus ask about worrying?

A). Who can stop the rain by worrying? B). Who can grow taller by praying?

C). Who of you by worrying can add a single hour to your life?

D). Who can feed the birds by worrying?

1260. Which king did Jesus say was not dressed like one of the wild flowers?

A). David B). Saul C). Herod D). Solomon

1261. Complete Jesus' words: 'But seek his ____, and these things will be given to you as well.'

A). kingdom B). face C). mercy D). help

1262. Complete Jesus' words: 'Do not be afraid, little ____, for your Father has been pleased to give you the kingdom.'

A). children B). flock C). ones D). sheep

1263. Complete Jesus' words: 'For where your treasure is, there your ____ will be also.'

A). mind B). money C). heart D). home

1264. In Jesus' story, from where were the servants waiting for their master to return?

A). A long journey B). The temple C). The market D). A wedding banquet

1265. Why did Jesus tell his followers to be ready?

A). The Son of Man will come at an hour when you do not expect him

B). A thief will come tonight C). The master is in the next room

D). The wedding begins soon

1266. Complete Jesus' words: 'From everyone who has been given much, much will be ____.'

A). given B). demanded C). taken D). added

1267. What did Jesus say he came to bring instead of peace on earth?

A). War B). Riches C). Division D). Silence

1268. Why did Jesus call the crowd hypocrites when talking about the weather?

A). They worked on the Sabbath B). They feared the rain C). They grew too much grain

D). They could read the weather but not interpret the present time

Luke 13

1269. Whose blood did Pilate mix with their sacrifices, according to the people who spoke to Jesus?

A). Some Samaritans B). Some Galileans C). Some priests D). Some Romans

1270. Complete Jesus' warning: 'But unless you ____, you too will all perish.'

A). pray B). believe C). repent D). obey

1271. How many people died when the tower in Siloam fell on them?

A). Seven B). Twelve C). Forty D). Eighteen

1272. In Jesus' parable, how long had the owner been looking for fruit on the fig tree?

A). Three years B). One year C). Seven years D). Ten years

1273. What did the man who took care of the vineyard ask the owner to do with the fig tree?

A). Cut it down at once B). Leave it alone for one more year C). Move it to a new place D). Sell its wood

1274. How long had the woman in the synagogue been crippled by a spirit?

A). Twelve years B). Thirty-eight years C). Eighteen years D). Seven years

1275. Complete Jesus' words to the bent-over woman: 'Woman, you are set ___ from your infirmity.'

A). right B). apart C). aside D). free

1276. What did the woman do immediately after Jesus put his hands on her?

A). She straightened up and praised God B). She ran out of the synagogue C). She sat down to rest D). She told the priest

1277. Who was indignant because Jesus healed on the Sabbath?

A). The woman's husband B). The synagogue leader C). A Roman soldier D). Peter

1278. How did Jesus answer the synagogue leader about healing on the Sabbath?

A). He said the Sabbath was no longer needed B). He said he would heal only on weekdays C). He said they untie their animals on the Sabbath, so this daughter of Abraham should be set free D). He said the woman had broken the law

1279. What did Jesus call the woman he healed in the synagogue?

A). A child of light B). A servant of God C). A sister of Israel D). A daughter of Abraham

1280. Jesus said the kingdom of God is like which seed that grew into a tree?

A). A mustard seed B). A fig seed C). A wheat seed D). An olive seed

1281. Jesus also compared the kingdom of God to what, mixed into about sixty pounds of flour?

A). Salt B). Yeast C). Oil D). Water

1282. Complete Jesus' words: 'Make every effort to enter through the ___ door.'

A). open B). golden C). narrow D). temple

1283. Which three men did Jesus say people would see in the kingdom of God?

A). Moses, Aaron and Joshua B). David, Solomon and Elijah
C). Noah, Shem and Japheth D). Abraham, Isaac and Jacob

1284. Complete Jesus' words: 'Indeed there are those who are last who will be ___, and first who will be last.'

A). first B). great C). saved D). rich

1285. What did Jesus call Herod when the Pharisees warned that Herod wanted to kill him?

A). That snake B). That fox C). That wolf D). That lion

1286. Jesus said no prophet can die outside which city?

A). Nazareth B). Bethlehem C). Jerusalem D). Samaria

1287. Jesus said he longed to gather Jerusalem's children together like what?

A). A shepherd gathers sheep B). A king gathers soldiers C). A fisherman gathers fish
D). A hen gathers her chicks under her wings

1288. Complete Jesus' words to Jerusalem: 'You will not see me again until you say, Blessed is he who comes in the ___ of the Lord.'

A). name B). power C). house D). glory

Luke 14

1289. Where was Jesus eating on the Sabbath when he was being carefully watched?

A). At Levi's house B). At the house of a prominent Pharisee C). At Martha's home
D). In the temple courts

1290. What was the man in front of Jesus suffering from at the Pharisee's house?

A). Blindness B). Leprosy C). Abnormal swelling of his body D). A fever

1291. What did Jesus ask the Pharisees to show that healing on the Sabbath was right?

A). Would you not fast on the Sabbath? B). Would you not light a lamp?
C). Would you not go to the synagogue?
D). If your child or ox falls into a well on the Sabbath, will you not pull it out?

1292. Where did Jesus tell guests to sit when invited to a wedding feast?

A). In the lowest place B). In the place of honor C). Next to the host
D). Near the door

1293. Complete Jesus' words: 'For all those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who humble themselves will be ___.'

A). forgiven B). exalted C). blessed D). rewarded

1294. Whom did Jesus tell his host to invite when giving a banquet?

A). Friends and relatives B). Rich neighbors

C). The poor, the crippled, the lame and the blind D). The priests and Levites

1295. When did Jesus say those who invite the poor would be repaid?

A). The next day B). When they grow old C). At the next feast

D). At the resurrection of the righteous

1296. Complete what a guest said: 'Blessed is the one who will eat at the feast in the ___ of God.'

A). kingdom B). house C). temple D). city

1297. In the parable of the great banquet, what was the first guest's excuse?

A). He was sick B). He had just bought a field and had to see it C). He was traveling

D). He had to work in the temple

1298. What had the second guest bought that he said he needed to try out?

A). A new house B). A donkey C). Five yoke of oxen D). Ten sheep

1299. What excuse did the third guest give for not coming to the banquet?

A). He had no clothes B). He had a field to plow C). He was too tired

D). He had just gotten married

1300. Whom did the master tell his servant to bring in from the streets and alleys?

A). The poor, the crippled, the blind and the lame B). The soldiers

C). The rich merchants D). The children

1301. When there was still room, where did the master send his servant next?

A). To the temple courts B). To the roads and country lanes C). To the king's palace

D). To the sea shore

1302. What did the master say about those who were first invited?

A). They could come later B). They would sit in the best places

C). Not one of them would get a taste of his banquet D). They would be forgiven

1303. Complete Jesus' words: 'And whoever does not carry their ___ and follow me cannot be my disciple.'

A). staff B). bag C). burden D). cross

1304. What did Jesus say a person should do before building a tower?

A). Sit down and estimate the cost B). Ask the king C). Pray for forty days

D). Hire many workers

1305. In Jesus' example, a king with ten thousand men must consider whether he can face how many?

A). Fifteen thousand B). Twenty thousand C). Fifty thousand D). Five thousand

1306. According to Jesus, what must his followers give up to be his disciples?

A). Only their bad habits B). Half of what they have C). Everything they have
D). Their homes only

1307. What did Jesus say happens to salt that loses its saltiness?

A). It becomes sugar B). It can be made salty again C). It is used for the garden
D). It is thrown out

Luke 15

1308. What did the Pharisees and teachers of the law mutter about Jesus?

A). 'This man breaks the Sabbath.' B). 'This man welcomes sinners and eats with them.'
C). 'This man speaks against Moses.' D). 'This man does not pray.'

1309. In Jesus' parable, how many sheep did the man have before one was lost?

A). Ten B). Fifty C). One hundred D). Ninety-nine

1310. What does the shepherd do when he finds the lost sheep?

A). He scolds it B). He sells it C). He ties it to a tree
D). He joyfully puts it on his shoulders

1311. According to Jesus, what causes more rejoicing in heaven than ninety-nine righteous persons?

A). One sinner who repents B). One new temple C). One great sacrifice
D). One long prayer

1312. How many silver coins did the woman have before she lost one?

A). Five B). Ten C). Seven D). Twelve

1313. What did the woman do to find her lost coin?

A). Asked her neighbors to look B). Waited until morning
C). Lit a lamp, swept the house and searched carefully D). Went to the market

1314. Complete Jesus' words: 'There is rejoicing in the presence of the ___ of God over one sinner who repents.'

A). people B). prophets C). saints D). angels

1315. What did the younger son ask his father for?

A). His share of the estate B). A new robe C). A job on the farm
D). Permission to marry

1316. What did the younger son do with his wealth in the distant country?

A). He bought a farm B). He squandered it in wild living C). He gave it to the poor
D). He saved it

1317. What job did the younger son take after a severe famine came?

A). Fishing B). Building houses C). Feeding pigs D). Selling bread

1318. What did the younger son long to fill his stomach with?

A). Bread from the master's table B). Fish from the river C). Grapes from the vineyard
D). The pods that the pigs were eating

1319. What did the younger son realize when he came to his senses?

A). His father's hired servants had food to spare B). His brother was poor too
C). The famine had ended D). He could become rich again

1320. Complete what the son planned to say: 'Father, I have ___ against heaven and against you.'

A). worked B). sinned C). spoken D). failed

1321. What did the son plan to ask his father to make him?

A). A manager of the estate B). A son again C). Like one of his hired servants
D). A guard at the gate

1322. What did the father do when he saw his son a long way off?

A). He waited at the door B). He sent a servant C). He turned away
D). He ran to his son, threw his arms around him and kissed him

1323. What did the father tell his servants to put on his son?

A). The best robe, a ring and sandals B). A crown and a cloak C). A belt and a staff
D). New shoes only

1324. What animal did the father tell them to kill for the celebration?

A). A lamb B). The fattened calf C). A goat D). A young bull

1325. Complete the father's words: 'For this son of mine was dead and is alive again; he was ___ and is found.'

A). gone B). far C). lost D). poor

1326. Where was the older son when the celebration began?

A). In the city B). At the temple C). Asleep in the house D). In the field

1327. How did the older son react when he heard about the celebration?

A). He became angry and refused to go in B). He joined the dancing
C). He ran to hug his brother D). He asked for his own share

1328. What did the older son say his father had never given him?

A). A fattened calf B). Even a young goat to celebrate with his friends C). A new robe
D). A share of the estate

1329. Complete the father's words to the older son: 'My son, you are always with me, and everything I have is ____.'

A). mine B). enough C). yours D). waiting

Luke 16

1330. In Jesus' parable, what was the rich man's manager accused of?

A). Stealing a donkey B). Wasting the rich man's possessions C). Lying to the priests
D). Breaking the Sabbath

1331. Why did the manager say he could not dig or beg?

A). He was too old and too rich B). He was sick and alone
C). He was not strong enough to dig and was ashamed to beg
D). He had no tools or friends

1332. How much did the manager tell the first debtor to write on his bill instead of nine hundred gallons of olive oil?

A). Eight hundred B). Six hundred C). One hundred D). Four hundred fifty

1333. The second debtor owed a thousand bushels of wheat. What did the manager tell him to write?

A). Eight hundred B). Five hundred C). Nine hundred D). Six hundred

1334. Why did the master commend the dishonest manager?

A). Because he was honest at last B). Because he had acted shrewdly
C). Because he paid back all the money D). Because he prayed

1335. Complete Jesus' words: 'Whoever can be trusted with very little can also be trusted with ____.'

A). more B). some C). much D). nothing

1336. Complete Jesus' words: 'You cannot serve both God and ____.'

A). people B). Caesar C). yourself D). money

1337. Who loved money and were sneering at Jesus when they heard his teaching?

A). The Pharisees B). The tax collectors C). The disciples D). The Samaritans

1338. What did Jesus say about what people value highly?

A). It pleases God B). It is detestable in God's sight C). It lasts forever
D). It should be shared

1339. What did Jesus say is easier than for the least stroke of a pen to drop out of the Law?

A). For a camel to go through a needle B). For the sea to dry up
C). For heaven and earth to disappear D). For a stone to become bread

1340. What was the name of the beggar laid at the rich man's gate?

A). Simon B). Bartimaeus C). Zacchaeus D). Lazarus

1341. How was the rich man in the story dressed?

A). In purple and fine linen B). In sackcloth C). In camel's hair
D). In a soldier's armor

1342. What animals came and licked the beggar's sores?

A). Cats B). Dogs C). Pigs D). Goats

1343. When the beggar died, where did the angels carry him?

A). To the temple B). To the rich man's house C). To Abraham's side
D). To the wilderness

1344. Where was the rich man in torment after he died?

A). In the sea B). In prison C). In the desert D). In Hades

1345. What did the rich man ask Abraham to send Lazarus to do?

A). Dip the tip of his finger in water and cool his tongue B). Bring him bread
C). Pray for him D). Open the gate

1346. What did Abraham say separated the rich man from Lazarus?

A). A high wall B). A great chasm C). A river of fire D). A locked gate

1347. How many brothers did the rich man want Lazarus to warn?

A). Two B). Seven C). Five D). Three

1348. What did Abraham say about those who do not listen to Moses and the Prophets?

A). They will believe if an angel comes B). They will repent later
C). They will be saved anyway
D). They will not be convinced even if someone rises from the dead

Luke 17

1349. Jesus said it would be better to be thrown into the sea with what tied around the neck than to cause a little one to stumble?

A). A heavy chain B). A millstone C). A large stone jar D). An anchor

1350. What did Jesus say to do if your brother or sister sins and then repents?

A). Report them to the elders B). Avoid them C). Forgive them D). Make them pay

1351. How many times in a day did Jesus say to forgive someone who comes back and says, 'I repent'?

A). Three times B). Twelve times C). Once D). Seven times

1352. The apostles said to the Lord, 'Increase our ___!'

A). faith B). strength C). joy D). wisdom

1353. Jesus said faith as small as a mustard seed could tell which tree to be uprooted and planted in the sea?

A). A fig tree B). A mulberry tree C). An olive tree D). A cedar tree

1354. Complete what Jesus said servants should say: 'We are unworthy servants; we have only done our ___.'

A). best B). work C). duty D). part

1355. Along which border was Jesus traveling when he met the ten men with leprosy?

A). Between Judea and Egypt B). Between Galilee and Syria
C). Between Judea and Perea D). Between Samaria and Galilee

1356. How many men with leprosy met Jesus as he entered a village?

A). Ten B). Two C). Seven D). Twelve

1357. Complete what the men with leprosy called out: 'Jesus, Master, have ___ on us!'

A). mercy B). pity C). grace D). peace

1358. What did Jesus tell the ten men with leprosy to do?

A). Wash in the Jordan B). Wait outside the village
C). Go, show yourselves to the priests D). Follow him to Jerusalem

1359. When were the ten men cleansed of leprosy?

A). Before Jesus spoke to them B). After they reached the temple
C). When Jesus touched them D). As they went

1360. What did one of the healed men do when he saw he was healed?

A). He came back praising God and fell at Jesus' feet B). He ran home
C). He went to the market D). He hid from the crowd

1361. Who was the one man who came back to thank Jesus?

A). A priest B). A Samaritan C). A Roman D). A Pharisee

1362. Complete Jesus' question: 'Were not all ten cleansed? Where are the other ___?'

A). seven B). eight C). nine D). five

1363. Complete Jesus' words to the Samaritan: 'Rise and go; your ___ has made you well.'

A). prayer B). thanks C). worship D). faith

1364. What did Jesus tell the Pharisees about the coming of the kingdom of God?

A). It is not something that can be observed; it is in your midst B). It will come next year
C). It will come with a great army D). It has already ended

1365. Jesus compared the days of the Son of Man to the days of which man, when people ate and drank until the flood came?

A). Moses B). Noah C). Abraham D). Jonah

1366. In whose days did fire and sulfur rain down from heaven after people went on with ordinary life?

A). Elijah B). Moses C). Lot D). David

1367. Complete Jesus' warning: 'Remember ___!'

A). Noah's ark B). Jonah's whale C). Abraham's tent D). Lot's wife

1368. What did Jesus say happens to whoever tries to keep their life?

A). They will lose it B). They will keep it forever C). They will become rich
D). They will be honored

Luke 18

1369. Why did Jesus tell the parable of the persistent widow?

A). To show that judges are unfair B). To show that they should always pray and not give up
C). To teach about money D). To warn against widows

1370. How did Jesus describe the judge in the parable?

A). He was wise and kind B). He was a priest
C). He neither feared God nor cared what people thought D). He was the widow's brother

1371. Complete the widow's plea: 'Grant me ___ against my adversary.'

A). mercy B). peace C). money D). justice

1372. Why did the judge finally decide to help the widow?

A). Because she kept bothering him B). Because God told him
C). Because she paid him D). Because the king ordered it

1373. Complete Jesus' question: 'However, when the Son of Man comes, will he find ___ on the earth?'

A). love B). faith C). peace D). joy

1374. To whom did Jesus tell the parable of the Pharisee and the tax collector?

A). To the twelve apostles only B). To little children
C). To some who were confident of their own righteousness and looked down on others
D). To the Roman soldiers

1375. Where did the Pharisee and the tax collector go to pray?

A). To the synagogue B). To a mountain C). To the river D). To the temple

1376. How often did the Pharisee say he fasted?

A). Twice a week B). Once a month C). Every day D). Once a year

1377. Complete the tax collector's prayer: 'God, have mercy on me, a ___.'

A). servant B). sinner C). beggar D). stranger

1378. Which man did Jesus say went home justified before God?

A). The Pharisee B). Both men C). The tax collector D). Neither man

1379. Complete Jesus' words: 'Let the little ___ come to me, and do not hinder them.'

A). lambs B). ones C). people D). children

1380. How did Jesus say a person must receive the kingdom of God?

A). Like a little child B). Like a king C). Like a soldier D). Like a teacher

1381. Who asked Jesus, 'Good teacher, what must I do to inherit eternal life?'

A). A Pharisee in the temple B). A certain ruler C). A Roman soldier
D). A blind beggar

1382. What one thing did Jesus tell the ruler he still lacked?

A). To fast more often B). To go to the temple
C). To sell everything, give to the poor, and follow Jesus D). To keep the Sabbath

1383. Why did the ruler become very sad after Jesus spoke to him?

A). He was sick B). He had no family C). He could not keep the law
D). He was very wealthy

1384. Jesus said it is easier for which animal to go through the eye of a needle than for someone rich to enter the kingdom?

A). A camel B). A horse C). An ox D). A donkey

1385. Complete Jesus' words: 'What is impossible with man is ___ with God.'

A). hidden B). possible C). forgiven D). known

1386. On which day did Jesus say he would rise again after being killed?

A). The first day B). The seventh day C). The third day D). The fortieth day

1387. How did the disciples respond when Jesus spoke about his death and rising?

A). They wept loudly B). They told others C). They argued with him
D). They did not understand, because its meaning was hidden from them

1388. Near which city was the blind man sitting by the roadside begging?

A). Jericho B). Bethany C). Nazareth D). Capernaum

1389. Complete the blind man's cry: 'Jesus, Son of ___, have mercy on me!'

A). God B). David C). Abraham D). Joseph

1390. What did the blind man do when those in front rebuked him and told him to be quiet?

A). He went home B). He stopped calling C). He shouted all the more
D). He followed silently

1391. What did the man do immediately after he received his sight?

A). He ran into Jericho B). He washed his eyes C). He went to the priest
D). He followed Jesus, praising God

Luke 19

1392. Which chief tax collector in Jericho wanted to see Jesus?

A). Levi B). Zacchaeus C). Simon D). Matthias

1393. Why could Zacchaeus not see Jesus because of the crowd?

A). He was blind B). He came too late C). He was short
D). He was standing far away

1394. What kind of tree did Zacchaeus climb to see Jesus?

A). An olive tree B). A palm tree C). A cedar tree D). A sycamore-fig tree

1395. Complete Jesus' words: 'Zacchaeus, come down immediately. I must stay at your ___ today.'

A). house B). table C). town D). side

1396. What did the people mutter when Jesus went to Zacchaeus's house?

A). 'He is going to collect taxes.' B). 'He has gone to be the guest of a sinner.'
C). 'He will be arrested.' D). 'He is going to rest.'

1397. How much did Zacchaeus promise to pay back anyone he had cheated?

A). Double the amount B). The same amount C). Four times the amount
D). Ten times the amount

1398. Complete Jesus' words: 'For the Son of Man came to seek and to save the ___.'

A). poor B). sick C). righteous D). lost

1399. In the parable, how many minas did the man of noble birth give to his ten servants?

A). Ten minas B). One hundred minas C). Five minas D). Twelve minas

1400. What did the man's subjects send a delegation to say?

A). 'We want you to come back soon.' B). 'We don't want this man to be our king.'
C). 'We will pay more taxes.' D). 'We will serve you.'

1401. What reward did the servant who earned ten more minas receive?

A). A new house B). Ten more minas C). Charge of ten cities
D). A seat at the king's table

1402. Where did the third servant keep his mina?

A). In a jar B). Under his bed C). Buried in a field D). Laid away in a piece of cloth

1403. What did the king say happens to everyone who has?

A). More will be given B). It will be taken away C). They will be judged
D). They must give it away

1404. Near which hill were Bethphage and Bethany when Jesus sent two disciples ahead?

A). Mount Sinai B). The Mount of Olives C). Mount Zion D). Mount Carmel

1405. What animal did Jesus tell his disciples to bring to him?

A). A white horse B). A camel C). A colt that no one had ever ridden
D). A young ox

1406. What were the disciples to say if anyone asked why they were untying the colt? 'The ___ needs it.'

A). Teacher B). Master C). King D). Lord

1407. What did people spread on the road as Jesus rode along?

A). Their cloaks B). Palm leaves C). Flowers D). Gold coins

1408. Complete the disciples' praise: 'Blessed is the ___ who comes in the name of the Lord!'

A). prophet B). king C). priest D). son

1409. Jesus told the Pharisees: 'I tell you, if they keep quiet, the ___ will cry out.'

A). trees B). angels C). stones D). birds

1410. What did Jesus do as he approached Jerusalem and saw the city?

A). He laughed B). He sang a psalm C). He turned back D). He wept over it

1411. Why did Jesus say Jerusalem's enemies would not leave one stone on another?

A). Because the city did not recognize the time of God's coming to it
B). Because the walls were weak C). Because the people were poor
D). Because the Romans hated the temple

1412. Complete what Jesus said in the temple: 'My house will be a house of ___; but you have made it a den of robbers.'

A). worship B). prayer C). peace D). praise

1413. Why could the chief priests and leaders not find a way to kill Jesus?

A). The Romans protected him B). He was hiding C). All the people hung on his words
D). He left the city

Luke 20

1414. What did the chief priests, teachers of the law and elders ask Jesus in the temple courts?

A). 'Where were you born?' B). 'By what authority are you doing these things?'
C). 'Why do you heal on the Sabbath?' D). 'Who are your disciples?'

1415. What question did Jesus ask them in return?

A). Whether Moses was a prophet B). Whether the temple was holy
C). Whether John's baptism was from heaven or of human origin
D). Whether Caesar was king

1416. Why were the leaders afraid to say John's baptism was of human origin?

A). The Romans would arrest them B). Their families would leave them
C). They would lose their money
D). All the people would stone them, because they believed John was a prophet

1417. What did the leaders finally answer, and how did Jesus respond?

A). They said they did not know, so Jesus would not tell them his authority
B). They said 'from heaven,' and Jesus praised them C). They said 'from men,' and Jesus left
D). They stayed silent, and Jesus explained everything

1418. In the parable, what did the tenants do to the servants the owner sent?

A). They paid them fairly B). They beat, insulted and wounded them and sent them away
C). They made them tenants too D). They gave them part of the harvest

1419. Complete the owner's words: 'I will send my ___, whom I love; perhaps they will respect him.'

A). servant B). friend C). son D). brother

1420. What did the tenants do to the owner's son?

A). They welcomed him B). They made him their king C). They sent him back
D). They threw him out of the vineyard and killed him

1421. Complete the Scripture Jesus quoted: 'The stone the builders rejected has become the ___.'

A). cornerstone B). foundation C). altar D). gate

1422. Why did the teachers of the law and chief priests want to arrest Jesus after this parable?

A). He had broken the Sabbath B). They knew he had spoken this parable against them
C). He refused to pay taxes D). He had entered the temple

1423. What tricky question did the spies ask Jesus?

A). Who is the greatest prophet? B). Should we fast on feast days?
C). Is it right for us to pay taxes to Caesar or not? D). Where should we worship?

1424. What coin did Jesus ask them to show him?

A). A shekel B). A mina C). A talent D). A denarius

1425. Whose image and inscription were on the coin?

A). Caesar's B). Herod's C). Pilate's D). Solomon's

1426. Complete Jesus' answer: 'Then give back to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to ___ what is God's.'

A). the temple B). God C). the priests D). the poor

1427. Which group said there is no resurrection?

A). The Pharisees B). The Zealots C). The Sadducees D). The Samaritans

1428. In the Sadducees' story, how many brothers married the same woman?

A). Three B). Five C). Twelve D). Seven

1429. What did Jesus say about those who take part in the resurrection from the dead?

A). They will neither marry nor be given in marriage, and they are like the angels
B). They will marry again C). They will live in the temple
D). They will have new families on earth

1430. In which account did Moses show that the dead rise, according to Jesus?

A). The parting of the sea B). The account of the burning bush C). The giving of manna
D). The bronze snake

1431. Complete Jesus' words: 'He is not the God of the dead, but of the ___, for to him all are alive.'

A). righteous B). faithful C). living D). chosen

1432. Which writer in the Book of Psalms called the Messiah 'Lord'?

A). Solomon B). Moses C). Asaph D). David

1433. What did Jesus warn about the teachers of the law?

A). They like to walk in flowing robes and devour widows' houses
B). They never read the Scriptures C). They give too much to the poor
D). They fast too often

Luke 21

1434. What did the poor widow put into the temple treasury?

A). One gold coin B). Two very small copper coins C). Five silver coins
D). A bag of grain

1435. Why did Jesus say the poor widow put in more than all the others?

A). Her coins were worth the most B). She gave every day
C). She gave out of her poverty all she had to live on D). She gave in secret

1436. What did Jesus say would happen to the beautiful temple?

A). It would be made larger B). It would be covered in gold C). It would last forever
D). Not one stone would be left on another

1437. What warning did Jesus give about people who come claiming, 'I am he'?

A). Watch out that you are not deceived; do not follow them B). Follow them to the desert
C). Listen to them carefully D). Ask them for a sign

1438. Complete Jesus' words: 'When you hear of wars and uprisings, do not be ___.'

A). surprised B). frightened C). silent D). angry

1439. Which of these did Jesus say would happen in various places?

A). Great floods covering the earth B). The sun stopping in the sky
C). Great earthquakes, famines and pestilences D). The rivers turning to blood

1440. Before the signs of the end, what did Jesus say would happen to his followers?

A). They would become rulers B). They would all become rich
C). They would never suffer
D). They would be persecuted and brought before kings and governors

1441. What did Jesus promise to give his followers when they had to defend themselves?

A). Words and wisdom that no adversary could resist B). Swords to defend themselves
C). Money for a lawyer D). A way to escape

1442. Who did Jesus say would betray his followers?

A). Only the Romans B). Even parents, brothers and sisters, relatives and friends
C). Only the priests D). Only strangers

1443. Complete Jesus' promise: 'But not a ___ of your head will perish.'

A). part B). thought C). hair D). drop

1444. Complete Jesus' words: 'Stand ___, and you will win life.'

A). tall B). together C). still D). firm

1445. What did Jesus tell people in Judea to do when they saw Jerusalem surrounded by armies?

A). Flee to the mountains B). Go into the city C). Fight the armies
D). Stay in the temple

1446. Until when did Jesus say Jerusalem would be trampled on by the Gentiles?

A). Until the temple is rebuilt B). Until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled
C). Until the king returns D). Until the harvest

1447. How did Jesus say people will see the Son of Man coming?

A). Riding a white horse B). Walking on the sea
C). In a cloud with power and great glory D). With an army of soldiers

1448. Complete Jesus' words: 'Stand up and lift up your heads, because your ___ is drawing near.'

A). king B). judgment C). reward D). redemption

1449. What did Jesus say the leaves on the fig tree show?

A). That summer is near B). That winter is coming C). That the fruit is ripe
D). That rain will come

1450. Complete Jesus' words: 'Heaven and earth will pass away, but my ___ will never pass away.'

A). love B). words C). kingdom D). people

1451. What did Jesus warn could weigh down his followers' hearts?

A). Too much prayer B). Hard work
C). Carousing, drunkenness and the anxieties of life D). Helping the poor

1452. Complete Jesus' command: 'Be always on the watch, and ___.'

A). fast B). work C). wait D). pray

1453. Where did Jesus spend each night while he was teaching in the temple during the day?

A). On the hill called the Mount of Olives B). In Bethlehem C). In Peter's house
D). In the temple courts

Luke 22

1454. Which festival, called the Passover, was approaching at this time?

A). Festival of Tabernacles B). Festival of Weeks C). Festival of Unleavened Bread
D). Festival of Trumpets

1455. Into whom did Satan enter before he went to the chief priests to betray Jesus?

A). Peter B). Thomas C). Judas the son of James D). Judas called Iscariot

1456. Which two disciples did Jesus send to prepare the Passover?

A). Peter and John B). James and John C). Andrew and Philip
D). Peter and Andrew

1457. Whom would Peter and John meet as they entered the city?

A). A Roman soldier B). A man carrying a jar of water C). A priest with a lamb
D). A woman at a well

1458. Where did Jesus eat the Passover with his apostles?

A). In the temple courts B). At Martha's house
C). In a large room upstairs, all furnished D). On the Mount of Olives

1459. Complete Jesus' words over the bread: 'This is my body given for you; do this in ___ of me.'

A). honor B). praise C). memory D). remembrance

1460. Complete Jesus' words over the cup: 'This cup is the new ___ in my blood, which is poured out for you.'

A). covenant B). promise C). law D). kingdom

1461. When the disciples argued about who was the greatest, what did Jesus say?

A). The oldest should be greatest

B). The greatest should be like the youngest, and the one who rules like the one who serves

C). The richest should lead D). Peter would be the greatest

1462. Complete Jesus' words: 'But I am among you as one who ___.'

A). rules B). teaches C). serves D). judges

1463. What did Jesus tell Simon that Satan had asked to do?

A). Take him to Rome B). Make him a king C). Close his mouth

D). Sift all of them as wheat

1464. What did Jesus pray for Simon?

A). That his faith may not fail B). That he would become rich

C). That he would never be afraid D). That he would not be arrested

1465. How many times did Jesus say Peter would deny knowing him before the rooster crowed?

A). Two times B). Three times C). Seven times D). Once

1466. On the Mount of Olives, Jesus told his disciples: 'Pray that you will not fall into ___.'

A). sleep B). fear C). temptation D). darkness

1467. Complete Jesus' prayer: 'Father, if you are willing, take this cup from me; yet not my will, but ___ be done.'

A). theirs B). ours C). God's D). yours

1468. What appeared to Jesus as he prayed, and what was his sweat like?

A). An angel strengthened him, and his sweat was like drops of blood

B). Moses appeared, and his sweat was like rain

C). A dove came down, and his sweat was like oil

D). A bright light appeared, and his sweat was like tears

1469. Why did Jesus find his disciples asleep when he rose from prayer?

A). They were lazy B). They were exhausted from sorrow C). They had eaten too much

D). They did not care

1470. How did Judas betray Jesus, according to Jesus' own words?

A). With a letter B). With a shout C). With a kiss D). With a sign of his hand

1471. What did Jesus do after one of his followers cut off the right ear of the high priest's servant?

A). He told him to run B). He asked for another sword C). He told the soldiers to leave
D). He touched the man's ear and healed him

1472. Where did they take Jesus after arresting him?

A). Into the house of the high priest B). To Pilate's palace C). To Herod's court
D). To the temple treasury

1473. When a servant girl said Peter had been with Jesus, he denied it: 'Woman, I don't ___ him.'

A). like B). know C). see D). follow

1474. What happened right after the rooster crowed during Peter's third denial?

A). Peter ran to Jesus B). Peter hid in the house
C). The Lord turned and looked straight at Peter, and Peter went out and wept bitterly
D). Peter was arrested

1475. What did the men guarding Jesus do?

A). They gave him water B). They prayed with him C). They asked to be his disciples
D). They mocked and beat him, blindfolded him and said, 'Prophesy! Who hit you?'

1476. When the council asked, 'Are you then the Son of God?', what did Jesus answer?

A). 'You say that I am.' B). 'I am only a prophet.' C). 'I will not answer you.'
D). 'Ask my disciples.'

Luke 23

1477. Which of these was one of the charges brought against Jesus before Pilate?

A). He had stolen from the temple B). He opposed payment of taxes to Caesar
C). He had killed a man D). He had broken out of prison

1478. Pilate asked Jesus, 'Are you the king of the ___?'

A). world B). Romans C). Jews D). Galileans

1479. What did Pilate say to the chief priests and the crowd after questioning Jesus?

A). 'He must die at once.' B). 'Send him to Rome.' C). 'He is a dangerous man.'
D). 'I find no basis for a charge against this man.'

1480. Why did Pilate send Jesus to Herod?

A). Because Jesus was a Galilean under Herod's jurisdiction
B). Because Herod was the high priest C). Because Jesus asked to see Herod
D). Because the crowd demanded it

1481. What did Herod hope Jesus would do, and how did Jesus respond?

A). Pay a fine; Jesus refused B). Perform a sign; Jesus gave him no answer
C). Bow to him; Jesus walked away D). Heal his son; Jesus agreed

1482. What did Herod and his soldiers dress Jesus in before sending him back to Pilate?

A). A crown of gold B). Sackcloth C). An elegant robe D). A soldier's cloak

1483. Which two rulers became friends on the day Jesus was tried?

A). Caiaphas and Annas B). Caesar and Pilate C). Herod and Caiaphas
D). Herod and Pilate

1484. Which prisoner did the crowd ask Pilate to release instead of Jesus?

A). Barabbas B). Simon C). Judas D). Malchus

1485. What did the crowd keep shouting about Jesus? '___ him! ___ him!'

A). Release B). Crucify C). Stone D). Free

1486. Who was forced to carry the cross behind Jesus?

A). Joseph of Arimathea B). Peter C). Simon from Cyrene D). Lazarus

1487. Complete Jesus' words to the mourning women: 'Daughters of Jerusalem, do not weep for me; weep for ___.'

A). the temple B). Israel C). the city D). yourselves and for your children

1488. What was the name of the place where Jesus was crucified?

A). The Skull B). Bethany C). Gethsemane D). The Valley of Kidron

1489. Complete Jesus' words on the cross: 'Father, ___ them, for they do not know what they are doing.'

A). punish B). forgive C). save D). bless

1490. How did the soldiers divide Jesus' clothes?

A). They burned them B). They gave them to his mother C). By casting lots
D). They tore them into pieces

1491. What did the written notice above Jesus on the cross say?

A). THIS IS JESUS OF NAZARETH B). HE SAVED OTHERS C). THE SON OF GOD
D). THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS

1492. Complete what the second criminal said: 'Jesus, ___ me when you come into your kingdom.'

A). remember B). save C). forgive D). take

1493. What did Jesus promise the criminal who asked to be remembered?

A). 'You will be freed tomorrow.' B). 'Truly I tell you, today you will be with me in paradise.'
C). 'You will be forgiven later.' D). 'Your family will be blessed.'

1494. Between which hours did darkness come over the whole land?

A). From dawn until noon B). From three until sunset
C). From about noon until three in the afternoon D). All through the night

1495. What happened to the curtain of the temple when the sun stopped shining?

A). It caught fire B). It fell down C). It was taken away D). It was torn in two

1496. Complete Jesus' last words in Luke: 'Father, into your hands I commit my ___.'

A). spirit B). life C). soul D). body

1497. What did the centurion say after seeing what happened?

A). 'This man was a prophet.' B). 'Surely this was a righteous man.'
C). 'He has saved us all.' D). 'He was the king of Rome.'

1498. Which member of the Council asked Pilate for Jesus' body?

A). Nicodemus B). Caiaphas C). Joseph from Arimathea D). Gamaliel

1499. Where was Jesus' body placed?

A). In a family grave B). In the temple courts C). In a cave near Bethany
D). In a tomb cut in the rock where no one had yet been laid

1500. Why did the women from Galilee wait to bring the spices to the tomb?

A). They rested on the Sabbath in obedience to the commandment
B). They were afraid of the soldiers C). They had no money D). The tomb was locked

Luke 24

1501. When did the women go to the tomb with the spices?

A). On the Sabbath evening B). On the first day of the week, very early in the morning
C). Three days after the Sabbath D). At midnight

1502. What did the women find when they reached the tomb?

A). Soldiers guarding it B). The stone sealed tightly
C). The stone rolled away and no body inside D). Jesus sitting by the door

1503. How were the two men who stood beside the women dressed?

A). In white wool B). In priestly robes C). In soldiers' armor
D). In clothes that gleamed like lightning

1504. Complete the men's words: 'Why do you look for the living among the dead? He is not here; he has ___!'

A). risen B). gone C). left D). hidden

1505. Which of these women does Luke name among those who told the apostles?

A). Martha B). Mary Magdalene C). Salome D). Elizabeth

1506. How did the apostles first react to the women's report?

A). They ran to tell the crowds B). They went to the temple to pray

C). They did not believe them, because their words seemed like nonsense

D). They hid in fear

1507. What did Peter see when he ran to the tomb?

A). An angel B). Jesus himself C). Soldiers asleep

D). The strips of linen lying by themselves

1508. To which village were two of them going when Jesus joined them on the road?

A). Emmaus B). Bethany C). Nain D). Cana

1509. About how far was Emmaus from Jerusalem?

A). Two miles B). About seven miles C). Twenty miles D). A day's journey

1510. Why did the two travelers not recognize Jesus?

A). It was too dark B). He was wearing a disguise

C). They were kept from recognizing him D). They had never seen him before

1511. What was the name of one of the two travelers to Emmaus?

A). Thomas B). Nathanael C). Matthias D). Cleopas

1512. Complete what the travelers said: 'But we had hoped that he was the one who was going to ___ Israel.'

A). redeem B). rule C). teach D). judge

1513. How did Jesus explain what was said about himself to the travelers?

A). He told them a new parable

B). Beginning with Moses and all the Prophets, he explained what the Scriptures said about him

C). He showed them a sign in the sky D). He sent them to the priests

1514. When were the travelers' eyes opened so they recognized Jesus?

A). When he showed them his hands B). When they reached the temple

C). When he took bread, gave thanks, broke it and gave it to them

D). When he called them by name

1515. Complete what the travelers said: 'Were not our ___ burning within us while he talked with us on the road?'

A). eyes B). lamps C). feet D). hearts

1516. According to those gathered in Jerusalem, to whom had the Lord appeared?

A). Simon B). James C). Mary D). John

1517. Complete Jesus' first words when he stood among his disciples: '___ be with you.'

A). Grace B). Peace C). Joy D). Love

1518. What did the frightened disciples think they were seeing?

A). An angel B). A vision C). A ghost D). A stranger

1519. What did Jesus say to prove he was not a ghost?

A). 'Ghosts cannot speak.' B). 'I am wearing my old clothes.' C). 'Ask my mother.'
D). 'Look at my hands and my feet... a ghost does not have flesh and bones.'

1520. What did Jesus eat in front of the disciples?

A). A piece of broiled fish B). Bread and honey C). A bowl of lentils
D). Figs and grapes

1521. Which three parts of Scripture did Jesus say were written about him?

A). Genesis, Exodus and Isaiah B). The Law of Moses, the Prophets and the Psalms
C). The Kings, the Chronicles and Daniel D). Proverbs, Job and Ruth

1522. What did Jesus say would be preached in his name to all nations, beginning at Jerusalem?

A). Rules for keeping the Sabbath B). How to build a new temple
C). Repentance for the forgiveness of sins D). The coming war with Rome

1523. Complete Jesus' words: 'Stay in the city until you have been clothed with ___ from on high.'

A). glory B). light C). wisdom D). power

1524. Near which village was Jesus taken up into heaven while blessing his disciples?

A). Bethany B). Bethlehem C). Nazareth D). Emmaus

1525. What did the disciples do after Jesus was taken up into heaven?

A). They went back to fishing
B). They returned to Jerusalem with great joy and stayed at the temple praising God
C). They hid from the leaders D). They went home to Galilee

John

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

John 1

1526. Complete the verse: "In the beginning was the ___, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God."

A). Light B). Word C). Spirit D). Lamb

1527. According to John 1, what was made through the Word?

A). Only the heavens B). Only people C). All things D). Only the angels

1528. What does John 1 say about the light shining in the darkness?

A). The darkness has not overcome it B). The darkness put it out
C). It shone only for one day D). It was hidden under a bowl

1529. What was the name of the man sent from God to tell about the light?

A). Peter B). Andrew C). Philip D). John

1530. What right did God give to those who received Jesus and believed in his name?

A). To become children of God B). To become kings C). To rule over angels
D). To never be tested

1531. Complete the verse: "The Word became ___ and made his dwelling among us."

A). light B). flesh C). a prophet D). a king

1532. According to John 1, through whom was the law given?

A). Abraham B). Elijah C). Moses D). David

1533. When John the Baptist described himself as "the voice of one calling in the wilderness," whose words was he using?

A). Jeremiah B). Elijah C). Malachi D). Isaiah

1534. When the priests and Levites questioned John the Baptist, what did he say about himself?

A). He was the Messiah B). He was not the Messiah C). He was Elijah
D). He was the Prophet

1535. What did John the Baptist say he was not worthy to do for the one coming after him?

A). Wash his feet B). Carry his cloak C). Untie his sandals
D). Pour water on his head

1536. Where was John baptizing when these things happened?

A). Bethany on the other side of the Jordan B). Bethlehem in Judea

C). Capernaum by the lake D). Cana in Galilee

1537. Complete John's words about Jesus: "Look, the ___ of God, who takes away the sin of the world!"

A). Son B). Shepherd C). Lamb D). Light

1538. John the Baptist saw the Spirit come down from heaven and remain on Jesus. What did the Spirit come down as?

A). A dove B). A cloud C). A flame of fire D). An eagle

1539. The two disciples called Jesus "Rabbi." What does Rabbi mean?

A). Master B). Teacher C). Lord D). Prophet

1540. One of the two disciples who heard John and followed Jesus was Simon Peter's brother. Who was he?

A). James B). Philip C). Thomas D). Andrew

1541. What did Andrew tell his brother Simon after spending time with Jesus?

A). We have found the Messiah B). We have found a new teacher

C). We have found Elijah D). We have found a great prophet from Nazareth

1542. When Andrew brought Simon to Jesus, what new name did Jesus give him?

A). Thomas B). Cephas C). Barnabas D). Nathanael

1543. Philip, like Andrew and Peter, was from which town?

A). Nazareth B). Cana C). Bethsaida D). Jericho

1544. In John 1, what is the correct order of these events?

A). Philip finds Nathanael, Jesus finds Philip, Andrew finds Simon

B). Jesus finds Philip, Andrew finds Simon, Philip finds Nathanael

C). Andrew finds Simon, Philip finds Nathanael, Jesus finds Philip

D). Andrew finds Simon, Jesus finds Philip, Philip finds Nathanael

1545. Nathanael asked, "Can anything good come from there?" Which town was he talking about?

A). Nazareth B). Bethlehem C). Jerusalem D). Capernaum

1546. Where did Jesus say he saw Nathanael before Philip called him?

A). By the well B). Under the fig tree C). At the Jordan River D). In the synagogue

1547. After Jesus said he saw him under the fig tree, what did Nathanael declare about Jesus?

A). You are Elijah who was to come B). You are a great prophet from Galilee
C). You are the Son of God; you are the king of Israel
D). You are the son of Joseph from Nazareth

1548. What did Jesus tell Nathanael he would see?

A). Fire coming down from heaven
B). Heaven open and angels going up and down on the Son of Man
C). Moses and Elijah on a mountain D). The temple torn down

John 2

1549. Where was the wedding that Jesus and his disciples attended?

A). Nazareth B). Cana in Galilee C). Capernaum D). Bethany

1550. What ran out at the wedding in Cana?

A). Bread B). Oil C). Wine D). Water

1551. Who told Jesus that the wine had run out?

A). Peter B). The master of the banquet C). The bridegroom D). His mother

1552. Complete what Jesus' mother said to the servants: "Do ___ he tells you."

A). whatever B). everything C). quickly what D). nothing until

1553. What did Jesus tell the servants to fill with water?

A). Six stone water jars B). Twelve baskets C). Seven wineskins D). The well

1554. What were the six stone water jars normally used for?

A). Storing grain B). Jewish ceremonial washing C). Watering animals
D). Offering sacrifices

1555. After tasting the water that had become wine, what did the master of the banquet say to the bridegroom?

A). You have run out too soon B). This wine is too strong
C). You have saved the best till now D). Who made this wine?

1556. According to John 2:11, what happened because of the first sign at Cana?

A). The Pharisees believed B). The crowd tried to make Jesus king
C). The servants left their work D). Jesus revealed his glory and his disciples believed in him

1557. After the wedding, which town did Jesus go down to with his family and disciples?

A). Capernaum B). Jericho C). Bethlehem D). Samaria

1558. Which Jewish festival was near when Jesus went to Jerusalem in John 2?

A). Festival of Tabernacles B). Passover C). Pentecost D). Festival of Dedication

1559. What did Jesus make to drive the sellers and animals out of the temple courts?

A). A wooden staff B). A sling C). A whip out of cords D). A sword

1560. Complete Jesus' words to those selling doves: "Stop turning my Father's house into a ___!"

A). den of robbers B). prison C). palace D). market

1561. When Jesus cleared the temple, what Scripture did his disciples remember?

A). Zeal for your house will consume me B). My house will be called a house of prayer
C). The Lord is in his holy temple
D). Unless the Lord builds the house, the builders labor in vain

1562. Jesus said, "Destroy this temple, and I will raise it again in ___." How long did he say?

A). Forty days B). Three days C). Seven days D). One day

1563. How many years did the Jews say it had taken to build the temple?

A). Twelve years B). Seventy years C). Forty-six years D). Forty years

1564. When Jesus spoke of raising the temple in three days, what temple did he mean?

A). The temple in Jerusalem B). A new temple in Galilee C). The heavenly temple
D). His body

1565. Why would Jesus not entrust himself to the many people who believed in him at the Passover?

A). He knew all people and what was in each person B). He was afraid of them
C). They had not been baptized D). His disciples told him not to

John 3

1566. Which Pharisee came to Jesus at night?

A). Joseph of Arimathea B). Nicodemus C). Zacchaeus D). Gamaliel

1567. At what time of day did Nicodemus come to Jesus?

A). At night B). At dawn C). At noon D). In the evening at the temple

1568. Complete Jesus' words: "No one can see the kingdom of God unless they are born ___."

A). of water B). into Israel C). again D). of Abraham

1569. Jesus said no one can enter the kingdom of God unless they are born of what?

A). Water and the Spirit B). Fire and the Spirit C). Faith and works
D). Abraham and Sarah

1570. What did Jesus compare to everyone born of the Spirit?

A). A seed in the ground B). A flowing river C). A burning lamp
D). The wind blowing wherever it pleases

1571. Jesus said the Son of Man must be lifted up, just as who lifted up the snake in the wilderness?

A). Aaron B). Joshua C). Moses D). Elijah

1572. Complete the verse: "For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have ___."

A). peace on earth B). eternal life C). great riches D). a long life

1573. According to John 3:17, why did God send his Son into the world?

A). To condemn the world B). To rule over Rome C). To build a new temple
D). To save the world through him

1574. According to John 3:19, why did people love darkness instead of light?

A). They had never heard of the light B). Their deeds were evil
C). They were afraid of the Pharisees D). The light was too far away

1575. Where was John the Baptist baptizing, because there was plenty of water there?

A). Aenon near Salim B). Bethsaida C). Cana D). Jericho

1576. John the Baptist compared himself to whom, who is full of joy when he hears the bridegroom's voice?

A). The master of the banquet B). A servant at the wedding C). The father of the bride
D). The friend who attends the bridegroom

1577. Complete John the Baptist's words about Jesus: "He must become greater; I must become ___."

A). less B). greater too C). silent D). his servant

1578. According to John 3:35, what has the Father placed in the Son's hands?

A). The temple B). The law of Moses C). Everything D). The keys of David

1579. According to John 3:36, who has eternal life?

A). Whoever keeps the Sabbath B). Whoever believes in the Son
C). Whoever is born in Israel D). Whoever is baptized by John

John 4

1580. On his way from Judea to Galilee, which region did Jesus have to go through?

A). Decapolis B). Perea C). Samaria D). Phoenicia

1581. At which well did Jesus sit down to rest near the town of Sychar?

A). Jacob's well B). Abraham's well C). The pool of Siloam D). David's well

1582. What did Jesus ask the Samaritan woman to give him?

A). Bread B). A place to stay C). A drink D). Directions to the town

1583. Why were Jesus' disciples not with him when he spoke to the woman at the well?

A). They had gone into town to buy food B). They were praying on a mountain
C). They were baptizing people D). They had gone back to Judea

1584. Why was the Samaritan woman surprised that Jesus asked her for a drink?

A). He was a priest B). Jews do not associate with Samaritans C). She had no bucket
D). It was the Sabbath

1585. What did Jesus say the water he gives will become in a person?

A). A pool of healing B). A river of Jordan C). A spring of water welling up to eternal life
D). A cup that never empties

1586. What did Jesus reveal about the Samaritan woman that she had not told him?

A). She was from Jerusalem
B). She had five husbands, and the man she had now was not her husband
C). She was a widow D). She was a priest's daughter

1587. The Samaritan woman said her ancestors worshiped on a mountain, while the Jews said people must worship where?

A). In Jerusalem B). On Mount Sinai C). In Bethel D). On Mount Carmel

1588. Complete Jesus' words: "God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in the Spirit and in ___."

A). the temple B). fear C). truth D). silence

1589. When the woman spoke about the coming Messiah, what did Jesus tell her?

A). The Messiah will come in three days B). John the Baptist is the Messiah
C). The Messiah will come from Samaria D). I, the one speaking to you—I am he

1590. What did the woman leave behind when she went back to the town?

A). Her water jar B). Her cloak C). Her sandals D). Her basket

1591. Complete Jesus' words: "My food is to do the will of him who sent me and to ___ his work."

A). begin B). finish C). teach D). bless

1592. When Jesus told his disciples to open their eyes and look at the fields, what did he say the fields were ready for?

A). Planting B). Rest C). Harvest D). Rain

1593. After Jesus stayed two days in their town, what did many Samaritans tell the woman?

A). We still do not believe B). We will follow him to Jerusalem
C). We believe because of your words alone
D). We have heard for ourselves, and we know this man really is the Savior of the world

1594. In John 4, who came to Jesus at Cana asking him to heal his son?

A). A royal official B). A centurion C). A synagogue leader D). A tax collector

1595. What did the royal official do after Jesus said, "Go, your son will live"?

A). He asked Jesus to come with him B). He took Jesus at his word and left
C). He stayed in Cana for a week D). He asked for a sign

1596. How did the royal official know Jesus had healed his son?

A). The boy's fever left at the exact time Jesus said, "Your son will live"
B). His servants saw Jesus at the house C). An angel told him D). Jesus sent a letter

1597. According to John 4:54, healing the royal official's son was which sign Jesus performed after coming from Judea to Galilee?

A). The first B). The second C). The third D). The seventh

John 5

1598. Near which gate in Jerusalem was the pool of Bethesda?

A). The Fish Gate B). The Water Gate C). The Sheep Gate D). The Golden Gate

1599. What kind of people lay near the pool of Bethesda?

A). Priests and Levites B). Soldiers C). Merchants
D). Disabled people, the blind, the lame and the paralyzed

1600. How many years had the man at the pool been an invalid?

A). Twelve years B). Thirty-eight years C). Forty years D). Eighteen years

1601. What question did Jesus ask the man lying by the pool?

A). Do you want to get well? B). Who are your parents? C). Why are you here?
D). Do you believe in me?

1602. What reason did the man give for not getting into the pool?

A). The water was too cold
B). He had no one to help him into the pool when the water was stirred
C). The priests would not allow him D). He was afraid of the crowd

1603. Complete Jesus' words to the man: "Get up! Pick up your ___ and walk."

A). cloak B). staff C). mat D). bed of straw

1604. On what day did Jesus heal the man at the pool?

A). On the Passover B). On the first day of the week C). On the Day of Atonement
D). On the Sabbath

1605. Why did the Jewish leaders object when they saw the healed man?

A). He was carrying his mat on the Sabbath B). He had not washed
C). He had not paid the temple tax D). He was not from Jerusalem

1606. Why could the healed man not tell who had healed him?

A). Jesus was wearing a disguise B). He was still blind
C). Jesus had slipped away into the crowd D). He had fallen asleep

1607. Where did Jesus later find the man he had healed?

A). At his home B). At the temple C). At the Sheep Gate D). At the Jordan River

1608. Besides breaking the Sabbath, why did the Jewish leaders try all the more to kill Jesus?

A). He called himself a priest B). He refused to pay taxes C). He spoke against Moses
D). He called God his own Father, making himself equal with God

1609. According to John 5:24, what has the person who hears Jesus' word and believes him who sent him?

A). Eternal life B). Great riches C). A place in the temple D). Long life on earth

1610. Jesus said a time is coming when all who are in their graves will do what?

A). Sleep forever B). Hear his voice and come out C). Become angels
D). Return to the dust

1611. Jesus described one witness as "a lamp that burned and gave light." Who was he speaking about?

A). Moses B). Elijah C). John D). Isaiah

1612. What did Jesus say the Scriptures testify about?

A). The kings of Israel B). The building of the temple C). The law only D). Him

1613. Jesus said one person the Jewish leaders had set their hopes on would accuse them, because he wrote about Jesus. Who?

A). Moses B). Abraham C). David D). Elijah

John 6

1614. In John 6, what other name is given for the Sea of Galilee?

A). The Dead Sea B). The Great Sea C). The Sea of Tiberias D). The Red Sea

1615. Which Jewish festival was near when Jesus fed the five thousand?

A). Passover B). Pentecost C). Festival of Tabernacles D). Purim

1616. Which disciple did Jesus ask, "Where shall we buy bread for these people to eat?"

A). Peter B). Andrew C). Philip D). Thomas

1617. How much did Philip say would not buy enough bread for each person to have one bite?

A). Thirty pieces of silver B). Half a year's wages C). A full year's wages
D). Ten talents

1618. Which disciple told Jesus about the boy with five loaves and two fish?

A). Andrew B). John C). James D). Matthew

1619. What food did the boy have?

A). Seven loaves and a few fish B). Twelve loaves and one fish
C). Five small barley loaves and two small fish D). Five fish and two loaves

1620. About how many men were there when Jesus fed the crowd in John 6?

A). Four thousand B). Three thousand C). Ten thousand D). Five thousand

1621. What did Jesus do before he gave out the loaves?

A). He gave thanks B). He washed his hands C). He sent the people away
D). He broke them into twelve pieces

1622. How many baskets were filled with the leftover pieces?

A). Seven B). Twelve C). Five D). Three

1623. Why did Jesus withdraw to a mountain by himself after feeding the crowd?

A). He wanted to pray for his disciples B). He was tired from walking
C). He knew they intended to make him king by force D). He was hiding from the Pharisees

1624. What did the disciples see Jesus doing when they were rowing on the lake?

A). Sleeping in the boat B). Walking on the water C). Standing on the shore
D). Fishing from another boat

1625. Complete what Jesus said to the frightened disciples: "It is I; don't be ___."

A). afraid B). troubled C). doubtful D). worried

1626. What happened right after the disciples took Jesus into the boat?

A). The storm grew worse B). The boat sank C). They rowed for another hour
D). The boat reached the shore where they were heading

1627. Jesus told the crowd not to work for food that spoils. What should they work for instead?

A). Food that lasts a week B). Food that endures to eternal life
C). Bread from the temple D). Manna from heaven

1628. When the crowd asked what works God requires, what did Jesus answer?

A). To keep the whole law B). To give money to the poor
C). To believe in the one he has sent D). To pray three times a day

1629. The crowd said their ancestors ate manna in the wilderness. Who did Jesus say gave them true bread from heaven?

A). Moses B). Aaron C). Elijah D). His Father

1630. Complete Jesus' words: "I am the ___ of life. Whoever comes to me will never go hungry."

A). bread B). water C). light D). tree

1631. Why did the Jews grumble when Jesus said he came down from heaven?

A). They said he was from Bethlehem

B). They knew his father and mother, and called him the son of Joseph

C). They said he was a Samaritan D). They said he had a demon

1632. Where did Jesus teach about the bread of life?

A). In the temple courts in Jerusalem B). On a mountainside

C). In the synagogue in Capernaum D). By Jacob's well

1633. What happened after Jesus' hard teaching about the bread of life?

A). Many disciples turned back and no longer followed him B). The whole town believed

C). The Pharisees were baptized D). The crowd made him king

1634. When Jesus asked the Twelve if they wanted to leave too, Simon Peter said: "Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of ___."

A). wisdom B). truth C). comfort D). eternal life

1635. When Jesus said one of the Twelve was a devil, whom did he mean?

A). Thomas B). Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot C). Simon the Zealot D). Matthew

John 7

1636. Why did Jesus stay away from Judea at the start of John 7?

A). He was sick B). The Jewish leaders there were looking for a way to kill him

C). His family lived in Judea D). There was a famine in Judea

1637. Which Jewish festival was near in John 7?

A). Passover B). Pentecost C). Festival of Tabernacles D). Festival of Dedication

1638. What does John 7:5 say about Jesus' brothers?

A). They were his first disciples B). They were priests in the temple

C). They lived in Bethlehem D). Even they did not believe in him

1639. How did Jesus go up to the festival after his brothers had left?

A). Not publicly, but in secret B). With a great crowd C). Riding on a donkey

D). On a boat

1640. What did the crowds whisper about Jesus at the festival?

A). Some said he was a good man; others said he deceived the people

B). All said he was Elijah C). All said he was the Messiah

D). They said he was a Roman spy

1641. Why were the Jews amazed when Jesus taught in the temple courts?

A). He spoke in Greek B). He taught for three days C). He had not been taught
D). He was a child

1642. Complete Jesus' words: "My teaching is not my own. It comes from the one who ___ me."

A). taught B). sent C). raised D). chose

1643. Jesus said people circumcise a boy on the Sabbath. Why did he say they should not be angry with him?

A). He had healed a whole man on the Sabbath B). He had kept the Sabbath perfectly
C). He was a priest D). He was from Galilee

1644. Complete Jesus' words: "Stop judging by mere appearances, but instead judge ___."

A). quickly B). with mercy C). yourselves D). correctly

1645. Who sent temple guards to arrest Jesus in John 7?

A). Herod and Pilate B). The chief priests and the Pharisees C). The Roman soldiers
D). The Samaritans

1646. On which day of the festival did Jesus stand and say, "Let anyone who is thirsty come to me and drink"?

A). The first day B). The third day C). The last and greatest day
D). The Sabbath before the festival

1647. When Jesus spoke of rivers of living water, what did he mean?

A). The Jordan River B). The water from Jacob's well C). Water for baptism
D). The Spirit, whom those who believed would later receive

1648. After hearing Jesus, what did some people in the crowd say?

A). He is the Messiah B). He is a Samaritan C). He is the son of Herod
D). He is an angel

1649. According to the crowd, from which town did Scripture say the Messiah would come?

A). Nazareth B). Bethlehem C). Capernaum D). Jericho

1650. Why did the temple guards return without arresting Jesus?

A). They were afraid of the Romans B). Jesus had disappeared
C). They said no one ever spoke the way this man does D). The festival was over

1651. Which member of the council said the law does not condemn anyone without first hearing them?

A). Caiaphas B). Gamaliel C). Joseph of Arimathea D). Nicodemus

1652. The Pharisees told Nicodemus that a prophet does not come out of which region?

A). Galilee B). Judea C). Samaria D). Egypt

John 8

1653. Where did Jesus go before he returned to the temple courts at dawn?

A). The Mount of Olives B). Bethany C). The Jordan River D). Mount Zion

1654. What did the teachers of the law and the Pharisees say Moses commanded about the woman caught in adultery?

A). To send her away B). To stone her C). To make her pay a fine

D). To take her to the priest

1655. What did Jesus do when they kept questioning him about the woman?

A). He walked away B). He called the guards

C). He bent down and wrote on the ground with his finger

D). He read from the scroll of Moses

1656. Complete Jesus' words: "Let any one of you who is without ___ be the first to throw a stone at her."

A). fear B). doubt C). shame D). sin

1657. After Jesus spoke, in what order did the accusers go away?

A). One at a time, the older ones first B). All at once C). The youngest first

D). The Pharisees first, then the teachers

1658. Complete Jesus' words to the woman: "Then neither do I condemn you. Go now and leave your life of ___."

A). fear B). sin C). sorrow D). shame

1659. Complete Jesus' words: "I am the ___ of the world."

A). bread B). king C). light D). door

1660. Where in the temple courts was Jesus speaking when he talked about being the light of the world and his testimony?

A). At Solomon's Colonnade B). At the Beautiful Gate C). In the Most Holy Place

D). Near the place where the offerings were put

1661. Why did no one seize Jesus while he taught in the temple courts in John 8?

A). His hour had not yet come B). The guards were afraid of the crowd

C). It was the Sabbath D). He was hidden by his disciples

1662. Complete Jesus' words: "Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you ___."

A). apart B). free C). right D). at peace

1663. The Jews said they had never been slaves of anyone because they were descendants of whom?

A). Moses B). David C). Abraham D). Jacob

1664. According to Jesus in John 8:34, who is a slave to sin?

A). Only the Gentiles B). Only the Pharisees C). Only those who break the Sabbath
D). Everyone who sins

1665. What did Jesus say happens if the Son sets you free?

A). You will be free indeed B). You will become a priest C). You will rule Israel
D). You will never grow old

1666. Jesus described someone as "a liar and the father of lies." Whom was he speaking about?

A). Judas B). The devil C). Pharaoh D). Cain

1667. What insult did the Jews say to Jesus in John 8:48?

A). That he was a tax collector B). That he was a Roman
C). That he was a Samaritan and demon-possessed D). That he was a false priest

1668. What did Jesus say Abraham did at the thought of seeing his day?

A). He wept B). He built an altar C). He feared D). He rejoiced

1669. Complete Jesus' words: "Very truly I tell you, before Abraham was born, ___!"

A). I am B). I was chosen C). I was sent D). I knew him

1670. How did the people respond when Jesus said, "Before Abraham was born, I am"?

A). They worshiped him B). They picked up stones to stone him
C). They asked to be baptized D). They went home quietly

John 9

1671. In John 9, Jesus saw a man who had been blind since when?

A). Since he was a boy B). Since birth C). Since an accident D). For three years

1672. What question did the disciples ask Jesus about the man born blind?

A). Who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?
B). How long has he been blind? C). Can anyone heal him? D). Where does he live?

1673. According to Jesus, why was the man born blind?

A). Because his parents sinned B). Because he sinned
C). So that the works of God might be displayed in him D). Because of a curse on Israel

1674. Complete Jesus' words: "While I am in the world, I am the ___ of the world."

A). bread B). shepherd C). king D). light

1675. What did Jesus put on the blind man's eyes?

A). Mud made with saliva B). Oil C). Water from the Jordan D). Ashes

1676. Where did Jesus tell the blind man to go and wash?

A). The Jordan River B). The Pool of Siloam C). The pool of Bethesda
D). Jacob's well

1677. What does the name Siloam mean?

A). Peace B). Light C). Sent D). Living water

1678. On what day did Jesus make the mud and open the man's eyes?

A). The first day of the week B). The Passover C). The Day of Atonement
D). The Sabbath

1679. Why did some Pharisees say Jesus was not from God?

A). He did not keep the Sabbath B). He did not pay the temple tax
C). He was from Galilee D). He ate with sinners

1680. When the Pharisees asked the healed man what he said about Jesus, what did he answer?

A). He is a sinner B). He is a prophet C). He is Elijah D). He is a Samaritan

1681. Why were the man's parents afraid to say who opened his eyes?

A). They did not know Jesus B). They were afraid of the Romans
C). Anyone who said Jesus was the Messiah would be put out of the synagogue
D). Jesus told them to keep it secret

1682. The man's parents said about their son: "Ask him. He is of ___; he will speak for himself."

A). sound mind B). good name C). God D). age

1683. Complete the healed man's words: "One thing I do know. I was blind but now I ___!"

A). see B). believe C). am free D). walk

1684. The Pharisees told the healed man, "You are this fellow's disciple! We are disciples of ___!"

A). Abraham B). Moses C). David D). Elijah

1685. What happened after the healed man said, "If this man were not from God, he could do nothing"?

A). The Pharisees believed B). He was made a priest C). They threw him out
D). Jesus was arrested

1686. After Jesus found the healed man again, what did the man finally do?

A). He went back to the Pharisees B). He went home to his parents
C). He asked for money D). He said, "Lord, I believe," and worshiped Jesus

1687. What did Jesus tell the Pharisees who asked, "Are we blind too?"

A). Now that you claim you can see, your guilt remains B). You are not blind
C). You will see in three days D). Go and wash in Siloam

John 10

1688. According to Jesus, what is a person who climbs into the sheep pen by some other way instead of the gate?

A). A shepherd B). A gatekeeper C). A thief and a robber D). A hired hand

1689. Why do the sheep follow their shepherd?

A). He gives them food B). They know his voice C). He carries a staff
D). They are afraid of him

1690. Complete Jesus' words: "Very truly I tell you, I am the ___ for the sheep."

A). gate B). shepherd C). pen D). light

1691. Jesus said the thief comes only to steal, kill and destroy. Why did Jesus say he came?

A). To judge the world B). To build a new temple C). To rule over Israel
D). That they may have life, and have it to the full

1692. Complete Jesus' words: "I am the good ___. The good ___ lays down his life for the sheep."

A). king B). shepherd C). teacher D). servant

1693. What does the hired hand do when he sees the wolf coming?

A). He fights the wolf B). He calls the shepherd
C). He abandons the sheep and runs away D). He hides the sheep in the pen

1694. What did Jesus say about "other sheep that are not of this sheep pen"?

A). He would leave them behind B). They belonged to another shepherd
C). They were lost forever
D). He must bring them also, and there would be one flock and one shepherd

1695. What did Jesus say about laying down his life?

A). No one takes it from him; he lays it down of his own accord
B). The Romans would take it from him C). He would never lay it down
D). Only the high priest could take it

1696. Which festival was taking place in Jerusalem in John 10:22?

A). Passover B). Festival of Dedication C). Festival of Tabernacles D). Pentecost

1697. Where was Jesus walking in the temple courts at the Festival of Dedication?

A). Near the place for offerings B). At the Beautiful Gate C). In Solomon's Colonnade
D). At the Pool of Siloam

1698. Complete Jesus' words: "My sheep listen to my voice; I know them, and they ___ me."

A). fear B). love C). serve D). follow

1699. What did Jesus say no one can do to his sheep?

A). Snatch them out of his hand B). Count them C). Feed them
D). Call their names

1700. Complete Jesus' words: "I and the Father are ___."

A). two B). one C). different D). apart

1701. Why did the Jews pick up stones to stone Jesus in John 10?

A). For healing on the Sabbath B). For entering the temple
C). For blasphemy, because they said he claimed to be God D). For eating with sinners

1702. Where did Jesus go after escaping their grasp at the end of John 10?

A). To Galilee B). To Bethany near Jerusalem C). To Samaria
D). Across the Jordan, to the place where John had been baptizing

1703. What did the people across the Jordan say about John the Baptist?

A). John never performed a sign, but all he said about this man was true
B). John was the Messiah C). John was Elijah who had come back
D). John performed many signs

John 11

1704. In which village did Lazarus live with his sisters?

A). Bethlehem B). Bethany C). Bethsaida D). Cana

1705. Which sister of Lazarus is described as the one who poured perfume on the Lord and wiped his feet with her hair?

A). Martha B). Mary Magdalene C). Mary D). Salome

1706. When Jesus heard that Lazarus was sick, what did he say the sickness was for?

A). To punish Lazarus B). To test Martha C). To end in death
D). For God's glory, so that God's Son may be glorified through it

1707. How long did Jesus stay where he was after hearing Lazarus was sick?

A). Two more days B). One more week C). Three hours D). Forty days

1708. Why did the disciples not want Jesus to go back to Judea?

A). There was a famine there B). The Jews there had tried to stone him
C). It was the Sabbath D). Lazarus had already been buried

1709. Jesus said, "Our friend Lazarus has fallen asleep." What did he mean?

A). Lazarus was resting B). Lazarus was getting better C). Lazarus was dead
D). Lazarus was dreaming

1710. Which disciple said, "Let us also go, that we may die with him"?

A). Peter B). Andrew C). Judas D). Thomas

1711. When Jesus arrived, how many days had Lazarus been in the tomb?

A). Four days B). Three days C). Two days D). Seven days

1712. When the sisters heard Jesus was coming, which one went out to meet him?

A). Mary B). Martha C). Both together D). Neither

1713. Complete Jesus' words to Martha: "I am the ___ and the life."

A). way B). truth C). resurrection D). light

1714. What did Martha say she believed about Jesus?

A). That he was Elijah B). That he was a prophet like Moses

C). That he was a good teacher

D). That he was the Messiah, the Son of God, who is to come into the world

1715. Complete the verse: "Jesus ___."

A). wept B). prayed C). waited D). smiled

1716. Who objected when Jesus said to take away the stone, saying there would be a bad odor?

A). Mary B). Martha C). Thomas D). A Pharisee

1717. After they took away the stone, what did Jesus do before calling Lazarus out?

A). He anointed the body B). He touched the tomb

C). He looked up and thanked the Father for hearing him D). He sent everyone away

1718. What did Jesus call out in a loud voice at the tomb?

A). Wake up, my friend! B). Rise and walk! C). Be healed! D). Lazarus, come out!

1719. Why did the chief priests and Pharisees fear letting Jesus go on performing signs?

A). Everyone would believe in him, and the Romans would take away their temple and nation

B). They would lose their money C). Lazarus would become king

D). The people would leave Jerusalem

1720. Which high priest said it was better for one man to die for the people than for the whole nation to perish?

A). Annas B). Caiaphas C). Eli D). Zechariah

1721. Where did Jesus withdraw to after the leaders plotted to kill him?

A). Capernaum B). Nazareth C). A village called Ephraim, near the wilderness

D). Tyre and Sidon

John 12

1722. How many days before the Passover did Jesus come to Bethany in John 12?

A). Six days B). Three days C). Two days D). Ten days

1723. At the dinner in Bethany, who served?

A). Mary B). Martha C). Lazarus D). Peter

1724. What did Mary pour on Jesus' feet at Bethany?

A). Olive oil B). Water C). About a pint of pure nard, an expensive perfume
D). Wine

1725. Which disciple objected, saying the perfume should have been sold and the money given to the poor?

A). Thomas B). Peter C). Philip D). Judas Iscariot

1726. Why did Judas really say the perfume should have been sold?

A). He was a thief and used to help himself to the money bag B). He cared about the poor
C). He wanted to buy food D). He was jealous of Mary

1727. Why did the chief priests make plans to kill Lazarus as well?

A). He had insulted them
B). On account of him many Jews were going over to Jesus and believing in him
C). He refused to pay the temple tax D). He had broken the Sabbath

1728. What did the great crowd take to go out and meet Jesus as he came to Jerusalem?

A). Olive branches B). Their cloaks C). Palm branches D). Lamps

1729. Complete what the crowd shouted: "Hosanna! Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord! Blessed is the ___!"

A). Son of David B). Prophet C). Holy One D). king of Israel

1730. What did Jesus sit on as he came into Jerusalem in John 12?

A). A young donkey B). A horse C). A camel D). A chariot

1731. Some Greeks who came to worship at the festival asked to see Jesus. Which disciple did they go to first?

A). Andrew B). Philip C). Peter D). John

1732. Jesus said a kernel of wheat must do what in order to produce many seeds?

A). Be kept in a barn B). Be watered every day C). Fall to the ground and die
D). Be ground into flour

1733. When a voice came from heaven, what did some people in the crowd think it was?

A). A trumpet B). An earthquake C). A prophet speaking
D). Thunder, or an angel speaking

1734. When Jesus said, "I, when I am lifted up from the earth, will draw all people to myself," what was he showing?

A). The kind of death he was going to die B). That he would fly into heaven
C). That he would be made king D). That he would climb a mountain

1735. Complete Jesus' words: "Believe in the light while you have the light, so that you may become children of ___."

A). God B). light C). Abraham D). the kingdom

1736. Which prophet's words were fulfilled when people still would not believe in Jesus after so many signs?

A). Jeremiah B). Malachi C). Isaiah D). Daniel

1737. Why would some leaders who believed in Jesus not openly say so?

A). They doubted his signs B). They were away from Jerusalem
C). They had not heard him teach
D). They feared the Pharisees and loved human praise more than praise from God

1738. According to John 12:47, why did Jesus say he came?

A). Not to judge the world, but to save the world B). To judge the world
C). To bring a new law D). To build a kingdom on earth

John 13

1739. When did the events of the foot washing in John 13 take place?

A). Just before the Passover Festival B). After the Festival of Tabernacles
C). On the Day of Pentecost D). At the Festival of Dedication

1740. According to John 13:2, what had the devil already done before the evening meal?

A). Tempted Peter to deny Jesus B). Prompted Judas to betray Jesus
C). Entered the temple D). Spoken to Pilate

1741. What did Jesus do for his disciples during the evening meal?

A). He gave each one a gift B). He anointed their heads with oil
C). He washed their feet D). He gave each one a new name

1742. Which disciple said to Jesus, "No, you shall never wash my feet"?

A). John B). Andrew C). Thomas D). Peter

1743. After Jesus said, "Unless I wash you, you have no part with me," what did Peter ask?

A). Not just my feet but my hands and my head as well B). Wash the others first
C). Let me wash your feet instead D). Only my hands

1744. Why did Jesus say he washed his disciples' feet?

A). To make them clean for the Passover

B). To set an example, so they should do as he had done

C). Because it was the law of Moses D). Because they asked him to

1745. Complete Jesus' words: "Very truly I tell you, no servant is greater than his ___."

A). brother B). friend C). master D). father

1746. What did Jesus say after he was troubled in spirit at the meal?

A). One of you will deny me B). All of you will fall away C). I will leave you tonight

D). One of you is going to betray me

1747. Simon Peter motioned to which disciple to ask Jesus who would betray him?

A). The disciple whom Jesus loved, reclining next to him B). Andrew C). Philip

D). Judas

1748. How did Jesus show who would betray him?

A). He pointed at him B). He gave him the piece of bread after dipping it in the dish

C). He washed his feet last D). He gave him the money bag

1749. When Jesus told Judas, "What you are about to do, do quickly," what did some disciples think it meant?

A). Judas was going to pray B). Judas was going to fetch water

C). Judas was to buy what was needed for the festival or give to the poor

D). Judas was going home

1750. What time of day was it when Judas went out?

A). Dawn B). Midday C). Afternoon D). Night

1751. Complete Jesus' words: "A new command I give you: ___ one another."

A). Love B). Forgive C). Serve D). Pray for

1752. According to Jesus, how will everyone know that we are his disciples?

A). If we keep the Sabbath B). If we love one another C). If we perform miracles

D). If we go to the temple

1753. Jesus told Peter that before the rooster crows, Peter would do what?

A). Betray him for silver B). Fall asleep three times C). Disown him three times

D). Run away to Galilee

John 14

1754. Complete Jesus' words: "Do not let your hearts be ___. You believe in God; believe also in me."

A). troubled B). hardened C). broken D). proud

1755. What did Jesus say he was going to do in his Father's house?

A). Build a temple B). Prepare a place for his disciples C). Rest for three days
D). Pray for the world

1756. After preparing a place, what did Jesus promise to do?

A). Send an angel B). Write them a letter C). Come back and take them to be with him
D). Build them houses on earth

1757. Which disciple said, "Lord, we don't know where you are going, so how can we know the way?"

A). Peter B). Philip C). Judas (not Judas Iscariot) D). Thomas

1758. Complete Jesus' words: "I am the way and the truth and the ___. No one comes to the Father except through me."

A). life B). light C). door D). shepherd

1759. Which disciple said, "Lord, show us the Father and that will be enough for us"?

A). Andrew B). Philip C). Thomas D). Peter

1760. Complete Jesus' words to Philip: "Anyone who has seen me has seen the ___."

A). prophet B). Spirit C). Father D). kingdom

1761. What did Jesus say whoever believes in him would do?

A). Never face any trouble B). Never die physically C). Become rulers on earth
D). Do the works he had been doing, and even greater things

1762. What did Jesus promise about asking for anything in his name?

A). He would do it B). It would take a long time C). Only priests could ask
D). It would be refused

1763. Complete Jesus' words: "If you love me, keep my ___."

A). traditions B). commands C). festivals D). Sabbaths

1764. Jesus said the Father would give another advocate to be with them forever. Who is this advocate?

A). An angel B). John the Baptist C). The Spirit of truth D). Moses

1765. Complete Jesus' words: "I will not leave you as ___; I will come to you."

A). strangers B). servants C). sheep D). orphans

1766. Which disciple asked why Jesus would show himself to them and not to the world?

A). Judas (not Judas Iscariot) B). Thomas C). Philip D). Peter

1767. What did Jesus say the Holy Spirit would do for his disciples?

A). Give them riches B). Teach them all things and remind them of everything he had said
C). Make them kings D). Take them to heaven at once

1768. Complete Jesus' words: "___ I leave with you; my ___ I give you."

A). Joy B). Love C). Peace D). Hope

1769. When Jesus spoke of "the prince of this world" who was coming, what did he say about him?

A). He would rule forever B). He was a Roman ruler C). He was the high priest
D). He has no hold over Jesus

John 15

1770. Complete Jesus' words: "I am the true ___, and my Father is the gardener."

A). vine B). tree C). seed D). shepherd

1771. What does the gardener do to every branch that does bear fruit?

A). Cuts it off B). Prunes it so that it will be even more fruitful C). Leaves it alone
D). Throws it into the fire

1772. Why must the disciples remain in Jesus?

A). So they can rule the world B). So they can become rich
C). Because a branch cannot bear fruit by itself unless it remains in the vine
D). Because the vine needs the branches

1773. Complete Jesus' words: "I am the vine; you are the branches... apart from me you can do ___."

A). little B). great things C). many things D). nothing

1774. What happens to branches that do not remain in Jesus?

A). They are thrown away, wither, and are burned B). They are planted again
C). They grow stronger D). They become a new vine

1775. According to John 15:8, what brings glory to the Father?

A). Building temples B). Bearing much fruit, showing yourselves to be Jesus' disciples
C). Keeping silent D). Offering sacrifices

1776. Why did Jesus say he told them these things?

A). So they would be afraid B). So they could teach the Pharisees
C). So that his joy might be in them and their joy might be complete
D). So they would leave Jerusalem

1777. Complete Jesus' words: "Greater love has no one than this: to lay down one's life for one's ___."

A). family B). country C). enemies D). friends

1778. Why did Jesus say he no longer called his disciples servants, but friends?

A). Because everything he learned from his Father he made known to them

B). Because they had been with him three years C). Because they were from Galilee

D). Because they had done great miracles

1779. What did Jesus say about who chose whom?

A). The disciples chose Jesus

B). Jesus chose them and appointed them to bear fruit that will last

C). The priests chose them D). They chose each other

1780. What did Jesus tell his disciples to keep in mind if the world hates them?

A). The world will soon love them B). They should hate the world back

C). It hated him first D). They should hide

1781. Complete Jesus' words: "If they persecuted me, they will persecute you ___."

A). never B). less C). later D). also

1782. According to John 15:26-27, who would testify about Jesus?

A). The Advocate, the Spirit of truth, and the disciples B). Only the angels

C). Only the prophets D). Only the priests

John 16

1783. What did Jesus warn would happen to his disciples?

A). They would become rulers

B). They would be put out of the synagogue, and some would kill them thinking they were serving God

C). They would be rich D). They would never face trouble

1784. Why did Jesus say it was for the disciples' good that he was going away?

A). So they could rest B). So they could go home

C). Unless he went away, the Advocate would not come to them

D). So they could choose a new leader

1785. Jesus said the Advocate would prove the world to be in the wrong about which three things?

A). Sin, righteousness and judgment B). Law, prophets and temple

C). Faith, hope and love D). Money, power and fame

1786. Complete Jesus' words: "When he, the Spirit of truth, comes, he will guide you into all the ___."

A). world B). nations C). truth D). wisdom

1787. According to John 16:14, whom will the Spirit glorify?

A). The disciples B). The temple C). Moses D). Jesus

1788. Which words of Jesus confused his disciples?

A). In a little while you will see me no more, and then after a little while you will see me

B). I am the bread of life C). Love one another D). Peace I leave with you

1789. Jesus said the disciples would weep and mourn. What did he say their grief would turn into?

A). Anger B). Joy C). Fear D). Silence

1790. What picture did Jesus use to explain grief turning into joy?

A). A farmer harvesting wheat B). A shepherd finding a lost sheep

C). A woman giving birth D). A king returning home

1791. Complete Jesus' words: "Ask and you will receive, and your ___ will be complete."

A). work B). faith C). house D). joy

1792. Why did Jesus say the Father himself loves the disciples?

A). Because they had loved Jesus and believed he came from God

B). Because they kept the Sabbath C). Because they were Israelites

D). Because they gave to the poor

1793. Jesus said his disciples would be scattered and leave him alone. Why did he say he was not alone?

A). Angels were with him B). His Father was with him C). Peter would stay

D). His mother was with him

1794. Complete Jesus' words: "In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have ___ the world."

A). left B). judged C). overcome D). created

John 17

1795. In John 17, what did Jesus do when he looked toward heaven?

A). He prayed to the Father B). He called down fire C). He sang a psalm

D). He spoke to angels

1796. According to Jesus in John 17:3, what is eternal life?

A). Living a very long time on earth

B). That they know the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom he has sent

C). Keeping all of the law D). Being born in Israel

1797. What did Jesus say he had done on earth to bring the Father glory?

A). Built the temple B). Defeated the Romans

C). Finished the work the Father gave him to do D). Written the Scriptures

1798. Jesus prayed that none of those the Father gave him was lost except one. How did he describe that one?

A). The one who denied me B). The youngest disciple C). The one who doubted
D). The one doomed to destruction

1799. What did Jesus pray for his disciples in John 17:15?

A). Not that the Father take them out of the world, but protect them from the evil one
B). That they be taken out of the world C). That they become kings
D). That they never suffer

1800. What did Jesus say about his disciples and the world?

A). They rule the world B). They are not of the world, even as he is not of it
C). They must leave the world now D). They are like the world

1801. Complete Jesus' prayer: "Sanctify them by the truth; your ___ is truth."

A). law B). Spirit C). word D). name

1802. Besides his disciples, who else did Jesus pray for in John 17?

A). The Roman soldiers B). The Pharisees only C). The angels
D). Those who will believe in him through their message

1803. Jesus prayed that all believers may be one. Why?

A). So that the world may believe that the Father has sent him
B). So they could defeat their enemies C). So they could build one temple
D). So they would not need to pray

1804. What did Jesus want for those the Father had given him?

A). To stay in Jerusalem B). To be with him where he is, and to see his glory
C). To become priests D). To have great wealth

John 18

1805. After praying, which valley did Jesus and his disciples cross to reach an olive grove?

A). The Valley of Hinnom B). The Kidron Valley C). The Jezreel Valley
D). The Jordan Valley

1806. Who guided the soldiers and officials to the olive grove to arrest Jesus?

A). Judas B). Peter C). Pilate D). Annas

1807. What happened when Jesus said, "I am he" to those who came to arrest him?

A). They ran away B). They bowed and worshiped
C). They drew back and fell to the ground D). They tied him up at once

1808. What was the name of the high priest's servant whose right ear Simon Peter cut off?

A). Barabbas B). Caiaphas C). Annas D). Malchus

1809. After Peter used his sword, what did Jesus say?

A). Put your sword away! Shall I not drink the cup the Father has given me? B). Fight for me!
C). Run and hide! D). Call the other disciples!

1810. To whom did they bring Jesus first after his arrest?

A). Caiaphas B). Annas, the father-in-law of Caiaphas C). Pilate D). Herod

1811. How did Peter get into the high priest's courtyard?

A). He climbed over the wall B). He went in with the soldiers
C). Another disciple known to the high priest spoke to the servant girl on duty and brought him in
D). He pretended to be a servant

1812. Who first asked Peter, "You aren't one of this man's disciples too, are you?"

A). A soldier B). Malchus C). The high priest D). The servant girl at the door

1813. What were Peter and the others doing while standing in the courtyard?

A). Warming themselves around a fire B). Eating bread C). Praying
D). Washing their hands

1814. What happened right after Peter denied Jesus the third time?

A). Jesus looked at him B). A rooster began to crow C). The soldiers arrested him
D). He ran to the tomb

1815. Why did the Jewish leaders not enter the palace of the Roman governor?

A). They were afraid of Pilate B). It was the Sabbath
C). They wanted to avoid becoming unclean and be able to eat the Passover
D). The doors were locked

1816. What did Pilate ask Jesus inside the palace?

A). Are you a prophet? B). Where are you from? C). Did you destroy the temple?
D). Are you the king of the Jews?

1817. Complete Jesus' words to Pilate: "My kingdom is not of this ___."

A). world B). nation C). time D). temple

1818. What famous question did Pilate ask Jesus?

A). Who sent you? B). What is truth? C). Why are you silent?
D). Where is your kingdom?

1819. Which prisoner did the crowd ask Pilate to release instead of Jesus?

A). Malchus B). Annas C). Barabbas D). Judas

John 19

1820. What did the soldiers twist together and put on Jesus' head?

A). A crown of thorns B). A crown of gold C). A cloth band D). Olive leaves

1821. What did the soldiers put on Jesus as they mocked him?

A). A white robe B). A purple robe C). A linen cloth D). A soldier's cloak

1822. When Jesus came out wearing the crown of thorns, Pilate said to them: "Here is the ___!"

A). king B). prisoner C). man D). prophet

1823. What reason did the Jewish leaders give Pilate for why Jesus must die?

A). He had stolen from the temple B). He had attacked a soldier

C). He refused to pay taxes D). He claimed to be the Son of God

1824. When Pilate spoke of his power, what did Jesus tell him?

A). You would have no power over me if it were not given to you from above

B). You have all power on earth C). Rome will judge you D). I will set you free

1825. What did the Jewish leaders shout to pressure Pilate?

A). Jesus is a Samaritan B). If you let this man go, you are no friend of Caesar

C). Jesus will destroy Rome D). Release Jesus at once

1826. Where did Pilate sit down on the judge's seat?

A). In the temple courts B). At the Sheep Gate

C). At the Stone Pavement, which in Aramaic is Gabbatha D). On the Mount of Olives

1827. Jesus went out carrying his own cross to which place?

A). The Mount of Olives B). Bethany C). The Kidron Valley

D). Golgotha, the place of the Skull

1828. What did Pilate's notice on the cross say?

A). Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews B). Jesus, a false prophet

C). Jesus, son of Joseph D). King of the world

1829. In which languages was the notice on Jesus' cross written?

A). Hebrew, Egyptian and Greek B). Aramaic, Latin and Greek

C). Aramaic, Persian and Latin D). Only Latin

1830. Why did the soldiers cast lots for Jesus' undergarment instead of tearing it?

A). It was too old B). It belonged to Pilate

C). It was seamless, woven in one piece from top to bottom D). It was made of gold thread

1831. From the cross, whom did Jesus tell his mother to see as her son?

A). Peter B). James C). Lazarus D). The disciple whom he loved

1832. When Jesus said, "I am thirsty," what was he given to drink?

A). Wine vinegar on a sponge on a stalk of hyssop B). Water from a well

C). Milk and honey D). Nothing

1833. Complete Jesus' last words in John 19:30: "It is ___."

A). done B). finished C). over D). time

1834. Why did the soldiers not break Jesus' legs?

A). Pilate ordered them not to B). They were afraid
C). They found that he was already dead D). The Sabbath had begun

1835. Who asked Pilate for the body of Jesus?

A). Nicodemus B). Lazarus C). Peter D). Joseph of Arimathea

1836. Who brought about seventy-five pounds of myrrh and aloes for Jesus' burial?

A). Nicodemus B). Joseph of Arimathea C). Mary Magdalene D). Martha

1837. Where was Jesus' body laid?

A). In a cave in Bethany B). In a new tomb in a garden near where he was crucified
C). In Joseph's house D). In the family tomb of David

John 20

1838. Who went to the tomb early on the first day of the week while it was still dark?

A). Martha B). Mary Magdalene C). Mary, the mother of Jesus D). Salome

1839. On which day did Mary Magdalene find the stone removed from the tomb?

A). The first day of the week B). The Sabbath C). The day of Passover
D). The seventh day

1840. When Peter and the other disciple ran to the tomb, who reached it first?

A). Peter B). Mary Magdalene C). The other disciple D). They arrived together

1841. What did Peter see inside the tomb besides the strips of linen?

A). An angel B). Jesus' sandals C). The jar of spices
D). The cloth that had been wrapped around Jesus' head, still lying in its place, separate from the linen

1842. What did Mary see when she bent over to look into the tomb?

A). Two angels in white, seated where Jesus' body had been
B). One angel sitting on the stone C). Jesus' body D). Roman soldiers

1843. When Mary first saw Jesus outside the tomb, who did she think he was?

A). An angel B). The gardener C). Peter D). A soldier

1844. How did Mary recognize Jesus?

A). He showed her his hands B). He broke bread C). He called her by her name
D). She heard him pray

1845. Mary Magdalene went to the disciples with the news: "I have seen the __!"

A). angel B). tomb C). stone D). Lord

1846. Why were the disciples meeting with the doors locked on the evening of the first day?

A). For fear of the Jewish leaders B). Because of a storm
C). Because it was the Sabbath D). To keep Thomas out

1847. When Jesus stood among the disciples, what did he say? "___ be with you!"

A). Joy B). Peace C). Grace D). Love

1848. What did Jesus do when he said, "Receive the Holy Spirit"?

A). He laid hands on each one B). He poured oil on them C). He breathed on them
D). He baptized them

1849. Which disciple was not with the others when Jesus first came to them?

A). Peter B). Andrew C). John D). Thomas

1850. What did Thomas say he needed before he would believe?

A). To see the nail marks and put his finger and hand where they were B). To see an angel
C). To hear Jesus' voice D). To visit the empty tomb

1851. How long after his first appearance did Jesus come again when Thomas was there?

A). Three days later B). A week later C). Forty days later D). The next morning

1852. After seeing Jesus, Thomas said: "My Lord and my ___!"

A). Master B). Savior C). God D). King

1853. Whom did Jesus call blessed in John 20:29?

A). Those who saw the empty tomb B). Those who touched him C). The disciples only
D). Those who have not seen and yet have believed

1854. According to John 20:31, why were these signs written down?

A). So that you may believe that Jesus is the Messiah, the Son of God, and have life in his name
B). To record the history of Rome C). To give rules for the temple
D). To list the miracles of the prophets

John 21

1855. By which sea did Jesus appear again to his disciples in John 21?

A). The Dead Sea B). The Sea of Galilee (Tiberias) C). The Mediterranean Sea
D). The Red Sea

1856. What did Simon Peter say he was going to do?

A). Go fishing B). Go to Jerusalem C). Go home to Bethsaida D). Go to the tomb

1857. How many fish did the disciples catch that night?

A). 153 B). Twelve C). Nothing D). Seven

1858. Where did Jesus tell the disciples to throw their net?

A). On the left side of the boat B). Into deeper water C). Near the shore
D). On the right side of the boat

1859. Who first said to Peter, "It is the Lord!"?

A). The disciple whom Jesus loved B). Thomas C). Nathanael D). Andrew

1860. What did Peter do when he heard, "It is the Lord"?

A). He stayed in the boat
B). He wrapped his outer garment around him and jumped into the water
C). He pulled in the net alone D). He began to pray

1861. What did the disciples see when they landed on shore?

A). Jesus sitting on a rock B). Two angels
C). A fire of burning coals with fish on it, and some bread D). A crowd of people

1862. How many large fish were in the net that Peter dragged ashore?

A). 100 B). 200 C). 144 D). 153

1863. According to John 21:14, this was which time Jesus appeared to his disciples after he was raised?

A). The third time B). The first time C). The second time D). The seventh time

1864. How many times did Jesus ask Peter, "Do you love me?"

A). Two times B). Three times C). Four times D). Seven times

1865. Each time Peter said he loved Jesus, what did Jesus tell him to do?

A). Go and preach in Rome B). Go back to fishing
C). Feed or take care of his lambs and sheep D). Build a church

1866. When Jesus spoke of Peter stretching out his hands when he was old, what was he showing?

A). How Peter would catch fish B). How Peter would bless people
C). How long Peter would live D). The kind of death by which Peter would glorify God

1867. After speaking about Peter's death, what did Jesus tell him? "___ me!"

A). Follow B). Remember C). Love D). Wait for

1868. When Peter asked about the disciple whom Jesus loved, what did Jesus say?

A). He will die soon
B). If I want him to remain alive until I return, what is that to you? You must follow me
C). He will be the leader D). He will go with you to Rome

1869. According to John 21:24, who testifies to these things and wrote them down?

A). Peter B). Thomas C). The disciple whom Jesus loved D). Mary Magdalene

1870. What does the last verse of John say about all the other things Jesus did?

A). They were all written in this book B). They were kept secret C). They were forgotten D). If every one were written down, the whole world would not have room for the books

Acts

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

Acts 1

1871. To whom did Luke address the book of Acts?

A). Timothy B). Titus C). Theophilus D). Philemon

1872. For how many days did Jesus appear to the apostles after His suffering?

A). Seven days B). Forty days C). Fifty days D). Twelve days

1873. Which city did Jesus tell the apostles not to leave?

A). Bethlehem B). Nazareth C). Capernaum D). Jerusalem

1874. "For John baptized with water, but in a few days you will be baptized with the _____."

A). Holy Spirit B). fire of God C). living water D). word of God

1875. What did the apostles ask Jesus before He went up to heaven?

A). Who would lead the church B). When the temple would be destroyed
C). If He would now restore the kingdom to Israel D). Where they should preach first

1876. How did Jesus answer the question about restoring the kingdom?

A). He gave them an exact date B). He said it would happen the next day
C). He said only the angels knew
D). He said it was not for them to know the times the Father set

1877. "But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my _____."

A). witnesses B). servants C). friends D). disciples

1878. According to Jesus, where would the apostles be witnesses, in order?

A). Samaria, Judea, Jerusalem, the ends of the earth
B). Jerusalem, Judea and Samaria, the ends of the earth C). Judea, Jerusalem, Galilee, Rome
D). Galilee, Samaria, Jerusalem, the ends of the earth

1879. What hid Jesus from the apostles' sight as He was taken up?

A). A bright light B). A great wind C). A cloud D). A flock of angels

1880. Who suddenly stood beside the apostles as they looked into the sky?

A). Moses and Elijah B). Two men dressed in white C). Peter and John
D). A Roman soldier

1881. What did the two men in white say about Jesus?

A). He would never return B). He would come back in the same way they saw Him go
C). He would return in forty days D). He would come back as a baby

1882. From which hill did the apostles return to Jerusalem after Jesus was taken up?

A). Mount Sinai B). Mount Carmel C). Mount Zion D). Mount of Olives

1883. Where were the apostles staying when they returned to Jerusalem?

A). In the temple courts B). In an upstairs room C). In Peter's house
D). In a synagogue

1884. What did the believers do together constantly while they waited?

A). Fasted B). Prayed C). Preached D). Fished

1885. Which woman is named among those praying with the apostles?

A). Mary Magdalene B). Martha C). Mary the mother of Jesus D). Elizabeth

1886. About how many believers were gathered when Peter stood up to speak?

A). About seventy B). About one hundred and twenty C). About five hundred
D). About three thousand

1887. Which former apostle did Peter say served as a guide for those who arrested Jesus?

A). Thomas B). Judas C). Matthias D). Bartholomew

1888. According to Peter, what did Judas buy with the reward for his wickedness?

A). A house B). A field C). A boat D). A tomb

1889. What did the people of Jerusalem call the field connected with Judas?

A). Gethsemane B). Golgotha C). Akeldama D). Bethany

1890. From which book did Peter quote to show Judas must be replaced?

A). Psalms B). Isaiah C). Jeremiah D). Proverbs

1891. What was required of the man chosen to replace Judas?

A). He must be a priest
B). He must have been with them the whole time Jesus lived among them
C). He must be from Galilee D). He must be older than the other apostles

1892. Which two men were proposed to replace Judas?

A). Stephen and Philip B). Barnabas and Silas
C). Joseph called Barsabbas and Matthias D). James and Mark

1893. How was the replacement for Judas chosen after they prayed?

A). They cast lots B). Peter chose him C). They took a vote D). An angel told them

1894. Who was added to the eleven apostles to replace Judas?

A). Barsabbas B). Matthias C). Stephen D). Paul

Acts 2

1895. On which day were the believers all together when the Holy Spirit came?

A). The Day of Pentecost B). The Day of Atonement C). The Passover
D). The Festival of Tabernacles

1896. What sound came from heaven and filled the whole house?

A). A trumpet blast B). A violent wind C). Thunder D). A choir singing

1897. What seemed to rest on each of the believers?

A). Doves B). Crowns of gold C). Tongues of fire D). Bright clouds

1898. After being filled with the Holy Spirit, what did the believers begin to do?

A). Heal the sick B). Walk on water C). Build a temple D). Speak in other tongues

1899. Why were the crowds in Jerusalem amazed?

A). Each heard the believers speaking in his own language B). The temple had fallen down
C). The sun went dark D). Jesus appeared to them

1900. The amazed crowd said the speakers were all from which region?

A). Judea B). Galilee C). Samaria D). Decapolis

1901. What did some people in the crowd say to make fun of the believers?

A). They are crazy B). They are Roman spies C). They have had too much wine
D). They are actors

1902. How did Peter show that the believers were not drunk?

A). He asked them to smell the believers B). He said they had fasted for a week
C). He said wine was not allowed at Pentecost
D). He pointed out it was only nine in the morning

1903. Which prophet did Peter quote about God pouring out His Spirit?

A). Joel B). Isaiah C). Jeremiah D). Daniel

1904. "And everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be _____."

A). blessed B). saved C). healed D). forgiven

1905. According to Peter, what did God do after Jesus was put to death?

A). He sent Him to Egypt B). He hid His body C). He raised Him from the dead
D). He punished Jerusalem

1906. Which king's words did Peter use to show that the Messiah would not see decay?

A). Solomon B). Saul C). Hezekiah D). David

1907. What did Peter say about David to show David was not speaking of himself?

A). David's tomb was still there B). David was still alive C). David had no children
D). David never wrote psalms

1908. "God has made this Jesus, whom you crucified, both Lord and _____."

A). King B). Messiah C). Prophet D). Judge

1909. When the people heard Peter, what did they ask?

A). Who are you? B). Where is Jesus now? C). Brothers, what shall we do?
D). Can we see a miracle?

1910. Peter replied, "_____ and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ."

A). Pray B). Believe C). Rejoice D). Repent

1911. What gift did Peter say they would receive?

A). The gift of the Holy Spirit B). A new temple C). Great riches D). A long life

1912. About how many people were added to the believers that day?

A). Five hundred B). Three thousand C). One thousand D). Five thousand

1913. Which list shows what the early believers devoted themselves to?

A). Fasting, tithing, the Sabbath and the temple B). Healing, preaching, giving and singing
C). The apostles' teaching, fellowship, breaking of bread and prayer
D). The law, the prophets, sacrifices and feasts

1914. What did the believers do with their property and possessions?

A). Gave everything to the temple B). Buried them C). Gave them to the Romans
D). Sold them and gave to anyone in need

1915. Where did the believers keep meeting together every day?

A). In the temple courts B). At the Jordan River C). On the Mount of Olives
D). In the synagogue of Nazareth

1916. Who added to their number daily those who were being saved?

A). Peter B). The Lord C). The high priest D). The crowd

Acts 3

1917. Which two apostles went up to the temple at the time of prayer?

A). Peter and John B). James and John C). Peter and Andrew
D). Philip and Thomas

1918. What was wrong with the man carried to the temple gate?

A). He could not hear B). He had leprosy C). He was blind
D). He was lame from birth

1919. At which temple gate was the lame man placed each day?

A). The Fish Gate B). The Gate called Beautiful C). The Sheep Gate
D). The East Gate

1920. What did the lame man ask Peter and John for?

A). Food B). A ride home C). Money D). Prayer

1921. Peter said, "Silver or gold I do not have, but what I do have I give you. In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, _____."

A). walk B). be healed C). rise and see D). go in peace

1922. What did the healed man do after his feet and ankles became strong?

A). He sat down and wept B). He followed Peter to Galilee C). He ran home
D). He went into the temple walking, jumping and praising God

1923. Where did the astonished people run to meet Peter and John?

A). The Court of the Gentiles B). Solomon's Colonnade C). The Pool of Siloam
D). The Mount of Olives

1924. What did Peter say was NOT the reason the man was healed?

A). Faith in Jesus' name B). God's power C). Peter and John's own power or godliness
D). The name of Jesus

1925. Instead of Jesus, whom did Peter say the people asked to be released?

A). A murderer B). A thief C). A tax collector D). A false prophet

1926. "You killed the author of life, but God raised him from the _____."

A). tomb B). earth C). grave D). dead

1927. According to Peter, what made the lame man strong?

A). The temple sacrifices B). Faith in the name of Jesus C). Medicine from a doctor
D). The man's own effort

1928. Peter said the people and their leaders acted in what way against Jesus?

A). With full knowledge B). Out of fear of Rome C). In ignorance D). By accident

1929. "Repent, then, and turn to God, so that your sins may be _____ out."

A). wiped B). washed C). cast D). taken

1930. Peter quoted which leader who said God would raise up a prophet like him?

A). Samuel B). Abraham C). Elijah D). Moses

1931. God's covenant promise that all peoples would be blessed through his offspring was made to whom?

A). Isaac B). Abraham C). Noah D). Jacob

1932. Why did God first send His servant to the people, according to Peter?

A). To make them rich B). To judge them

C). To bless them by turning each of them from their wicked ways D). To build a new temple

Acts 4

1933. What happened to Peter and John while they were speaking to the people?

A). They were seized and put in jail B). They were taken up to heaven

C). They were stoned D). They were sent to Rome

1934. Why were the Sadducees greatly disturbed?

A). The apostles refused to pay taxes

B). The apostles were proclaiming the resurrection of the dead in Jesus

C). The apostles broke the Sabbath D). The apostles entered the Most Holy Place

1935. About how many men believed after hearing the message?

A). Three thousand B). One thousand C). Five thousand D). Five hundred

1936. Who was named as the high priest when Peter and John were questioned?

A). Gamaliel B). Nicodemus C). Ananias D). Annas

1937. What was true of Peter as he answered the rulers?

A). He was filled with the Holy Spirit B). He was afraid and silent

C). He denied knowing Jesus D). He asked John to speak

1938. "Jesus is 'the stone you builders rejected, which has become the _____.'"

A). foundation B). cornerstone C). temple D). rock of salvation

1939. "Salvation is found in no one else, for there is no other _____ under heaven given to mankind by which we must be saved."

A). way B). king C). name D). law

1940. What did the rulers notice about Peter and John?

A). They were trained priests B). They were rich merchants

C). They were Roman citizens

D). They were unschooled, ordinary men who had been with Jesus

1941. Why could the rulers say nothing against Peter and John?

A). The healed man was standing there with them B). The people were armed

C). The Romans protected them D). The apostles had already left

1942. What did the rulers command Peter and John?

A). To leave Jerusalem forever B). Not to speak or teach in the name of Jesus

C). To offer a sacrifice D). To pay a fine

1943. "As for us, we cannot help speaking about what we have seen and _____."

A). known B). believed C). heard D). touched

1944. How old was the man who had been miraculously healed?

A). About thirty B). Twelve C). Over seventy D). Over forty

1945. After being released, what did Peter and John and the believers do together?

A). Raised their voices in prayer to God B). Planned to leave the city
C). Went into hiding D). Complained to the governor

1946. What did the believers ask God for in their prayer?

A). To destroy their enemies B). To enable them to speak His word with great boldness
C). To keep them safe from all trouble D). To make them rulers

1947. What happened to the place where the believers prayed?

A). It caught fire B). It filled with water C). It was shaken D). It turned dark

1948. How did the believers treat their possessions?

A). They kept all of it for themselves B). They gave it to the Romans C). They buried it
D). They shared everything they had

1949. What did owners of land or houses do with the money from selling them?

A). Put it at the apostles' feet B). Gave it to the temple C). Kept half
D). Gave it to the poor in Rome

1950. Which man's name meant 'son of encouragement'?

A). Stephen B). Barnabas C). Silas D). Matthias

1951. Barnabas was a Levite from which place?

A). Crete B). Tarsus C). Cyprus D). Antioch

1952. What did Barnabas sell and bring to the apostles?

A). A boat B). A donkey C). A vineyard D). A field

Acts 5

1953. Which married couple sold property and kept back part of the money?

A). Aquila and Priscilla B). Zechariah and Elizabeth C). Ananias and Sapphira
D). Abraham and Sarah

1954. Peter said Ananias had lied to whom?

A). Only the apostles B). The high priest C). Barnabas D). The Holy Spirit

1955. What did Peter say about the land before and after Ananias sold it?

A). It belonged to him, and the money was at his disposal
B). He was required to give all of it C). It belonged to the apostles
D). It was stolen from the temple

1956. What happened when Ananias heard Peter's words?

A). He ran away B). He fell down and died C). He repented and wept
D). He became blind

1957. About how long after Ananias died did Sapphira come in?

A). About three days B). The next morning C). About three hours
D). About one hour

1958. Peter asked Sapphira, "How could you conspire to test the _____ of the Lord?"

A). patience B). power C). word D). Spirit

1959. How did the whole church respond to what happened to Ananias and Sapphira?

A). Great fear seized them B). They held a feast C). They left Jerusalem
D). They chose new apostles

1960. Where did the believers meet together while the apostles did many signs?

A). The upper room B). Solomon's Colonnade C). The synagogue
D). The Jordan River

1961. People laid the sick in the streets hoping what would fall on them?

A). Peter's cloak B). Water from the temple C). Peter's shadow
D). The apostles' hands

1962. Who, filled with jealousy, arrested the apostles and put them in public jail?

A). King Herod B). The Roman governor C). The Pharisees of Galilee
D). The high priest and the Sadducees

1963. Who opened the jail doors and brought the apostles out?

A). An angel of the Lord B). A friendly guard C). Gamaliel D). Barnabas

1964. Where did the angel tell the apostles to go and speak?

A). The marketplace B). The temple courts C). Galilee D). Bethany

1965. What did the officers find when they went to the jail?

A). The apostles asleep B). The doors broken down
C). The jail locked and guarded, but no one inside D). The guards dead

1966. Peter and the apostles replied: "We must obey _____ rather than human beings!"

A). the law B). Moses C). the Spirit D). God

1967. According to the apostles, why did God exalt Jesus to His right hand?

A). To bring Israel to repentance and forgive their sins B). To rule over Rome
C). To judge the apostles D). To rebuild the temple

1968. Which Pharisee and teacher of the law told the Sanhedrin to leave the apostles alone?

A). Nicodemus B). Gamaliel C). Caiaphas D). Saul

1969. Which two men did Gamaliel name as leaders whose followers were scattered?

A). Simon and Barabbas B). Ananias and Annas C). Theudas and Judas the Galilean
D). Herod and Pilate

1970. What was Gamaliel's main warning to the Sanhedrin?

A). The Romans will punish them B). The apostles are too many to stop
C). The people will riot D). If this is from God, they will find themselves fighting against God

1971. What did the Sanhedrin do to the apostles before letting them go?

A). Had them flogged B). Cut their hair C). Took their money
D). Sent them to Rome

1972. Why were the apostles rejoicing after they were flogged?

A). They were free to leave Jerusalem
B). They were counted worthy of suffering disgrace for the Name
C). They had beaten the council in argument D). They were promised money

1973. After this, what did the apostles never stop doing?

A). Hiding from the authorities B). Offering sacrifices
C). Teaching and proclaiming the good news that Jesus is the Messiah D). Fasting

Acts 6

1974. What complaint did the Hellenistic Jews make in the early church?

A). They were not allowed in the temple B). The apostles did not preach to them
C). They had to pay more money
D). Their widows were being overlooked in the daily food distribution

1975. Why did the apostles ask the believers to choose seven men?

A). So the apostles could give attention to prayer and the ministry of the word
B). So the apostles could travel to Rome C). So the seven could replace the apostles
D). So the seven could lead the temple worship

1976. What two qualities did the chosen seven men need to have?

A). Rich and powerful B). Full of the Spirit and wisdom C). Old and well known
D). Strong and skilled in battle

1977. The apostles said, "We will give our attention to prayer and the ministry of the _____."

A). church B). poor C). word D). temple

1978. Which man among the seven is described as full of faith and of the Holy Spirit?

A). Philip B). Nicolas C). Timon D). Stephen

1979. Which of these men was NOT one of the seven chosen?

A). Barnabas B). Philip C). Procorus D). Nicanor

1980. Nicolas, one of the seven, was a convert to Judaism from which city?

A). Tarsus B). Antioch C). Damascus D). Corinth

1981. What did the apostles do for the seven men?

A). Anointed them with oil and crowned them B). Gave them swords

C). Prayed and laid their hands on them D). Sent them to Egypt

1982. Which group is specially mentioned as becoming obedient to the faith in large numbers?

A). Roman soldiers B). Pharisees C). Tax collectors D). Priests

1983. What did Stephen, full of God's grace and power, do among the people?

A). Performed great wonders and signs B). Built a new synagogue C). Collected taxes

D). Wrote letters to the churches

1984. Members of which synagogue began to argue with Stephen?

A). The Synagogue of Nazareth B). The Synagogue of the Freedmen

C). The Synagogue of Capernaum D). The Synagogue of the Pharisees

1985. Why could Stephen's opponents not stand up against him?

A). He had many soldiers B). He was a member of the Sanhedrin

C). He spoke with the wisdom the Spirit gave him D). He refused to answer them

1986. What did Stephen's opponents do to bring him before the Sanhedrin?

A). Paid the Romans to arrest him B). Burned his house

C). Asked Peter to testify against him

D). Persuaded men and produced false witnesses against him

1987. What did the members of the Sanhedrin see when they looked at Stephen?

A). His face was like the face of an angel B). His face was shining like the sun

C). His eyes were full of tears D). His hair turned white

Acts 7

1988. According to Stephen, where was Abraham when God first appeared to him?

A). Mesopotamia B). Harran C). Canaan D). Egypt

1989. For how many years did God say Abraham's descendants would be enslaved in a foreign country?

A). Forty years B). Four hundred years C). Seventy years D). One hundred years

1990. What covenant did God give Abraham, according to Stephen?

A). The covenant of the rainbow B). The covenant of the Sabbath
C). The covenant of circumcision D). The covenant of the kingdom

1991. Why did the patriarchs sell Joseph as a slave into Egypt?

A). He had stolen from them B). Their father told them to C). There was a famine
D). They were jealous of him

1992. What did Pharaoh make Joseph?

A). Ruler over Egypt and his whole palace B). Captain of the guard C). Chief baker
D). High priest of Egypt

1993. According to Stephen, how many people were in Jacob's family that Joseph sent for?

A). Seventy B). Seventy-five C). Twelve D). Two hundred

1994. What was Moses educated in?

A). The law of the Levites B). The ways of the Midianites
C). All the wisdom of the Egyptians D). The language of Babylon

1995. How old was Moses when he decided to visit his own people, the Israelites?

A). Twenty years old B). Eighty years old C). Twelve years old D). Forty years old

1996. What did Moses do when he saw an Israelite being mistreated?

A). He defended him and killed the Egyptian B). He reported it to Pharaoh
C). He ran away at once D). He prayed for fire from heaven

1997. To which land did Moses flee?

A). Moab B). Midian C). Edom D). Canaan

1998. Near which mountain did an angel appear to Moses in a burning bush?

A). Mount Carmel B). Mount Zion C). Mount Sinai D). Mount Nebo

1999. What did the Lord tell Moses to take off at the burning bush?

A). His cloak B). His staff C). His belt D). His sandals

2000. For how many years did Moses lead the people in the wilderness, according to Stephen?

A). Forty years B). Seven years C). Twenty years D). Seventy years

2001. What idol did the Israelites make in the wilderness?

A). A serpent B). A calf C). A lion D). A bull's head

2002. Who built a house for God, according to Stephen?

A). David B). Moses C). Solomon D). Joshua

2003. "However, the Most High does not live in houses made by human _____."

A). skill B). effort C). wisdom D). hands

2004. What did Stephen accuse the Sanhedrin of always doing?

A). Resisting the Holy Spirit B). Breaking the Sabbath C). Worshiping idols openly
D). Refusing to pay taxes

2005. What did Stephen see when he looked up to heaven?

A). A dove coming down B). The glory of God, and Jesus standing at God's right hand
C). Moses and Elijah D). A ladder reaching to heaven

2006. How was Stephen put to death?

A). He was crucified B). He was beheaded C). He was stoned
D). He was thrown into a pit

2007. At whose feet did the witnesses lay their coats?

A). Gamaliel B). The high priest C). Barnabas D). A young man named Saul

2008. While they were stoning him, Stephen prayed, "Lord Jesus, receive my _____."

A). spirit B). soul C). body D). prayer

2009. What did Stephen pray for the people who were stoning him?

A). That they would be punished B). That the Lord would not hold this sin against them
C). That fire would fall on them D). That they would be blinded

Acts 8

2010. Who approved of the killing of Stephen?

A). Gamaliel B). Herod C). Philip D). Saul

2011. When great persecution broke out, who did NOT scatter from Jerusalem?

A). The widows B). The seven chosen men C). The apostles D). The new believers

2012. What did Saul do to the church?

A). He gave money to the poor believers
B). He went from house to house and dragged believers off to prison
C). He wrote letters to defend them D). He taught in their synagogues

2013. Who went down to a city in Samaria and proclaimed the Messiah there?

A). Philip B). Peter C). Barnabas D). Stephen

2014. What was the result in the city after Philip's miracles?

A). The city was destroyed B). The people drove Philip away C). The city became silent
D). There was great joy in that city

2015. Which man practiced sorcery in Samaria and was called 'the Great Power of God'?

A). Elymas B). Ananias C). Simon D). Demetrius

2016. What did Simon do after Philip preached?

A). He tried to kill Philip B). He believed, was baptized and followed Philip
C). He left Samaria D). He kept doing sorcery openly

2017. Which two apostles were sent from Jerusalem to Samaria?

A). Peter and John B). James and John C). Peter and Andrew
D). Paul and Barnabas

2018. What happened when Peter and John placed their hands on the Samaritan believers?

A). They were healed of blindness B). They began to see visions of angels
C). They became apostles D). They received the Holy Spirit

2019. What did Simon offer the apostles so he could give the Holy Spirit too?

A). His house B). His land C). Money D). Gold jewelry

2020. Why did Peter rebuke Simon so strongly?

A). He refused to be baptized B). He thought he could buy the gift of God with money
C). He lied about his sorcery D). He did not believe in Jesus at all

2021. How did Simon respond to Peter's rebuke?

A). He asked Peter to pray for him B). He cursed Peter C). He ran away
D). He offered more money

2022. An angel told Philip to go to which road?

A). The road to Damascus B). The road to Emmaus C). The road to Jericho
D). The desert road from Jerusalem to Gaza

2023. Whom did Philip meet on the desert road?

A). A Roman centurion B). A priest from Jerusalem
C). An Ethiopian eunuch, an official of Queen Candace D). A merchant from Damascus

2024. Which prophet's book was the Ethiopian reading in his chariot?

A). Jeremiah B). Isaiah C). Daniel D). Ezekiel

2025. Philip asked if he understood what he was reading. He said, "How can I, unless someone _____ me?"

A). explains it to B). reads it to C). teaches it to D). shows it to

2026. The passage he was reading said: "He was led like a _____ to the slaughter."

A). lamb B). goat C). calf D). sheep

2027. Starting with that Scripture, what did Philip tell the Ethiopian?

A). The history of Ethiopia B). The rules of the temple C). The good news about Jesus
D). The story of Moses

2028. What happened when they came to some water?

A). The chariot broke down B). Philip baptized the Ethiopian C). They washed their feet
D). The Ethiopian gave Philip water

2029. What happened to Philip when they came up out of the water?

A). The Spirit of the Lord suddenly took him away B). He went with the Ethiopian to Africa
C). He returned to Jerusalem D). He fell asleep

2030. Philip appeared at which town and preached until he reached which city?

A). Gaza, then Joppa B). Lydda, then Jerusalem C). Joppa, then Samaria
D). Azotus, then Caesarea

Acts 9

2031. What did Saul ask the high priest for?

A). Money to build a synagogue B). Soldiers to guard the temple
C). Permission to visit Rome D). Letters to the synagogues in Damascus to arrest believers

2032. What flashed around Saul as he neared Damascus?

A). A light from heaven B). Fire from the ground C). Lightning from a storm
D). A great cloud

2033. A voice said to him, "Saul, Saul, why do you _____ me?"

A). reject B). forget C). persecute D). hate

2034. Who said, "I am Jesus, whom you are persecuting"?

A). An angel B). Jesus C). Ananias D). Stephen

2035. For three days after the light, what was Saul's condition?

A). He was deaf but could see B). He was asleep the whole time
C). He was sick with fever D). He was blind and did not eat or drink

2036. Which disciple in Damascus did the Lord speak to in a vision about Saul?

A). Ananias B). Barnabas C). Philip D). Simon

2037. On which street was the house where Saul was staying?

A). Main Street B). Temple Street C). Straight Street D). King's Highway

2038. Saul was a man from which city?

A). Antioch B). Tarsus C). Nazareth D). Corinth

2039. Why was Ananias afraid to go to Saul?

A). Saul was a Roman soldier B). He did not know the way C). Saul was very sick
D). He had heard of the harm Saul had done to God's people

2040. How did the Lord describe Saul to Ananias?

A). As His chosen instrument to proclaim His name to the Gentiles
B). As His enemy who would be punished C). As a prophet for Israel only
D). As a priest for the temple

2041. What fell from Saul's eyes when Ananias laid hands on him?

A). Tears B). Dust from the road C). Something like scales D). A cloth

2042. What did Saul begin preaching in the synagogues?

A). That the law must be obeyed B). That Jesus is the Son of God
C). That the temple would fall D). That Stephen was a prophet

2043. How did Saul escape from Damascus when people plotted to kill him?

A). He hid in a cart of hay B). He swam across a river
C). He disguised himself as a soldier
D). He was lowered in a basket through an opening in the wall

2044. Who brought Saul to the apostles in Jerusalem when the disciples were afraid of him?

A). Barnabas B). Ananias C). Philip D). Silas

2045. When the believers learned of a plot against Saul in Jerusalem, where did they take him and send him?

A). To Joppa, then to Rome B). To Damascus, then to Arabia
C). Down to Caesarea, then off to Tarsus D). To Antioch, then to Cyprus

2046. What was true of the church throughout Judea, Galilee and Samaria after this?

A). It was completely scattered B). It enjoyed peace and grew in numbers
C). It stopped meeting D). It was ruled by the Romans

2047. Which paralyzed man, bedridden for eight years, did Peter heal at Lydda?

A). Lazarus B). Bartimaeus C). Eutychus D). Aeneas

2048. Which disciple in Joppa was always doing good and helping the poor?

A). Tabitha B). Lydia C). Priscilla D). Mary

2049. What did the widows show Peter that Tabitha had made?

A). Baskets B). Clay pots C). Robes and other clothing D). Tents

2050. What happened when Peter prayed and said, "Tabitha, get up"?

A). She was carried to her grave B). She opened her eyes and sat up
C). She spoke from heaven D). An angel appeared

2051. With whom did Peter stay for some time in Joppa?

A). Cornelius B). Simon the sorcerer C). Mark's mother D). Simon a tanner

Acts 10

2052. Who was the centurion in Caesarea in the Italian Regiment?

A). Julius B). Cornelius C). Claudius D). Lysias

2053. How is Cornelius described?

A). Rich and proud B). A cruel soldier who hated the Jews
C). Devout and God-fearing, giving generously and praying regularly
D). A priest of a Roman god

2054. What did the angel tell Cornelius about his prayers and gifts to the poor?

A). They had come up as a memorial offering before God B). They were not enough
C). They should be kept secret D). They should be given to the temple

2055. Where did the angel tell Cornelius to send men to find Peter?

A). Lydda B). Jerusalem C). Samaria D). Joppa

2056. Where did Peter go to pray about noon in Joppa?

A). Into the synagogue B). Up on the roof C). Down to the sea D). Into the temple

2057. What did Peter see let down from heaven in his vision?

A). A golden ladder B). A scroll with writing
C). Something like a large sheet with all kinds of animals D). A chariot of fire

2058. A voice told him, "Get up, Peter. Kill and _____."

A). eat B). sacrifice C). rest D). pray

2059. Why did Peter refuse to eat at first?

A). He was not hungry B). He was fasting C). The animals were sick
D). He had never eaten anything impure or unclean

2060. "Do not call anything impure that God has made _____."

A). holy B). clean C). good D). pure

2061. How many times did this happen in Peter's vision?

A). Two times B). Seven times C). Three times D). Once

2062. Who told Peter that three men were looking for him and that he should go with them?

A). The Spirit B). Simon the tanner C). Cornelius D). John

2063. What did Peter say when Cornelius fell at his feet?

A). You must worship God here B). Bring me gifts first C). Go away, you are a Gentile
D). Stand up, I am only a man myself

2064. What did Peter say God had shown him through the vision?

A). He should only eat fish B). He should not call anyone impure or unclean

C). He should stay away from Gentiles D). He should return to fishing

2065. What truth did Peter now realize about God?

A). God loves only the people of Israel B). God accepts only priests

C). God does not show favoritism but accepts from every nation those who fear Him and do what is right

D). God will accept everyone without faith

2066. According to Peter, what did Jesus do after God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and power?

A). He went around doing good and healing all who were under the power of the devil

B). He became king in Jerusalem C). He built synagogues

D). He ruled over the Romans

2067. Peter said all the prophets testify that everyone who believes in Jesus receives what?

A). Great riches B). A long life on earth C). A place in the temple

D). Forgiveness of sins through His name

2068. When did the Holy Spirit come on all who heard the message?

A). After they were baptized B). While Peter was still speaking C). The next day

D). After Peter laid hands on them

2069. Why were the circumcised believers with Peter astonished?

A). Cornelius was rich B). An angel appeared

C). The gift of the Holy Spirit had been poured out even on Gentiles D). The house shook

2070. What did Peter order for Cornelius and those with him?

A). That they be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ B). That they offer sacrifices

C). That they go to Jerusalem D). That they be circumcised first

Acts 11

2071. Why did the circumcised believers in Jerusalem criticize Peter?

A). He healed on the Sabbath

B). He went into the house of uncircumcised men and ate with them

C). He refused to preach D). He stayed too long in Joppa

2072. How did Peter answer the criticism?

A). He refused to speak B). He left Jerusalem C). He asked the high priest to judge

D). He explained everything to them exactly as it had happened

2073. How many brothers went with Peter to Cornelius's house?

A). Six B). Three C). Twelve D). Two

2074. When the Spirit came on the Gentiles, which words of the Lord did Peter remember?

A). Go and make disciples of all nations B). Love your enemies
C). John baptized with water, but you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit
D). I am the light of the world

2075. Peter said, "So if God gave them the same gift he gave us... who was I to think that I could stand in God's _____?"

A). place B). way C). house D). name

2076. What did the believers in Jerusalem conclude after hearing Peter?

A). Peter should be removed B). Gentiles must first become Jews
C). Cornelius should come to Jerusalem
D). God has granted even the Gentiles repentance that leads to life

2077. Those scattered after Stephen's death at first spread the word only to whom?

A). Jews B). Greeks C). Romans D). Samaritans

2078. Men from Cyprus and Cyrene went to Antioch and began to speak to whom?

A). Priests B). Soldiers C). Greeks D). Samaritans

2079. Whom did the church in Jerusalem send to Antioch?

A). Peter B). Barnabas C). Philip D). Silas

2080. How is Barnabas described in this chapter?

A). A rich man who loved money B). A teacher of the law C). A bold soldier
D). A good man, full of the Holy Spirit and faith

2081. Where did Barnabas go to look for Saul?

A). Tarsus B). Damascus C). Jerusalem D). Cyprus

2082. For how long did Barnabas and Saul meet with the church in Antioch and teach?

A). Three months B). Seven days C). A whole year D). Two years

2083. Where were the disciples first called Christians?

A). Jerusalem B). Antioch C). Rome D). Damascus

2084. Which prophet predicted a severe famine over the entire Roman world?

A). Silas B). Judas Barsabbas C). Simeon D). Agabus

2085. During the reign of which emperor did the predicted famine happen?

A). Claudius B). Augustus C). Tiberius D). Nero

2086. How did the disciples in Antioch decide to help the believers in Judea?

A). Each gave the same amount B). Only the rich gave
C). Each according to their ability D). They sold the church building

2087. By whom did the church in Antioch send its gift to the elders?

A). Peter and John B). Barnabas and Saul C). Silas and Timothy
D). Agabus and Simeon

Acts 12

2088. Which apostle did King Herod put to death with the sword?

A). Peter B). Andrew C). Thomas D). James the brother of John

2089. During which festival did Herod seize Peter?

A). Pentecost B). The Festival of Unleavened Bread C). The Festival of Tabernacles
D). The Day of Atonement

2090. How was Peter guarded in prison?

A). By two soldiers only B). By the temple guard
C). By four squads of four soldiers each D). By one Roman captain

2091. What was the church doing while Peter was in prison?

A). Earnestly praying to God for him B). Planning to break him out
C). Hiding from Herod D). Choosing a new leader

2092. How was Peter sleeping the night before his trial?

A). Alone in a locked room B). On the floor of the temple C). In stocks by his feet
D). Between two soldiers, bound with two chains

2093. What happened when the angel struck Peter on the side?

A). The prison walls fell down B). The chains fell off his wrists C). The soldiers woke up
D). Peter became blind

2094. What did Peter think was happening as he followed the angel?

A). He thought it was a trick B). He thought he had died
C). He thought he was seeing a vision D). He thought Herod had freed him

2095. What happened at the iron gate leading to the city?

A). It opened for them by itself B). The angel broke it C). A guard unlocked it
D). Peter climbed over it

2096. To whose house did Peter go after he was freed?

A). The house of Simon the tanner B). The house of Cornelius
C). The house of Barnabas D). The house of Mary the mother of John, also called Mark

2097. Which servant girl came to the door and recognized Peter's voice?

A). Lydia B). Rhoda C). Dorcas D). Priscilla

2098. What did Rhoda do when she recognized Peter's voice?

A). She opened the door at once B). She fainted

C). She ran back without opening the door D). She called the guards

2099. What did the people say to Rhoda when she said Peter was at the door?

A). You're out of your mind B). Let him in quickly C). Bring us bread

D). Ask him to wait

2100. Peter asked the believers to tell about his escape to which man?

A). John B). Barnabas C). Saul D). James

2101. What did Herod do after he could not find Peter?

A). He set all the prisoners free

B). He cross-examined the guards and ordered their execution C). He repented

D). He went looking for Peter himself

2102. The people of which two cities sought peace with Herod because they depended on his country for food?

A). Joppa and Lydda B). Gaza and Azotus C). Tyre and Sidon

D). Antioch and Tarsus

2103. What did the people shout when Herod gave a speech in his royal robes?

A). This is the voice of a god, not of a man B). Long live the emperor C). Crucify him

D). Peace be with you

2104. Why did an angel of the Lord strike Herod down?

A). He arrested Peter B). He killed the guards C). He went to Caesarea

D). He did not give praise to God

2105. "But the word of God continued to _____ and flourish."

A). grow strong B). spread C). be preached D). go out

2106. Whom did Barnabas and Saul take with them when they returned from Jerusalem?

A). Silas B). Timothy C). John, also called Mark D). Luke

Acts 13

2107. Which of these men was among the prophets and teachers in the church at Antioch?

A). Silas B). Apollos C). Manaen D). Timothy

2108. Which leader at Antioch had been brought up with Herod the tetrarch?

A). Manaen B). Lucius C). Simeon D). Barnabas

2109. The Holy Spirit said, "Set apart for me _____ for the work to which I have called them."

A). Peter and John B). Simeon and Lucius C). Paul and Silas D). Barnabas and Saul

2110. What did the church do before sending off Barnabas and Saul?

A). They gave them gold and horses

B). They fasted, prayed and placed their hands on them C). They wrote letters to Rome

D). They held a great feast

2111. After going down to Seleucia, to which island did Barnabas and Saul sail?

A). Crete B). Malta C). Cyprus D). Patmos

2112. Who was with Barnabas and Saul as their helper on Cyprus?

A). John B). Silas C). Luke D). Timothy

2113. Which sorcerer and false prophet opposed Barnabas and Saul at Paphos?

A). Simon B). Demetrius C). Sceva D). Bar-Jesus, also called Elymas

2114. Which proconsul wanted to hear the word of God at Paphos?

A). Felix B). Sergius Paulus C). Festus D). Gallio

2115. "Then Saul, who was also called _____, filled with the Holy Spirit, looked straight at Elymas."

A). Peter B). Silas C). Paul D). Barnabas

2116. What happened to Elymas after Paul rebuked him?

A). He became blind for a time B). He fell down dead C). He was taken to prison

D). He was healed

2117. What did the proconsul do when he saw what happened to Elymas?

A). He arrested Paul B). He sent the apostles away C). He became angry

D). He believed, amazed at the teaching about the Lord

2118. What did John do when the group reached Perga in Pamphylia?

A). He became sick B). He left them to return to Jerusalem

C). He stayed to preach in Perga D). He went on ahead to Antioch

2119. Where did Paul stand up to preach on the Sabbath in Pisidian Antioch?

A). In the marketplace B). At the river C). In the synagogue D). In the theater

2120. In his sermon, Paul said Saul son of Kish ruled Israel for how many years?

A). Forty years B). Twenty years C). Seven years D). Twelve years

2121. God testified: "I have found David son of Jesse, a man after my own _____."

A). mind B). ways C). spirit D). heart

2122. According to Paul, what did God bring to Israel from David's descendants?

A). A new temple B). The Savior Jesus C). A new law D). A great army

2123. What did Paul proclaim through Jesus?

A). Freedom from Roman rule B). Riches for the faithful

C). The forgiveness of sins, and that everyone who believes is set free

D). A new way to offer sacrifices

2124. Why did the Jewish leaders begin to contradict Paul on the next Sabbath?

A). They were filled with jealousy when they saw the crowds B). Paul had broken the law

C). Paul refused to read the Scriptures D). The Romans had ordered them to

2125. After being rejected, to whom did Paul and Barnabas say they would now turn?

A). The Samaritans B). The priests C). The Romans only D). The Gentiles

2126. "I have made you a _____ for the Gentiles, that you may bring salvation to the ends of the earth."

A). servant B). light C). prophet D). blessing

2127. How did the Gentiles respond when they heard this?

A). They drove Paul away B). They laughed

C). They were glad and honored the word of the Lord D). They went home silently

2128. What did Paul and Barnabas do when they were expelled from the region?

A). Shook the dust off their feet and went to Iconium B). Went back to Jerusalem

C). Stayed in hiding D). Asked the proconsul for help

2129. "And the disciples were filled with _____ and with the Holy Spirit."

A). peace B). faith C). power D). joy

Acts 14

2130. What happened when Paul and Barnabas spoke in the synagogue at Iconium?

A). A great number of Jews and Greeks believed B). No one listened

C). They were thrown out at once D). The synagogue was closed

2131. How did the people of Iconium respond to the apostles?

A). Everyone believed B). Everyone rejected them

C). The city was divided; some sided with the Jews, others with the apostles

D). The city made them leaders

2132. When a plot to stone them arose in Iconium, to which cities did Paul and Barnabas flee?

A). Tyre and Sidon B). Lystra and Derbe C). Perga and Attalia

D). Philippi and Thessalonica

2133. Whom did Paul meet at Lystra?

A). A blind beggar B). A rich ruler C). A Roman soldier

D). A man lame from birth who had never walked

2134. What did Paul see in the lame man before healing him?

A). That he had faith to be healed B). That he was very rich C). That he was a priest
D). That he was asleep

2135. What did the crowd in Lystra think after the man was healed?

A). Paul was a sorcerer B). The man had been faking
C). The gods had come down in human form D). An angel had healed him

2136. Which Greek god did the people of Lystra call Barnabas?

A). Hermes B). Zeus C). Apollo D). Ares

2137. Why did the people call Paul Hermes?

A). He was the tallest B). He did the healing C). He was the oldest
D). He was the chief speaker

2138. Who brought bulls and wreaths to offer sacrifices to Paul and Barnabas?

A). The priest of Zeus B). The Jewish leaders C). The city ruler D). The healed man

2139. What did Barnabas and Paul do when they heard about the sacrifices?

A). Accepted the gifts B). Left the city quietly
C). Tore their clothes and rushed into the crowd D). Preached in the temple of Zeus

2140. "Friends, why are you doing this? We too are only _____, like you."

A). servants B). human C). sinners D). travelers

2141. What evidence of His kindness did Paul say God had given to all nations?

A). Gold and silver B). Temples and priests C). Kings and armies
D). Rain from heaven and crops in their seasons

2142. What happened to Paul when Jews from Antioch and Iconium won the crowd over?

A). They stoned him and dragged him outside the city, thinking he was dead
B). They put him in prison C). They sent him to Rome D). They flogged him

2143. What did Paul do after the disciples gathered around him?

A). He was carried to Jerusalem B). He stayed in bed for a month
C). He got up and went back into the city D). He went home to Tarsus

2144. "We must go through many _____ to enter the kingdom of God."

A). prayers B). hardships C). trials of faith D). lands

2145. What did Paul and Barnabas appoint in each church?

A). Deacons B). Bishops C). Prophets D). Elders

2146. After Attalia, to which city did Paul and Barnabas sail back?

A). Antioch B). Jerusalem C). Tarsus D). Cyprus

2147. What did Paul and Barnabas report to the church in Antioch?

A). How many coins they had collected B). How they defeated Elymas

C). How God had opened a door of faith to the Gentiles D). How they built a synagogue

Acts 15

2148. What were some men from Judea teaching the believers in Antioch?

A). You must sell all you have B). You must live in Jerusalem

C). You must be baptized twice

D). Unless you are circumcised according to Moses' custom, you cannot be saved

2149. Where were Paul and Barnabas sent to discuss this question with the apostles and elders?

A). Rome B). Jerusalem C). Damascus D). Caesarea

2150. What news did Paul and Barnabas share in Phoenicia and Samaria that made the believers glad?

A). How the Gentiles had been converted B). How Herod had died

C). How the temple was rebuilt D). How the famine ended

2151. Which group of believers in Jerusalem said Gentiles must be circumcised and keep the law of Moses?

A). The Sadducees B). The Hellenistic Jews C). The party of the Pharisees

D). The Samaritans

2152. What point did Peter make about God and the Gentiles?

A). God wanted the Gentiles to keep all the law first

B). God would accept Gentiles only in the future C). God had chosen only the Jews

D). God made no distinction, for He purified their hearts by faith

2153. Peter said, "We believe it is through the _____ of our Lord Jesus that we are saved, just as they are."

A). power B). grace C). law D). name

2154. What did Barnabas and Paul tell the assembly about?

A). The signs and wonders God had done among the Gentiles

B). Their trouble with the Romans C). The money they had collected

D). Their plans to go to Spain

2155. Who spoke up after Barnabas and Paul finished and gave his judgment?

A). Peter B). John C). James D). Silas

2156. James quoted the prophets: "After this I will return and rebuild David's fallen _____."

A). house B). city C). throne D). tent

2157. What was James's judgment about the Gentiles who were turning to God?

A). They must be circumcised B). We should not make it difficult for them
C). They must move to Jerusalem D). They must offer sacrifices

2158. Which of these was NOT among the things the Gentiles were asked to abstain from?

A). Working on the Sabbath B). Food polluted by idols C). Sexual immorality
D). Blood

2159. Which two leaders were chosen to go to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas?

A). Peter and John B). Mark and Luke C). Judas called Barsabbas and Silas
D). Timothy and Titus

2160. The letter said: "It seemed good to the _____ and to us not to burden you with anything beyond the following requirements."

A). apostles B). elders C). Lord Jesus D). Holy Spirit

2161. How did the believers in Antioch respond to the letter?

A). They were angry B). They were glad for its encouraging message
C). They refused to read it D). They sent it back

2162. What did Judas and Silas, who were prophets, do in Antioch?

A). They said much to encourage and strengthen the believers
B). They performed great miracles C). They appointed new apostles
D). They wrote another letter

2163. Why did Paul not want to take John Mark on the next journey?

A). Mark was sick B). Mark was too young C). Mark had deserted them in Pamphylia
D). Mark wanted to stay in Jerusalem

2164. What happened because of the sharp disagreement between Paul and Barnabas?

A). They stopped preaching B). They returned to Jerusalem together
C). They asked Peter to decide D). They parted company

2165. Where did Barnabas sail with Mark?

A). Crete B). Cyprus C). Egypt D). Rome

2166. Whom did Paul choose as his new companion?

A). Silas B). Timothy C). Luke D). Titus

Acts 16

2167. Which young disciple did Paul meet at Lystra?

A). Timothy B). Titus C). Mark D). Luke

2168. What do we learn about Timothy's parents?

A). Both were Roman citizens B). His father was a priest C). Both were from Jerusalem
D). His mother was a Jewish believer and his father was a Greek

2169. Where did the Spirit not allow Paul and his companions to go or preach?

A). Macedonia and Achaia B). Galatia and Phrygia C). The province of Asia and Bithynia
D). Cyprus and Crete

2170. In Paul's vision at night, what did a man from Macedonia beg him to do?

A). Go back to Jerusalem B). Come over to Macedonia and help us C). Write us a letter
D). Stay in Troas

2171. Which Roman colony and leading city of that district of Macedonia did they travel to?

A). Philippi B). Thessalonica C). Berea D). Corinth

2172. Where did Paul expect to find a place of prayer on the Sabbath in Philippi?

A). In the synagogue B). In the marketplace C). In the Roman temple
D). Outside the city gate by the river

2173. Which woman, a dealer in purple cloth, listened to Paul by the river?

A). Dorcas B). Priscilla C). Lydia D). Rhoda

2174. Why did Lydia respond to Paul's message?

A). Paul gave her money B). The Lord opened her heart C). She saw a miracle
D). An angel told her

2175. What did Lydia do after she and her household were baptized?

A). Invited Paul and his companions to stay at her house B). Moved to Jerusalem
C). Sold her business D). Became a prophet

2176. What did the slave girl with a spirit keep shouting about Paul and his companions?

A). These men are thieves B). These men are Roman spies C). These men are gods
D). These men are servants of the Most High God

2177. What did Paul do when he became annoyed with the slave girl?

A). Asked the magistrates to arrest her B). Paid her owners
C). Commanded the spirit to come out of her in the name of Jesus Christ
D). Told her to go home

2178. Why did the slave girl's owners seize Paul and Silas?

A). Paul had stolen from them B). They realized their hope of making money was gone
C). Paul had insulted Caesar D). Silas had broken the Sabbath

2179. Where did the jailer put Paul and Silas?

A). In the inner cell with their feet in the stocks B). In a pit with water
C). In the city tower D). In the courtyard

2180. What were Paul and Silas doing in prison at midnight?

A). Sleeping B). Weeping C). Trying to escape
D). Praying and singing hymns to God

2181. What suddenly happened at the prison?

A). A fire broke out B). An angel woke the jailer
C). A violent earthquake opened the doors and loosened the chains
D). The walls turned to dust

2182. Why did Paul shout, "Don't harm yourself! We are all here!"?

A). The jailer was attacking Silas
B). The jailer was about to kill himself, thinking the prisoners had escaped
C). The roof was falling D). The guards were coming

2183. The jailer asked what he must do to be saved. They replied, "_____ in the Lord Jesus, and you will be saved — you and your household."

A). Believe B). Trust C). Pray D). Hope

2184. That night, what did the jailer do first for Paul and Silas, before he and his household were baptized?

A). He served them a meal B). He set them free C). He gave them new clothes
D). He washed their wounds

2185. Why did Paul refuse to leave the prison quietly?

A). He wanted to preach to the guards B). He was too weak to walk
C). They were Roman citizens who had been beaten publicly without a trial
D). Silas was still asleep

2186. Where did Paul and Silas go after coming out of prison?

A). The synagogue B). Lydia's house C). The river D). Back to Troas

Acts 17

2187. For how many Sabbath days did Paul reason in the synagogue at Thessalonica?

A). Seven B). One C). Three D). Ten

2188. What did Paul explain and prove from the Scriptures at Thessalonica?

A). The temple would last forever B). The law must be kept to be saved
C). The Romans would be defeated D). The Messiah had to suffer and rise from the dead

2189. Whose house did the jealous mob rush to while searching for Paul and Silas?

A). Lydia's house B). Jason's house C). Titius Justus's house D). Mary's house

2190. They shouted: "These men who have caused trouble all over the _____ have now come here."

A). world B). land C). empire D). city

2191. What did the accusers say Paul's group was teaching against Caesar's decrees?

A). That taxes should not be paid B). That Rome would fall

C). That there is another king, one called Jesus D). That soldiers should desert

2192. To which city did the believers send Paul and Silas at night from Thessalonica?

A). Athens B). Corinth C). Philippi D). Berea

2193. Why were the Berean Jews described as more noble than those in Thessalonica?

A). They were richer

B). They received the message eagerly and examined the Scriptures every day

C). They were older D). They gave the apostles gifts

2194. Who stayed behind in Berea when Paul was sent to the coast?

A). Silas and Timothy B). Barnabas and Mark C). Luke and Titus

D). Aquila and Priscilla

2195. Why was Paul greatly distressed in Athens?

A). He was sick B). He was in prison C). The city was full of idols

D). No one would speak to him

2196. Besides the synagogue, where did Paul reason daily in Athens?

A). At the harbor B). In the gymnasium C). At the theater D). In the marketplace

2197. Which two groups of philosophers began to debate with Paul in Athens?

A). Pharisee and Sadducee B). Epicurean and Stoic C). Greek and Roman

D). Cynic and Platonic

2198. Where did the philosophers bring Paul to hear his new teaching?

A). A meeting of the Areopagus B). The Roman court C). The temple of Zeus

D). A synagogue

2199. How did the Athenians and foreigners in Athens spend their time?

A). Building new temples B). Training for war

C). Talking about and listening to the latest ideas D). Farming the land

2200. Paul found an altar with this inscription: "TO AN _____ GOD."

A). UNSEEN B). ETERNAL C). ALMIGHTY D). UNKNOWN

2201. What did Paul say about the God who made the world?

A). He lives on Mount Olympus B). He does not live in temples built by human hands

C). He needs offerings of food D). He lives only in Jerusalem

2202. According to Paul, from what did God make all the nations?

A). From one man B). From the dust of each land C). From the gods of each nation
D). From the stars

2203. "For in him we live and move and have our _____."

A). life B). hope C). being D). strength

2204. What did Paul say God now commands all people everywhere to do?

A). Build an altar B). Offer a sacrifice C). Visit Jerusalem D). Repent

2205. What proof did Paul say God has given that He will judge the world by the man He appointed?

A). He wrote it in the stars B). He raised Him from the dead
C). He sent a great earthquake D). He gave a sign in the temple

2206. How did some respond when they heard about the resurrection of the dead?

A). Some sneered, but others wanted to hear more B). All of them believed
C). All of them left D). They arrested Paul

2207. Which two people are named among those in Athens who believed?

A). Jason and Lydia B). Aquila and Priscilla C). Dionysius and Damaris
D). Crispus and Sosthenes

Acts 18

2208. Which married couple did Paul meet in Corinth?

A). Ananias and Sapphira B). Jason and Lydia C). Aquila and Priscilla
D). Crispus and Damaris

2209. Why had Aquila and Priscilla recently come from Italy?

A). Claudius had ordered all Jews to leave Rome B). There was a famine in Italy
C). They were sent as missionaries D). Their house burned down

2210. What was the trade that Paul shared with Aquila and Priscilla?

A). Fishing B). Tentmaking C). Carpentry D). Weaving purple cloth

2211. What did Paul do after Silas and Timothy came from Macedonia?

A). He returned to Jerusalem B). He stopped making tents forever
C). He went to Athens D). He devoted himself exclusively to preaching

2212. When the Jews opposed Paul in Corinth, what did he say he would do from then on?

A). Return to Antioch B). Stop preaching C). Go to the Gentiles
D). Go to the high priest

2213. Whose house next door to the synagogue did Paul go to?

A). Titius Justus B). Crispus C). Jason D). Sosthenes

2214. Which synagogue leader in Corinth believed in the Lord with his whole household?

A). Sosthenes B). Crispus C). Jairus D). Apollos

2215. The Lord said to Paul in a vision: "Do not be afraid; keep on speaking, do not be silent. For I am _____."

A). your God B). your shield C). coming soon D). with you

2216. How long did Paul stay in Corinth teaching the word of God?

A). Three months B). Two years C). A year and a half D). Forty days

2217. Who was the proconsul of Achaia when the Jews brought Paul to court?

A). Gallio B). Sergius Paulus C). Felix D). Festus

2218. Why did Gallio refuse to judge the case against Paul?

A). Paul was a Roman citizen B). It was a question of words, names and their own law
C). He was afraid of the crowd D). He believed in Jesus

2219. Which synagogue leader was beaten in front of the court while Gallio showed no concern?

A). Crispus B). Titius Justus C). Alexander D). Sosthenes

2220. Why did Paul have his hair cut off at Cenchreae?

A). Because he was mourning B). Because the law commanded it every year
C). Because of a vow he had taken D). Because Priscilla asked him

2221. In which city did Paul leave Priscilla and Aquila?

A). Ephesus B). Corinth C). Rome D). Antioch

2222. Which learned Jew from Alexandria came to Ephesus?

A). Aquila B). Apollos C). Stephen D). Titus

2223. What was missing in Apollos's understanding at first?

A). He did not know the Scriptures B). He did not believe in God
C). He did not speak Greek D). He knew only the baptism of John

2224. What did Priscilla and Aquila do after hearing Apollos speak?

A). Told him to stop teaching B). Reported him to Paul
C). Invited him to their home and explained the way of God more adequately
D). Asked him to leave Ephesus

2225. In Achaia, what did Apollos prove from the Scriptures?

A). That Jesus was the Messiah B). That the law must be kept
C). That John was the Messiah D). That the temple was holy

2226. What did the disciples in Ephesus say when Paul asked if they had received the Holy Spirit?

A). We have not even heard that there is a Holy Spirit B). Yes, at Pentecost
C). We received Him from Apollos D). We are waiting for Him

2227. Into which baptism had these disciples been baptized?

A). Peter's baptism B). John's baptism C). Baptism in the name of Jesus
D). No baptism at all

2228. What happened when Paul placed his hands on these disciples?

A). They were healed of blindness B). They saw a vision of Jesus C). They fell asleep
D). The Holy Spirit came on them, and they spoke in tongues and prophesied

2229. About how many men were in this group of disciples at Ephesus?

A). About seventy B). About three thousand C). About twelve D). About seven

2230. For how long did Paul speak boldly in the synagogue in Ephesus?

A). Three months B). Three years C). One week D). Two years

2231. Where did Paul hold daily discussions after leaving the synagogue?

A). The house of Aquila B). The lecture hall of Tyrannus C). The temple of Artemis
D). The city marketplace

2232. What was the result of Paul teaching for two years in Ephesus?

A). He was arrested B). The synagogue was closed C). He went back to Antioch
D). All the Jews and Greeks in the province of Asia heard the word of the Lord

2233. What things that had touched Paul were taken to the sick, who were healed?

A). Sandals and belts B). Bread and cups C). Handkerchiefs and aprons
D). Scrolls and pens

2234. Whose seven sons tried to drive out evil spirits in the name of Jesus?

A). Sceva, a Jewish chief priest B). Demetrius, a silversmith C). Tyrannus, a teacher
D). Alexander, a coppersmith

2235. The evil spirit answered them, "Jesus I know, and Paul I know about, but who are _____?"

A). they B). you C). these men D). your fathers

2236. What happened to the sons of Sceva?

A). They were made rich B). They became Paul's helpers
C). They were thrown into prison
D). The man with the evil spirit overpowered them, and they ran out naked and bleeding

2237. What did many who had practiced sorcery bring and burn publicly?

A). Their idols B). Their clothes C). Their scrolls D). Their coins

2238. What was the total value of the burned sorcery scrolls?

A). Fifty thousand drachmas B). Five thousand drachmas C). Thirty pieces of silver
D). One hundred talents

2239. Paul said, "After I have been there, I must visit _____ also."

A). Spain B). Rome C). Athens D). Egypt

2240. Which silversmith made silver shrines of Artemis?

A). Alexander B). Erastus C). Gaius D). Demetrius

2241. Why was Demetrius angry with Paul?

A). Paul had stolen from the temple B). Paul refused to buy a shrine
C). Paul taught that gods made by hands are no gods, which hurt their trade
D). Paul insulted the city clerk

2242. The angry crowd began shouting: "Great is _____ of the Ephesians!"

A). Artemis B). Zeus C). Hermes D). Apollo

2243. Which two traveling companions of Paul did the crowd seize?

A). Timothy and Erastus B). Gaius and Aristarchus C). Silas and Luke
D). Titus and Tychicus

2244. What happened when Paul wanted to appear before the crowd?

A). He spoke and calmed them B). He was arrested
C). He was carried away by the Spirit D). The disciples would not let him

2245. For about how long did the crowd shout about Artemis?

A). All night B). Three days C). About two hours D). A few minutes

2246. Who finally quieted the crowd and dismissed the assembly?

A). The city clerk B). Paul C). Demetrius D). The proconsul

Acts 20

2247. How long did Paul stay in Greece before a plot made him go back through Macedonia?

A). One year B). Seven days C). Two years D). Three months

2248. How long did Paul and his companions stay in Troas?

A). Three days B). One month C). Seven days D). Forty days

2249. On which day did the believers in Troas come together to break bread?

A). The first day of the week B). The Sabbath C). The Day of Pentecost
D). The last day of the week

2250. Which young man fell asleep and fell from a window while Paul talked?

A). Tychicus B). Eutychus C). Timothy D). Trophimus

2251. From which story of the building did Eutychus fall?

A). The second story B). The roof C). The tenth story D). The third story

2252. Paul threw himself on the young man and said, "Don't be alarmed. He's _____!"

A). asleep B). healed C). alive D). breathing

2253. What did Paul do after Eutychus was raised?

A). He went upstairs, broke bread, ate and talked until daylight B). He left the city at once
C). He went to bed D). He scolded the people

2254. Why did Paul decide to sail past Ephesus?

A). He was afraid of Demetrius
B). He was in a hurry to reach Jerusalem by the day of Pentecost
C). The ship could not stop there D). The elders asked him not to come

2255. Where did Paul call the elders of the church of Ephesus to meet him?

A). Troas B). Assos C). Corinth D). Miletus

2256. How did Paul say he served the Lord in Asia?

A). With pride and power B). With silence and secrecy
C). With great humility and with tears D). With swords and soldiers

2257. What two things did Paul declare to both Jews and Greeks?

A). They must turn to God in repentance and have faith in our Lord Jesus
B). They must keep the law and offer sacrifices C). They must give money and fast
D). They must move to Jerusalem and be circumcised

2258. What did the Holy Spirit warn Paul was waiting for him?

A). A royal welcome B). Prison and hardships C). Great riches D). A long rest

2259. "My only aim is to finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given me — the task of testifying to the good news of God's _____."

A). kingdom B). love C). power D). grace

2260. How did Paul say God bought the church?

A). With silver and gold B). With the law of Moses C). With His own blood
D). With the temple tax

2261. What did Paul warn would come in among the flock after he left?

A). Savage wolves B). Hungry lions C). Roman soldiers D). False angels

2262. For how long did Paul say he warned the Ephesians night and day with tears?

A). One year B). Three years C). Seven years D). Three months

2263. How did Paul supply his own needs and those of his companions?

A). With gifts from the elders B). With money from the temple
C). With help from Rome D). With his own hands

2264. Paul reminded them of the words of the Lord Jesus: "It is more blessed to _____ than to receive."

A). serve B). love C). give D). pray

2265. What saddened the Ephesian elders most when Paul left?

A). He said they would never see his face again B). He did not pray with them
C). He took their money D). He was angry with them

Acts 21

2266. In which city did disciples, through the Spirit, urge Paul not to go to Jerusalem?

A). Sidon B). Tyre C). Joppa D). Antioch

2267. Where did Paul and the disciples of Tyre kneel to pray before he left?

A). On the beach B). In the synagogue C). On a hill D). In a house

2268. In Caesarea, Paul stayed at the house of which evangelist, one of the Seven?

A). Stephen B). Nicolas C). Philip D). Barnabas

2269. What is said about Philip's four unmarried daughters?

A). They were deaconesses B). They made tents C). They sang in the temple
D). They prophesied

2270. Which prophet tied his own hands and feet with Paul's belt?

A). Silas B). Agabus C). Judas Barsabbas D). Simeon

2271. What did Agabus's action with the belt mean?

A). The owner of the belt would be bound in Jerusalem and handed to the Gentiles
B). Paul would become a king C). Paul would be shipwrecked
D). Paul would return to Tarsus

2272. Paul said, "I am ready not only to be bound, but also to _____ in Jerusalem for the name of the Lord Jesus."

A). preach B). suffer C). die D). stay

2273. When Paul would not be persuaded, the believers said, "The Lord's _____ be done."

A). work B). word C). plan D). will

2274. With whom did Paul's group stay, a man from Cyprus and one of the early disciples?

A). Jason B). Mnason C). Gaius D). Simon

2275. In Jerusalem, Paul went to see which leader along with all the elders?

A). James B). Peter C). John D). Barnabas

2276. What false report about Paul had the Jewish believers in Jerusalem heard?

A). That he had stolen from the temple B). That he had denied Jesus
C). That he taught Jews living among Gentiles to turn away from Moses
D). That he was a Roman spy

2277. What did James and the elders ask Paul to do to show he lived in obedience to the law?

A). Offer a lamb on the altar B). Fast for forty days C). Leave Jerusalem at once
D). Join four men under a vow, purify himself and pay their expenses

2278. Who stirred up the crowd against Paul in the temple?

A). Roman soldiers B). Jews from the province of Asia C). The Sadducees from Galilee
D). Greeks from Corinth

2279. Which Ephesian had been seen with Paul in the city, leading people to think Paul brought him into the temple?

A). Trophimus B). Tychicus C). Gaius D). Aristarchus

2280. What stopped the crowd from killing Paul?

A). An earthquake B). An angel appeared
C). The commander of the Roman troops ran down with soldiers
D). Paul escaped through a window

2281. How did the commander order Paul to be bound?

A). With ropes B). In stocks C). With one iron collar D). With two chains

2282. Why did the soldiers have to carry Paul up the steps?

A). He was too sick to walk B). The violence of the mob was so great
C). He refused to walk D). The steps were broken

2283. Whom did the Roman commander first think Paul was?

A). The Egyptian who started a revolt B). A spy from Parthia C). A runaway slave
D). A Greek philosopher

2284. Paul told the commander he was a Jew from which city?

A). Antioch in Syria B). Jerusalem in Judea C). Tarsus in Cilicia
D). Nazareth in Galilee

2285. In what language did Paul speak to the crowd from the steps?

A). Latin B). Greek C). Egyptian D). Aramaic

Acts 22

2286. Why did the crowd become very quiet when Paul began speaking?

A). Soldiers ordered silence B). He was in chains C). He spoke to them in Aramaic
D). He raised his hands

2287. Under which teacher did Paul say he studied in Jerusalem?

A). Annas B). Gamaliel C). Nicodemus D). Caiaphas

2288. What did Paul say he once did to the followers of 'the Way'?

A). Gave them money B). Taught them the law C). Hid them from Rome
D). Persecuted them to their death

2289. At about what time of day did the bright light flash around Paul near Damascus?

A). About noon B). At midnight C). At sunrise D). At sunset

2290. The voice answered Paul, "I am Jesus of _____, whom you are persecuting."

A). Bethlehem B). Galilee C). Nazareth D). Jerusalem

2291. What did Paul's companions experience on the road?

A). They saw Jesus clearly B). They saw the light but did not understand the voice
C). They heard every word D). They saw nothing at all

2292. How did Paul describe Ananias in his defense?

A). A Roman officer B). A former sorcerer C). A Greek teacher
D). A devout observer of the law, highly respected by the Jews

2293. Ananias said, "Brother Saul, receive your _____!"

A). sight B). strength C). healing D). spirit

2294. What did Ananias say Paul would be for God?

A). A king over Israel B). A priest in the temple
C). His witness to all people of what he had seen and heard D). A judge for the Romans

2295. "Get up, be baptized and wash your _____ away, calling on his name."

A). fears B). sins C). tears D). troubles

2296. While praying at the temple in a trance, what did the Lord tell Paul?

A). Stay and preach in the temple B). Go to the high priest C). Return to Damascus
D). Leave Jerusalem immediately

2297. What did Paul say he was doing when Stephen was killed?

A). Guarding the clothes of those who were killing him B). Praying for Stephen
C). Throwing the first stone D). Running to get help

2298. The Lord said, "Go; I will send you far away to the _____."

A). islands B). nations of the east C). Gentiles D). Romans

2299. What did the crowd shout after Paul spoke of being sent to the Gentiles?

A). Hosanna! B). Rid the earth of him! He's not fit to live! C). Great is Artemis!
D). Release him!

2300. What did the commander order to be done to Paul to find out why the crowd was shouting?

A). That he be sent to Rome B). That he be released C). That he be stoned
D). That he be flogged and interrogated

2301. What question did Paul ask the centurion as they stretched him out to flog him?

A). Is it legal to flog a Roman citizen who hasn't been found guilty?
B). Why are you doing this? C). Do you know who Jesus is?
D). Can I speak to the crowd again?

2302. How did Paul's Roman citizenship differ from the commander's?

A). Paul paid for it, but the commander was born a citizen B). Both were born citizens
C). Paul was born a citizen, but the commander paid a lot for it
D). Paul was not really a citizen

2303. Why was the commander alarmed?

A). The crowd was attacking the barracks B). He had put a Roman citizen in chains
C). Paul had escaped D). The high priest was angry with him

2304. What did the commander do the next day?

A). Sent Paul to Caesarea B). Flogged Paul anyway C). Let the crowd take Paul
D). Released Paul and ordered the chief priests and Sanhedrin to assemble

Acts 23

2305. Paul told the Sanhedrin, "I have fulfilled my duty to God in all good _____ to this day."

A). faith B). courage C). hope D). conscience

2306. Which high priest ordered those near Paul to strike him on the mouth?

A). Ananias B). Caiaphas C). Annas D). Sceva

2307. Paul said, "God will strike you, you _____ wall!"

A). crumbling B). whitewashed C). stone D). broken

2308. What did Paul say when told he had insulted God's high priest?

A). He said the high priest deserved it B). He said he did not care
C). He did not realize he was the high priest, for Scripture says not to speak evil about the ruler of your people
D). He said Rome was his only ruler

2309. Paul called out that he was on trial because of his hope in what?

A). The coming of the kingdom B). The rebuilding of the temple
C). The freedom of Israel D). The resurrection of the dead

2310. Which group did Paul say he belonged to, as did his ancestors?

A). The Pharisees B). The Sadducees C). The Essenes D). The Zealots

2311. What did the Sadducees not believe in?

A). God or the law B). Resurrection, angels or spirits C). Moses or the prophets
D). Prayer or the temple

2312. What did some teachers of the law who were Pharisees say about Paul?

A). He must be stoned B). He is a false prophet
C). We find nothing wrong with this man D). Send him to Rome

2313. Why did the commander take Paul back to the barracks?

A). Paul asked to leave B). The Sanhedrin ordered it C). Paul was sick
D). He was afraid Paul would be torn to pieces

2314. The Lord stood near Paul and said, "Take courage! As you have testified about me in Jerusalem, so you must also testify in _____."

A). Rome B). Athens C). Spain D). Antioch

2315. More than forty men took an oath not to eat or drink until they had done what?

A). Found Paul guilty B). Killed Paul C). Sent Paul to Rome
D). Destroyed the barracks

2316. Who heard about the plot and told Paul?

A). Luke B). A Roman guard C). The son of Paul's sister D). Barnabas

2317. What did the commander tell Paul's nephew after hearing about the plot?

A). Go and warn the Sanhedrin B). Stay in the barracks forever
C). Bring the forty men to me D). Don't tell anyone that you have reported this to me

2318. How many soldiers did the commander get ready to escort Paul to Caesarea?

A). Two hundred soldiers, seventy horsemen and two hundred spearmen B). Forty soldiers
C). One thousand foot soldiers D). Twelve horsemen

2319. To which governor was Paul sent?

A). Festus B). Felix C). Pilate D). Gallio

2320. What was the name of the commander who wrote the letter to Felix?

A). Julius B). Cornelius C). Claudius Lysias D). Sergius Paulus

2321. According to the commander's letter, what was the charge against Paul about?

A). Stealing from the temple B). Treason against Caesar C). Murder
D). Questions about their law, with no charge deserving death or prison

2322. On the way to Caesarea, where did the soldiers bring Paul during the night?

A). Antipatris B). Joppa C). Lydda D). Samaria

2323. When Felix asked Paul's home province, what did he learn?

A). Galatia B). Cilicia C). Judea D). Asia

2324. Where did Felix order Paul to be kept under guard?

A). The city jail B). Philip's house C). Herod's palace D). The temple

Acts 24

2325. Which lawyer came with the high priest Ananias to bring charges against Paul?

A). Gallio B). Lysias C). Tertullus D). Demetrius

2326. How many days after Paul was sent to Caesarea did Ananias come down?

A). Three days B). Seven days C). Twelve days D). Five days

2327. What did Tertullus call Paul in his accusation?

A). A troublemaker and ringleader of the Nazarene sect B). A thief and liar
C). A Roman spy D). A false priest

2328. What did Tertullus say Paul had tried to do to the temple?

A). Burn it B). Desecrate it C). Rob its treasury D). Close its gates

2329. How many days before had Paul gone up to Jerusalem to worship, according to his defense?

A). Forty days B). Three months C). No more than twelve days D). Seven days

2330. How did Paul say he worshiped the God of his ancestors?

A). By rejecting the Law B). By following Greek gods C). In secret only
D). As a follower of the Way, believing everything in the Law and the Prophets

2331. What hope did Paul say he had in God?

A). That there will be a resurrection of both the righteous and the wicked
B). That he would be freed soon C). That Israel would rule Rome
D). That the temple would be rebuilt

2332. "So I strive always to keep my _____ clear before God and man."

A). heart B). conscience C). mind D). record

2333. Why had Paul come to Jerusalem after several years away, according to his defense?

A). To start a revolt B). To meet the Roman governor
C). To bring gifts for the poor and to present offerings D). To find Tertullus

2334. Why did Felix adjourn the case?

A). He was going to Rome B). He was sick C). The accusers left
D). He was well acquainted with the Way and wanted to hear from Lysias

2335. What orders did Felix give the centurion about Paul?

A). Keep him under guard but give him some freedom and let his friends help him
B). Put him in chains in the deepest cell C). Send him to Jerusalem
D). Flog him every day

2336. Who was Felix's wife?

A). Bernice B). Drusilla C). Herodias D). Priscilla

2337. What did Felix and Drusilla listen to Paul speak about?

A). The history of Rome B). The rules of the temple C). Faith in Christ Jesus
D). The prophecy of Agabus

2338. When Paul talked about righteousness, self-control and judgment, how did Felix react?

A). He believed and was baptized B). He became angry and struck Paul
C). He set Paul free D). He was afraid and said, 'That's enough for now!'

2339. Why did Felix often send for Paul?

A). He was hoping Paul would offer him a bribe B). He wanted to become a Christian
C). He liked Paul's stories D). He needed advice

2340. How long did Paul remain in prison under Felix?

A). Six months B). Two years C). Five years D). Forty days

2341. Who succeeded Felix as governor?

A). Herod Agrippa B). Pontius Pilate C). Porcius Festus D). Gallio

Acts 25

2342. How many days after arriving in the province did Festus go up to Jerusalem?

A). Three days B). Seven days C). Ten days D). Forty days

2343. Why did the chief priests ask Festus to transfer Paul to Jerusalem?

A). They wanted to set him free B). They were preparing an ambush to kill him on the way
C). They wanted him to preach in the temple D). They wanted to send him to Rome

2344. Where did Festus say Paul was being held, and where the accusers should come?

A). Jerusalem B). Rome C). Caesarea D). Antioch

2345. How long did Festus spend in Jerusalem before going back to Caesarea?

A). Two or three days B). Three months C). One day D). Eight or ten days

2346. What was true of the charges the Jews brought against Paul before Festus?

A). They could not prove them B). They were all proven true C). Paul admitted them
D). They were about money only

2347. Paul said he had done nothing wrong against which three things?

A). Moses, the prophets and David B). The law of the Jews, the temple and Caesar
C). Rome, Greece and Egypt D). The Sabbath, the priests and the elders

2348. What did Festus, wishing to do the Jews a favor, ask Paul?

A). Will you pay a fine? B). Will you leave the province?
C). Are you willing to go up to Jerusalem and stand trial there? D). Will you deny Jesus?

2349. Paul said, "No one has the right to hand me over to them. I appeal to _____!"

A). God B). the Sanhedrin C). the people D). Caesar

2350. What did Paul say if he were guilty of doing something deserving death?

A). He did not refuse to die B). He would run away C). He would pay a ransom
D). He would ask the crowd to decide

2351. After Festus conferred with his council, he said, "You have appealed to Caesar. To Caesar you will _____!"

A). speak B). go C). answer D). be sent

2352. Which king arrived at Caesarea with Bernice to pay respects to Festus?

A). King Herod Antipas B). King Aretas C). King Agrippa D). King Claudius

2353. What did Festus tell Agrippa was the Roman custom about accused people?

A). They must be handed over at once B). They must pay before trial
C). They must be tried in Jerusalem
D). They must face their accusers and have a chance to defend themselves

2354. According to Festus, the dispute was about a dead man named Jesus whom Paul claimed was what?

A). Alive B). A king C). A prophet D). A Roman

2355. Agrippa said to Festus, "I would like to _____ this man myself."

A). see B). hear C). judge D). question

2356. How did Agrippa and Bernice come into the audience room?

A). In disguise B). Quietly at night C). With great pomp D). In chains

2357. What did Festus say he found about Paul?

A). He was guilty of treason B). He had stolen from the temple
C). He was a danger to Rome D). He had done nothing deserving death

2358. Why did Festus want Agrippa to examine Paul?

A). He had nothing definite to write to His Majesty about him B). Agrippa was Paul's judge
C). Paul asked for Agrippa D). Caesar had ordered it

2359. Who said to Paul, "You have permission to speak for yourself"?

A). Festus B). Agrippa C). Felix D). Bernice

2360. Why was Paul glad to make his defense before Agrippa?

A). Agrippa was well acquainted with Jewish customs and controversies
B). Agrippa was a Christian C). Agrippa was his relative
D). Agrippa had promised to free him

2361. Paul said he lived as a member of which strictest sect of their religion?

A). Sadducee B). Essene C). Zealot D). Pharisee

2362. Paul asked, "Why should any of you consider it incredible that God raises the _____?"

A). poor B). humble C). dead D). weak

2363. What did Paul confess he did when believers were put to death?

A). He tried to save them B). He cast his vote against them C). He was away in Tarsus
D). He wrote to the emperor

2364. How did Paul describe the light he saw at noon on the road?

A). Brighter than the sun B). Like a small candle C). Like a red sunset
D). Like a flash of lightning far away

2365. The voice said, "Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me? It is hard for you to kick against the _____."

A). walls B). stones C). thorns D). goads

2366. For what purpose did Jesus say He appeared to Paul?

A). To punish him B). To make him a king C). To appoint him as a servant and witness
D). To send him back to Tarsus

2367. Jesus sent Paul "to open their eyes and turn them from darkness to _____."

A). truth B). light C). life D). peace

2368. Paul said, "So then, King Agrippa, I was not disobedient to the _____ from heaven."

A). vision B). voice C). command D). light

2369. What did Paul preach that people should do?

A). Obey Caesar in all things B). Travel to Jerusalem every year
C). Give all their money to the temple
D). Repent, turn to God and demonstrate their repentance by their deeds

2370. What did Festus shout during Paul's defense?

A). You are a true prophet! B). Take him away! C). You are out of your mind, Paul!
D). Great is your God!

2371. How did Paul answer Festus?

A). You are right, I am tired B). What I am saying is true and reasonable
C). I will be quiet now D). Ask King Agrippa to decide

2372. Paul said about these events, "It was not done in a _____."

A). corner B). dream C). dark room D). secret way

2373. What did Agrippa say to Paul?

A). I believe everything you say B). You should be put to death C). I will free you today
D). Do you think that in such a short time you can persuade me to be a Christian?

2374. What did Paul pray for everyone listening to him?

A). That they would be judged B). That they would become rich
C). That they might become what he was, except for his chains
D). That they would go to Rome with him

2375. What did the rulers agree after Paul's defense?

A). He should be flogged
B). He was not doing anything that deserved death or imprisonment
C). He was a danger to Rome D). He should be sent back to Jerusalem

2376. What did Agrippa say to Festus about Paul?

A). He could have been set free if he had not appealed to Caesar B). He should be killed
C). He should stay in Caesarea forever D). He should become a ruler

Acts 27

2377. Which centurion of the Imperial Regiment was in charge of Paul on the voyage to Italy?

A). Cornelius B). Claudius C). Lysias D). Julius

2378. Which Macedonian from Thessalonica was with Paul on the ship?

A). Gaius B). Tychicus C). Aristarchus D). Trophimus

2379. How did Julius treat Paul at Sidon?

A). Harshly, keeping him chained below deck B). With kindness, allowing him to visit friends
C). He ignored him D). He punished him

2380. At Myra, what kind of ship did the centurion find sailing for Italy?

A). An Alexandrian ship B). A Roman warship C). A Phoenician fishing boat
D). A Greek merchant ship from Corinth

2381. At which place on Crete did the ship stop with difficulty?

A). Phoenix B). Cnidus C). Salmone D). Fair Havens

2382. What did Paul warn would happen if they kept sailing?

A). They would arrive early B). They would meet pirates

C). The voyage would be disastrous, with great loss to ship, cargo and lives

D). They would run out of food only

2383. Whom did the centurion listen to instead of Paul?

A). The soldiers B). The pilot and the owner of the ship C). The other prisoners

D). Aristarchus

2384. What was the name of the wind of hurricane force that swept down from the island?

A). The Northeaster B). The South Wind C). The West Gale D). The Desert Wind

2385. What did the crew do on the second and third days of the storm?

A). Rowed to shore B). Fished for food C). Repaired the sails

D). Threw the cargo and the ship's tackle overboard

2386. After many days without sun or stars, what did the people finally give up?

A). Their food B). Their weapons C). All hope of being saved D). Their prayers

2387. Who stood beside Paul at night and told him not to be afraid?

A). Jesus' mother Mary B). An angel of God C). Julius D). Barnabas

2388. What did the angel promise Paul?

A). He would stand trial before Caesar, and God had given him the lives of all who sailed with him

B). He would be set free at once C). He would become rich

D). The ship would not be damaged

2389. Paul said, "So keep up your courage, men, for I have _____ in God that it will happen just as he told me."

A). hope B). trust C). joy D). faith

2390. On which night of the storm did the sailors sense they were approaching land?

A). The seventh night B). The third night C). The fourteenth night

D). The fortieth night

2391. What did the soldiers do when sailors tried to escape in the lifeboat?

A). Jumped into it with them B). Cut the ropes and let the lifeboat drift away

C). Tied it tighter D). Shot arrows at it

2392. What did Paul do before eating bread in front of everyone?

A). He gave thanks to God B). He washed his hands in the sea C). He sang a hymn

D). He asked the centurion's permission

2393. How many people were on board the ship?

A). 120 B). 70 C). 500 D). 276

2394. Why did the centurion stop the soldiers from killing the prisoners?

A). He was afraid of Caesar B). The prisoners begged him
C). He wanted to spare Paul's life D). There was no time

2395. How did everyone reach land safely?

A). The lifeboat carried them
B). Some swam, and the rest got there on planks or pieces of the ship
C). Another ship rescued them D). They walked across a sandbar

Acts 28

2396. What was the name of the island where everyone landed safely?

A). Malta B). Crete C). Cyprus D). Patmos

2397. How did the islanders treat the shipwrecked people?

A). They attacked them B). They ignored them
C). With unusual kindness, building a fire and welcoming them D). They made them slaves

2398. What fastened itself on Paul's hand as he put sticks on the fire?

A). A scorpion B). A spider C). A crab D). A viper

2399. What did the islanders first think when they saw the snake on Paul's hand?

A). He was a god B). He must be a murderer whom Justice would not allow to live
C). He was a snake charmer D). He was a doctor

2400. What happened when Paul shook the snake off into the fire?

A). He suffered no ill effects B). His hand swelled up C). He fell down dead
D). He became very sick

2401. After waiting a long time and seeing nothing happen, what did the people decide about Paul?

A). He was a magician B). He was cursed C). He was a god D). He was an angel

2402. Who was the chief official of Malta who welcomed Paul and his companions?

A). Julius B). Gaius C). Lucius D). Publius

2403. What did Paul do for the father of Publius, who was sick in bed?

A). Gave him medicine B). Prayed, placed his hands on him and healed him
C). Sent for a doctor D). Took him to the sea

2404. How long did they stay on Malta before setting sail again?

A). Three months B). Three weeks C). One year D). Seven days

2405. What figurehead was on the Alexandrian ship that took them from Malta?

A). Zeus and Hermes B). Artemis C). The twin gods Castor and Pollux
D). A golden eagle

2406. Where did they find brothers and sisters who invited them to stay a week?

A). Syracuse B). Rhegium C). Rome D). Puteoli

2407. How did Paul respond when believers from Rome came out to meet him?

A). He wept with fear B). He thanked God and was encouraged
C). He asked them to go back D). He did not see them

2408. How was Paul allowed to live in Rome?

A). By himself, with a soldier to guard him B). In the city prison
C). In the palace of Caesar D). With Aquila and Priscilla

2409. Whom did Paul call together three days after arriving in Rome?

A). The Roman senators B). The Christian elders C). The local Jewish leaders
D). The emperor's guards

2410. Paul said, "It is because of the _____ of Israel that I am bound with this chain."

A). law B). God C). king D). hope

2411. What had the Jewish leaders in Rome heard about the sect Paul belonged to?

A). It was growing in Jerusalem only B). People everywhere were talking against it
C). It was supported by Caesar D). It was not known at all

2412. From what did Paul try to persuade them about Jesus, from morning till evening?

A). The Law of Moses and the Prophets B). Greek philosophy C). Roman law
D). His own dreams

2413. Which prophet did Paul quote when some of the Jewish leaders would not believe?

A). Jeremiah B). Joel C). Isaiah D). Daniel

2414. "Therefore I want you to know that God's salvation has been sent to the _____, and they will listen!"

A). nations B). poor C). islands D). Gentiles

2415. How long did Paul stay in Rome in his own rented house?

A). Three months B). Two whole years C). Five years D). Forty days

2416. How does the book of Acts describe Paul's preaching at the very end?

A). With all boldness and without hindrance B). In secret and fear
C). Only to the guards D). With great sadness

Romans

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Romans 1

2417. Who wrote the letter to the Romans?

A). Peter B). Paul C). John D). James

2418. Complete the verse: "Paul, a servant of Christ Jesus, called to be an _____ and set apart for the gospel of God."

A). elder B). apostle C). prophet D). evangelist

2419. According to Paul, through whom had God promised the gospel beforehand?

A). His angels B). His prophets C). The kings of Israel
D). The priests in the temple

2420. From whose family line was God's Son descended, as to His earthly life?

A). Abraham's son Isaac B). Moses C). David D). Aaron

2421. What did Paul say appointed (declared) Jesus to be the Son of God in power?

A). His baptism in the Jordan B). His miracles in Galilee
C). His resurrection from the dead D). His teaching in the temple

2422. To believers in which city did Paul write this letter?

A). Corinth B). Ephesus C). Jerusalem D). Rome

2423. Why did Paul thank God for the believers in Rome?

A). Their faith was being reported all over the world B). They had sent him money
C). They had built a large church D). They had freed him from prison

2424. Why did Paul long to see the believers in Rome?

A). To collect an offering for Jerusalem B). To share some spiritual gift to make them strong
C). To choose new elders D). To settle a quarrel between them

2425. What had happened when Paul planned many times to visit Rome?

A). He was shipwrecked B). He was prevented from coming C). He changed his mind
D). He was forbidden by the Romans

2426. Complete the verse: "I am _____ both to Greeks and non-Greeks, both to the wise and the foolish."

A). a servant B). obligated C). sent D). grateful

2427. Complete the verse: "For I am not _____ of the gospel, because it is the power of God that brings salvation to everyone who believes."

A). afraid B). ashamed C). tired D). proud

2428. According to Romans 1:16, the gospel brings salvation to everyone who believes in what order?

A). First to the Gentile, then to the Jew B). First to the Jew, then to the Gentile
C). First to the Romans, then to the Greeks D). First to the wise, then to the foolish

2429. Complete the verse: "The righteous will live by _____."

A). the law B). works C). faith D). sacrifice

2430. What is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of people?

A). The wrath of God B). The glory of angels C). A new law D). A great light

2431. According to Romans 1:20, why are people without excuse before God?

A). Every nation was given the law of Moses
B). God's power and divine nature are clearly seen from what has been made
C). Prophets were sent to every city D). Angels visited every family

2432. Although people knew God, what did they fail to do?

A). Build Him temples B). Glorify Him as God or give thanks to Him
C). Offer sacrifices every day D). Travel to Jerusalem

2433. Paul says people claimed to be wise, but what did they become?

A). Rich B). Fools C). Kings D). Prophets

2434. What did people exchange the glory of the immortal God for?

A). Gold and silver B). Images made to look like humans, birds, animals and reptiles
C). The sun and the moon D). The law of Moses

2435. What did people worship and serve instead of the Creator?

A). Created things B). Angels only C). Their kings D). The prophets

2436. What phrase does Paul repeat to describe God's response to people who rejected Him?

A). God sent a flood B). God gave them over C). God called them back
D). God struck them blind

2437. According to Romans 1:32, besides doing evil things, what else do these people do?

A). They repent quickly B). They approve of those who practice them
C). They warn others to stop D). They hide them from everyone

Romans 2

2438. Why does Paul say a person who judges others has no excuse?

A). They do the same things they judge B). They are not old enough to judge
C). They have never read the law D). They live far from Jerusalem

2439. According to Paul, what is God's judgment against those who do evil based on?

A). Rumors B). Truth C). Their wealth D). Their nationality

2440. Complete the verse: "...not realizing that God's kindness is intended to lead you to _____?"

A). riches B). victory C). repentance D). the temple

2441. What does Paul say a stubborn and unrepentant heart stores up for itself?

A). Treasure in heaven B). Wisdom for old age C). Blessing for its children
D). Wrath for the day of God's wrath

2442. Complete the verse: "God 'will repay each person according to what they have _____.'"

A). done B). said C). owned D). learned

2443. To those who keep doing good and seek glory, honor and immortality, what will God give?

A). Earthly riches B). Eternal life C). A long life on earth
D). A place in the king's palace

2444. Complete the verse: "For God does not show _____."

A). anger B). mercy C). favoritism D). weakness

2445. According to Romans 2:13, who will be declared righteous?

A). Those who only hear the law B). Those who teach the law
C). Those who were born near the temple D). Those who obey the law

2446. Paul says Gentiles who do what the law requires show that its requirements are written where?

A). On their hearts B). On stone tablets C). On their doorposts
D). On the temple walls

2447. Through whom does Paul say God will judge people's secrets?

A). Moses B). Jesus Christ C). Abraham D). The angels

2448. What question does Paul ask the person who teaches others?

A). Do you not pray for yourself? B). Do you not give to the poor?
C). Do you not teach yourself? D). Do you not visit the temple?

2449. Because of those who broke the law, what happened to God's name among the Gentiles?

A). It was forgotten B). It was praised more C). It was hidden
D). It was blasphemed

2450. According to Paul, when does circumcision have value?

A). If you observe the law B). If it is done in Jerusalem C). If a priest performs it
D). If it is done on the Sabbath

2451. Complete the verse: "Circumcision is circumcision of the _____, by the Spirit, not by the written code."

A). mind B). heart C). body D). tongue

2452. According to Romans 2:29, from whom does a true Jew receive praise?

A). From other people B). From the priests C). From God D). From the Romans

Romans 3

2453. According to Paul, what had the Jews been entrusted with?

A). The keys of the kingdom B). The gold of the temple C). The very words of God
D). The armies of Israel

2454. Complete the verse: "Let God be _____, and every human being a liar."

A). praised B). feared C). honored D). true

2455. According to Romans 3:9, who are all under the power of sin?

A). Jews and Gentiles alike B). Only the Gentiles C). Only the Pharisees
D). Only the Romans

2456. Complete the verse: "There is no one _____, not even one."

A). wise B). righteous C). strong D). rich

2457. What does Paul say no one does, quoting the Scriptures?

A). Eat bread B). Build houses C). Seek God D). Work in the fields

2458. In Romans 3:13, what does Paul say people's throats are like?

A). Dry wells B). Empty jars C). Broken cisterns D). Open graves

2459. Complete the verse: "There is no _____ of God before their eyes."

A). fear B). love C). word D). light

2460. According to Romans 3:20, what do people become conscious of through the law?

A). Their wealth B). Their sin C). Their strength D). Their family line

2461. How does righteousness from God come to all who believe?

A). Through keeping the Sabbath B). Through offering sacrifices
C). Through faith in Jesus Christ D). Through being born a Jew

2462. Complete the verse: "For all have _____ and fall short of the glory of God."

A). prayed B). wandered C). believed D). sinned

2463. According to Romans 3:24, how are people justified?

A). Freely by God's grace B). By paying money C). By their good deeds
D). By their family name

2464. According to Romans 3:25, God presented Christ as what?

A). A new lawgiver B). A sacrifice of atonement C). A king of Rome
D). A temple priest

2465. Why does Paul say boasting is excluded?

A). Because only kings may boast B). Because the law forbids speaking
C). Because people are made right through faith, not works
D). Because the temple was destroyed

2466. Complete the verse: "For we maintain that a person is justified by _____ apart from the works of the law."

A). sacrifice B). prayer C). wisdom D). faith

2467. What point does Paul make by asking, "Is God the God of Jews only?"

A). He is the God of Gentiles too B). He is the God of Romans only
C). He is the God of priests only D). He is the God of the wise only

2468. Does faith nullify the law, according to Paul?

A). Yes, the law is cancelled B). No, we uphold the law
C). Yes, the law is only for Gentiles D). No, faith is less important than the law

Romans 4

2469. Which forefather does Paul use as his main example of being made right with God by faith?

A). Moses B). Jacob C). Noah D). Abraham

2470. Complete the verse: "Abraham believed God, and it was credited to him as _____."

A). righteousness B). wisdom C). a blessing D). a reward

2471. Paul says that wages paid to a worker are not a gift. What are they?

A). A blessing B). An obligation C). A sacrifice D). A reward from heaven

2472. Which other person does Paul quote about the blessedness of those whose sins are forgiven?

A). Solomon B). Isaiah C). David D). Elijah

2473. Complete the verse: "Blessed are those whose transgressions are _____, whose sins are covered."

A). remembered B). punished C). counted D). forgiven

2474. When was Abraham's faith credited to him as righteousness?

A). Before he was circumcised B). After he was circumcised C). After Isaac was born
D). After he went to Egypt

2475. According to Romans 4:11, what was Abraham's circumcision?

A). The way he earned righteousness B). A seal of the righteousness he had by faith
C). A punishment for his sin D). A sign that he was a priest

2476. Paul says Abraham is the father of whom?

A). Only the priests B). Only the Romans C). All who believe
D). Only the kings of Israel

2477. Abraham and his offspring received the promise that he would be heir of what?

A). Egypt B). Rome C). Babylon D). The world

2478. Complete the verse: "And where there is no law there is no _____."

A). transgression B). promise C). judge D). sacrifice

2479. Complete the verse: "I have made you a father of many _____."

A). children B). nations C). kings D). tribes

2480. How did Abraham respond to God's promise, according to Romans 4:18?

A). He laughed and refused to believe B). He asked for proof from angels
C). Against all hope, he believed in hope D). He gave up hoping

2481. About how old was Abraham when he faced the fact that his body was as good as dead?

A). About fifty years old B). About seventy-five years old C). About forty years old
D). About a hundred years old

2482. What was Abraham fully persuaded about?

A). That God had power to do what He had promised B). That he would become king
C). That he would live forever on earth D). That Sarah would build a city

2483. According to Paul, for whom were the words "it was credited to him" also written?

A). Only for Abraham B). For us who believe in God who raised Jesus
C). Only for the priests D). Only for Abraham's servants

2484. According to Romans 4:25, why was Jesus raised to life?

A). To become king of Rome B). To rebuild the temple C). For our justification
D). To give a new law

Romans 5

2485. Since we have been justified through faith, what do we have with God?

A). Peace B). Fear C). A debt D). A contract

2486. According to Romans 5:3-4, what is the correct order?

A). Hope, suffering, character, perseverance B). Suffering, perseverance, character, hope
C). Character, hope, suffering, perseverance D). Perseverance, suffering, hope, character

2487. Through whom has God's love been poured out into our hearts?

A). The angels B). The prophets C). The Holy Spirit D). The apostles

2488. Complete the verse: "You see, at just the right time, when we were still _____, Christ died for the ungodly."

A). young B). asleep C). far away D). powerless

2489. Complete the verse: "But God demonstrates his own love for us in this: While we were still _____, Christ died for us."

A). sinners B). children C). strangers D). servants

2490. Having been justified by Christ's blood, from what will we be saved through Him?

A). Hunger B). God's wrath C). Our enemies in battle D). Old age

2491. According to Romans 5:10, how were we reconciled to God while we were His enemies?

A). Through keeping the law B). Through offering sacrifices
C). Through the death of His Son D). Through praying in the temple

2492. According to Romans 5:12, how did sin enter the world?

A). Through the angels B). Through the animals C). Through the nations
D). Through one man

2493. Death reigned from the time of Adam to the time of which person?

A). Moses B). Noah C). Abraham D). David

2494. Paul says Adam was a pattern of whom?

A). Abraham B). The one to come C). Moses D). The prophets

2495. How does Paul compare the gift of grace with Adam's trespass?

A). The gift is smaller than the trespass B). The gift and the trespass are the same
C). The gift is not like the trespass; it overflows much more
D). The gift cancels only some sins

2496. Through the obedience of one man, what will the many be made?

A). Sinners B). Kings C). Priests D). Righteous

2497. Complete the verse: "But where sin increased, _____ increased all the more."

A). grace B). law C). judgment D). fear

2498. According to Romans 5:21, grace reigns through righteousness to bring what?

A). Earthly riches B). Eternal life C). A long life D). A new kingdom on earth

2499. How does Paul answer the question, "Shall we go on sinning so that grace may increase?"

A). By no means! B). Yes, sin as much as you want C). Only on the Sabbath
D). Only if you are a Gentile

2500. According to Romans 6:3, those baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into what?

A). The Jordan River B). The law of Moses C). The temple D). His death

2501. Why were believers buried with Christ through baptism, according to Romans 6:4?

A). So that they may keep the law B). So that they may become priests
C). So that they may live a new life D). So that they may never suffer

2502. According to Romans 6:6, what was crucified with Christ?

A). Our family B). Our old self C). Our enemies D). The law of Moses

2503. Complete the verse: "...since Christ was raised from the dead, he cannot die again; death no longer has _____ over him."

A). mastery B). power to call C). a claim D). a voice

2504. Complete the verse: "In the same way, count yourselves dead to sin but _____ to God in Christ Jesus."

A). close B). known C). loyal D). alive

2505. What does Paul say we should not let sin do in our mortal body?

A). Sleep B). Grow old C). Reign D). Travel

2506. According to Romans 6:13, believers should offer every part of themselves to God as what?

A). A burnt offering B). An instrument of righteousness C). A temple tax
D). A peace treaty

2507. Why does Paul say sin shall no longer be the believer's master?

A). Because they are not under the law, but under grace
B). Because they no longer have bodies C). Because they live in Rome
D). Because they offer sacrifices daily

2508. According to Romans 6:16, when you offer yourselves to someone to obey, what do you become?

A). Masters of that person B). Free from everyone C). Equal with that person
D). Slaves of the one you obey

2509. Having been set free from sin, believers have become slaves to what?

A). Fear B). The law C). Righteousness D). Money

2510. According to Romans 6:22, being slaves of God leads to holiness, and the result is what?

A). Earthly fame B). Eternal life C). Many riches D). A long journey

2511. Complete the verse: "For the wages of sin is _____, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord."

A). death B). sorrow C). sickness D). shame

Romans 7

2512. According to Romans 7:1, over whom does the law have authority?

A). Only kings and rulers B). Only Gentiles C). Only people in Jerusalem
D). Someone only as long as they live

2513. What example does Paul use to show that death releases a person from the law?

A). A servant whose master moves away B). A farmer whose field is sold
C). A married woman whose husband dies D). A soldier whose war ends

2514. According to Romans 7:4, why did believers die to the law through the body of Christ?

A). That they might never work again
B). That they might belong to Him and bear fruit for God
C). That they might become Romans D). That they might rebuild the temple

2515. According to Romans 7:6, believers now serve in the new way of what?

A). The Spirit B). The written code C). The temple priests D). The elders' traditions

2516. Which commandment does Paul say taught him what coveting really was?

A). You shall not steal B). You shall not murder C). You shall not lie
D). You shall not covet

2517. What does Paul say sin did through the commandment?

A). It made him rich B). It made him a teacher
C). It deceived him and put him to death D). It gave him peace

2518. Complete the verse: "So then, the law is _____, and the commandment is holy, righteous and good."

A). heavy B). holy C). old D). hidden

2519. Complete the verse: "For what I want to do I do not do, but what I _____ I do."

A). hate B). love C). forget D). fear

2520. According to Romans 7:18, what does Paul say lives in him, that is, in his sinful nature?

A). Great strength B). Deep wisdom C). Perfect obedience D). Nothing good

2521. In his inner being, what does Paul say he delights in?

A). Earthly riches B). His own wisdom C). God's law D). Roman customs

2522. Complete the verse: "What a _____ man I am! Who will rescue me from this body that is subject to death?"

A). foolish B). wretched C). lonely D). weary

2523. Through whom does Paul thank God for rescuing him?

A). Jesus Christ our Lord B). Moses the lawgiver C). Abraham our father
D). The angel Gabriel

Romans 8

2524. Complete the verse: "Therefore, there is now no _____ for those who are in Christ Jesus."

A). sorrow B). hunger C). condemnation D). fear

2525. According to Romans 8:2, from what has the law of the Spirit who gives life set believers free?

A). The rule of Rome B). Paying temple taxes C). The need to pray
D). The law of sin and death

2526. According to Romans 8:6, the mind governed by the Spirit is what?

A). Life and peace B). Death C). Fear and worry D). Pride and power

2527. According to Romans 8:9, who does not belong to Christ?

A). Anyone who is not Jewish B). Anyone who does not have the Spirit of Christ
C). Anyone who has suffered D). Anyone who lives outside Jerusalem

2528. What will the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead give to believers' mortal bodies?

A). Riches B). Strength for battle C). Life D). A crown

2529. Complete the verse: "For those who are led by the Spirit of God are the _____ of God."

A). servants B). prophets C). angels D). children

2530. By the Spirit, what do believers cry out to God?

A). "Abba, Father" B). "Hosanna, King" C). "Holy, holy, holy"
D). "Lord, have mercy"

2531. What does the Spirit himself testify with our spirit?

A). That we will be rich B). That we are God's children C). That we will never suffer
D). That we must keep the law

2532. According to Romans 8:17, if we are God's children, we are heirs of God and co-heirs with whom?

A). Abraham B). Moses C). Christ D). David

2533. How does Paul compare our present sufferings with the glory that will be revealed?

A). They are equal B). The sufferings are greater C). The glory is smaller
D). They are not worth comparing

2534. Paul says the whole creation has been groaning like what?

A). The pains of childbirth B). A storm at sea C). A broken harp
D). A field in drought

2535. What does Paul say about hope that is seen?

A). It is the strongest hope B). It is no hope at all C). It is only for the old
D). It comes from the law

2536. According to Romans 8:26, who helps us in our weakness when we do not know what to pray for?

A). The angels B). The elders C). The Spirit D). The prophets

2537. Complete the verse: "And we know that in all things God works for the _____ of those who love him."

A). glory B). praise C). rest D). good

2538. According to Romans 8:29, God predestined believers to be conformed to the image of whom?

A). His Son B). Abraham C). The angels D). Adam

2539. What is the order Paul gives in Romans 8:30?

A). Called, glorified, justified, predestined B). Predestined, called, justified, glorified
C). Justified, predestined, glorified, called D). Glorified, called, predestined, justified

2540. Complete the verse: "If God is for us, who can be _____ us?"

A). beside B). before C). against D). above

2541. According to Romans 8:32, whom did God not spare but gave up for us all?

A). His angels B). His prophets C). His temple D). His own Son

2542. Where does Paul say Christ Jesus is now, interceding for us?

A). At the right hand of God B). In the temple at Jerusalem C). On the Mount of Olives
D). In the city of Rome

2543. Complete the verse: "No, in all these things we are more than _____ through him who loved us."

A). servants B). conquerors C). survivors D). friends

2544. According to Romans 8:38-39, what can separate us from the love of God in Christ Jesus?

A). Only death B). Only angels C). Nothing in all creation D). Only hard times

Romans 9

2545. Why did Paul have great sorrow and unceasing anguish in his heart?

A). Because he was in prison B). Because he was poor

C). Because the church in Rome rejected him D). Because of his people, the Israelites

2546. Which of these does Paul list as belonging to the people of Israel?

A). The covenants and the promises B). The Roman law C). The Greek temples

D). The wisdom of Egypt

2547. What does Paul mean when he says, "Not all who are descended from Israel are Israel"?

A). Only people living in Jerusalem are Israel

B). Being born into Israel's family line does not make someone a child of the promise

C). Israel had stopped being a nation D). Only priests belong to Israel

2548. Paul quotes God saying Abraham's offspring would be reckoned through whom?

A). Ishmael B). Jacob C). Isaac D). Esau

2549. According to God's promise in Romans 9:9, who would have a son?

A). Rebekah B). Rachel C). Hagar D). Sarah

2550. Before her twins were born, who was told, "The older will serve the younger"?

A). Rebekah B). Sarah C). Leah D). Rachel

2551. Why was Rebekah told about her sons before they were born or had done anything good or bad?

A). Because they had already sinned B). So that God's purpose in choosing might stand

C). Because Esau was sick D). Because Isaac asked for a sign

2552. To whom did God say, "I will have mercy on whom I have mercy"?

A). Abraham B). Pharaoh C). Moses D). Elijah

2553. Paul quotes Scripture telling which ruler, "I raised you up for this very purpose, that I might display my power in you"?

A). Nebuchadnezzar B). Herod C). Caesar D). Pharaoh

2554. What picture does Paul use to show that God has the right to shape people as He chooses?

A). A potter and clay B). A shepherd and sheep C). A farmer and seed

D). A builder and stones

2555. Which prophet does Paul quote: "I will call them 'my people' who are not my people"?

A). Isaiah B). Hosea C). Jeremiah D). Joel

2556. According to Isaiah, as quoted in Romans 9:27, who among the Israelites will be saved?

A). Every single one B). Only the priests C). Only the remnant D). Only the kings

2557. How did the Gentiles, who did not pursue righteousness, obtain it?

A). By keeping the law B). By offering sacrifices C). By becoming priests
D). By faith

2558. Because Israel pursued righteousness by works rather than faith, what did they stumble over?

A). The stumbling stone B). A wall in Jerusalem C). The tablets of the law
D). The temple steps

2559. Complete the verse: "...and the one who believes in him will never be put to _____."

A). death B). shame C). sleep D). flight

Romans 10

2560. What was Paul's heart's desire and prayer to God for the Israelites?

A). That they may defeat Rome B). That they may be saved
C). That they may rebuild the temple D). That they may become rich

2561. What does Paul say about the Israelites' zeal for God?

A). It is not based on knowledge B). It is perfect in every way C). It is only pretended
D). It is stronger than the Gentiles' faith

2562. Complete the verse: "Christ is the _____ of the law so that there may be righteousness for everyone who believes."

A). beginning B). enemy C). servant D). culmination

2563. Complete the verse: "If you declare with your mouth, 'Jesus is _____,' and believe in your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved."

A). King B). good C). Lord D). here

2564. According to Romans 10:10, with what do you believe and are justified?

A). Your hands B). Your heart C). Your eyes D). Your feet

2565. According to Romans 10:12, what difference is there between Jew and Gentile?

A). There is no difference B). Jews are saved first and Gentiles never
C). Gentiles have a different Lord D). Only Jews may call on the Lord

2566. Complete the verse: "Everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be _____."

A). healed B). rich C). praised D). saved

2567. According to Romans 10:14, what must happen before people can believe in the Lord?

A). They must see Him B). They must visit Jerusalem C). They must hear about Him
D). They must keep the law

2568. Complete the verse: "How beautiful are the _____ of those who bring good news!"

A). voices B). feet C). hands D). faces

2569. Which prophet does Paul quote asking, "Lord, who has believed our message?"

A). Isaiah B). Jeremiah C). Ezekiel D). Daniel

2570. According to Romans 10:17, faith comes from what?

A). Seeing miracles B). Doing good works C). Keeping the Sabbath
D). Hearing the message

2571. Who is quoted saying, "I will make you envious by those who are not a nation"?

A). Isaiah B). David C). Moses D). Elijah

2572. How does God describe Israel in Romans 10:21?

A). A faithful and humble people B). A disobedient and obstinate people
C). A weak and forgotten people D). A wise and holy people

Romans 11

2573. From which tribe of Israel did Paul say he came?

A). Judah B). Levi C). Benjamin D). Ephraim

2574. Which prophet complained to God that he was the only one left?

A). Elisha B). Elijah C). Jonah D). Jeremiah

2575. How many people did God say He had reserved who had not bowed the knee to Baal?

A). Seven thousand B). Seven hundred C). Twelve thousand D). Four hundred

2576. According to Romans 11:5-6, the remnant today is chosen by what?

A). Works B). Birth C). Wealth D). Grace

2577. Because of Israel's transgression, what came to the Gentiles?

A). A new temple B). The law of Moses C). Salvation D). A great famine

2578. Paul calls himself the apostle to whom?

A). The priests B). The Gentiles C). The Pharisees D). The Samaritans

2579. In Paul's picture, what are the Gentile believers compared to?

A). A wild olive shoot grafted in B). A fig tree that withered
C). A vine that was cut down D). A mustard seed that grew

2580. What warning does Paul give to the grafted-in branches?

A). Do not eat olives B). Do not pray for Israel C). Do not read the law
D). Do not consider yourself superior

2581. According to Romans 11:20, why were the natural branches broken off?

A). Because they were too old B). Because of a famine C). Because of unbelief
D). Because they were not watered

2582. What two things about God does Paul say to consider in Romans 11:22?

A). His wealth and power B). His kindness and sternness C). His anger and silence
D). His rest and joy

2583. According to Romans 11:25, how long will Israel experience a hardening in part?

A). Until the full number of the Gentiles has come in B). Until the temple is rebuilt
C). Until Paul reaches Rome D). Until the law is finished

2584. Quoting Scripture, Paul says the deliverer will come from where?

A). Egypt B). Babylon C). Rome D). Zion

2585. Complete the verse: "For God's gifts and his call are _____."

A). hidden B). temporary C). irrevocable D). small

2586. Complete the verse: "Oh, the depth of the riches of the wisdom and _____ of God!"

A). power B). knowledge C). glory D). mercy

2587. Complete the verse: "For from him and through him and for him are all _____."

A). things B). people C). nations D). days

Romans 12

2588. According to Romans 12:1, how should believers offer their bodies to God?

A). As a living sacrifice B). As a burnt offering C). As servants of Rome
D). As temple guards

2589. Complete the verse: "Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your _____."

A). strength B). mind C). house D). name

2590. How does Paul say you should not think of yourself?

A). Like a servant of all B). As a child of God C). More highly than you ought
D). As a member of the body

2591. What picture does Paul use to show that believers belong to each other?

A). One tree with many fruits B). One river with many streams
C). One house with many rooms D). One body with many members

2592. Which of these is listed as one of the gifts in Romans 12:6-8?

A). Encouraging B). Speaking in tongues C). Healing D). Working miracles

2593. Complete the verse: "Love must be _____. Hate what is evil; cling to what is good."

A). quiet B). sincere C). strong D). patient

2594. According to Romans 12:10, how should believers honor one another?

A). Only on the Sabbath B). Only if they honor you first C). Above yourselves
D). Less than yourselves

2595. Complete the verse: "Be joyful in hope, patient in affliction, _____ in prayer."

A). loud B). short C). silent D). faithful

2596. What does Paul tell believers to do to those who persecute them?

A). Bless them B). Avoid them forever C). Report them to the rulers
D). Pay them back

2597. Complete the verse: "Rejoice with those who rejoice; _____ with those who mourn."

A). pray B). mourn C). sit D). eat

2598. According to Romans 12:17, what should you not repay anyone?

A). Good for good B). Money for work C). Evil for evil D). Thanks for help

2599. Complete the verse: "If it is possible, as far as it depends on you, live at _____ with everyone."

A). home B). rest C). work D). peace

2600. Why does Paul tell believers not to take revenge?

A). Because God says, "It is mine to avenge; I will repay"
B). Because their enemies are too strong C). Because the law of Rome forbids it
D). Because revenge takes too long

2601. What does Paul say to do if your enemy is hungry?

A). Ignore him B). Feed him C). Send him away D). Wait for him to ask twice

2602. Complete the verse: "Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with _____."

A). strength B). silence C). good D). anger

Romans 13

2603. According to Romans 13:1, everyone must submit to whom?

A). Their older brothers B). The temple priests C). The governing authorities
D). Their neighbors

2604. According to Romans 13:1, where does all authority come from?

A). The people choose it alone B). The strongest army C). The richest families
D). God has established it

2605. Paul calls the ruler who punishes wrongdoers what?

A). God's servant B). A prophet C). An apostle D). An elder of the church

2606. According to Romans 13:6-7, what should believers pay to whom they owe it?

A). Sacrifices B). Taxes C). Wages to apostles D). Gifts to angels

2607. Complete the verse: "Let no debt remain outstanding, except the continuing debt to _____ one another."

A). serve B). forgive C). love D). teach

2608. Complete the verse: "Love your _____ as yourself."

A). family B). teacher C). king D). neighbor

2609. According to Romans 13:10, love is the fulfillment of what?

A). The law B). The prophets' dreams C). The kingdom of Rome
D). The temple rules

2610. Why does Paul tell believers to wake up from their slumber?

A). The morning sacrifice is beginning
B). Our salvation is nearer now than when we first believed
C). Enemies are coming to the city D). The Sabbath is over

2611. According to Romans 13:12, what should believers put on?

A). Fine linen robes B). The sword of Rome C). The armor of light
D). Sackcloth and ashes

2612. According to Romans 13:14, whom should believers clothe themselves with?

A). The prophet Elijah B). King David C). The angel Michael
D). The Lord Jesus Christ

Romans 14

2613. How should believers treat the one whose faith is weak?

A). Send them away from the church B). Argue with them until they agree
C). Make them keep the law D). Accept them without quarreling over disputable matters

2614. According to Romans 14:2, what does the person whose faith is weak eat?

A). Only vegetables B). Only bread C). Only fish D). Only fruit

2615. About considering one day more sacred than another, what does Paul say each person should be?

A). Told what to do by the elders B). Fully convinced in their own mind
C). Silent about it D). Afraid of choosing wrongly

2616. Complete the verse: "So, whether we live or die, we _____ to the Lord."

A). speak B). sing C). belong D). return

2617. According to Romans 14:9, why did Christ die and return to life?

A). So that He might rule Rome B). So that He might rebuild the temple
C). So that He might write a new law
D). So that He might be the Lord of both the dead and the living

2618. Before what will we all stand, according to Romans 14:10?

A). God's judgment seat B). The Roman council C). The temple gate
D). The Sanhedrin

2619. Complete the verse: "'As surely as I live,' says the Lord, 'every _____ will bow before me.'"

A). king B). knee C). nation D). angel

2620. According to Romans 14:12, to whom will each of us give an account of ourselves?

A). Our parents B). The church leaders C). God D). The government

2621. Instead of judging one another, what should believers decide not to do?

A). Eat any food at all B). Meet together on Sundays C). Pray for each other
D). Put a stumbling block in a brother or sister's way

2622. Complete the verse: "For the kingdom of God is not a matter of eating and drinking, but of righteousness, peace and _____ in the Holy Spirit."

A). joy B). power C). rest D). wisdom

2623. According to Romans 14:19, what should believers make every effort to do?

A). What makes them famous B). What leads to peace and mutual edification
C). What earns them money D). What wins every argument

2624. According to Romans 14:21, when is it better not to eat meat or drink wine?

A). When it is the Sabbath B). When you are traveling
C). When it causes a brother or sister to fall D). When you are in Rome

2625. Complete the verse: "...and everything that does not come from _____ is sin."

A). love B). the law C). the heart D). faith

Romans 15

2626. According to Romans 15:1, what should those who are strong do?

A). Bear with the failings of the weak B). Lead the church alone C). Avoid the weak
D). Correct the weak in public

2627. Whom does Paul give as the example of one who did not please himself?

A). Abraham B). Moses C). David D). Christ

2628. According to Romans 15:4, why was everything in the past written?

A). To give rules only for Israel B). To record the kings' riches
C). To teach us, so that we might have hope D). To replace the prophets

2629. Complete the verse: "Accept one another, then, just as Christ _____ you."

A). taught B). accepted C). called D). forgave

2630. Quoting Isaiah, Paul says the Root of whom will spring up to rule over the nations?

A). Jesse B). Abraham C). Jacob D). Aaron

2631. Complete the verse: "May the God of _____ fill you with all joy and peace as you trust in him."

A). glory B). power C). mercy D). hope

2632. Paul says God gave him grace to be a minister of Christ Jesus to whom?

A). The priests B). The Romans only C). The Gentiles D). The Pharisees

2633. Paul says he fully proclaimed the gospel from Jerusalem all the way around to where?

A). Spain B). Illyricum C). Egypt D). Babylon

2634. What was Paul's ambition in preaching the gospel?

A). To preach where Christ was not known B). To preach only in big cities
C). To preach only to Jews D). To build on another's foundation

2635. Where was Paul planning to go, visiting Rome on the way?

A). Egypt B). Arabia C). Babylon D). Spain

2636. Why was Paul going to Jerusalem?

A). To be crowned king B). To offer a sacrifice for himself
C). To bring a contribution for the poor among the Lord's people
D). To meet the Roman emperor

2637. What did Paul ask the believers in Rome to pray for?

A). That he may become rich B). That he may be rescued from the unbelievers in Judea
C). That he may never travel again D). That he may build a church in Rome

Romans 16

2638. Which woman, a deacon of the church in Cenchreae, did Paul commend to the believers in Rome?

A). Priscilla B). Lydia C). Phoebe D). Dorcas

2639. Which married couple, Paul's co-workers, risked their lives for him?

A). Ananias and Sapphira B). Andronicus and Junia C). Zechariah and Elizabeth
D). Priscilla and Aquila

2640. Where did the church meet that Paul greets along with Priscilla and Aquila?

A). At their house B). In the synagogue C). In the temple D). By the river

2641. Who does Paul call the first convert to Christ in the province of Asia?

A). Rufus B). Epenetus C). Gaius D). Erastus

2642. Which two people does Paul say had been in prison with him?

A). Priscilla and Aquila B). Timothy and Titus C). Andronicus and Junia D). Gaius and Erastus

2643. How does Paul tell the believers to greet one another?

A). With a bow B). With a song C). With a gift D). With a holy kiss

2644. Whom does Paul warn the believers to watch out for?

A). Those who cause divisions B). Those who are poor C). Those who are new believers D). Those who travel

2645. Complete the verse: "I want you to be wise about what is good, and _____ about what is evil."

A). careful B). innocent C). silent D). angry

2646. According to Romans 16:20, whom will the God of peace soon crush under the believers' feet?

A). Pharaoh B). The Romans C). Satan D). Death

2647. Which co-worker of Paul sends greetings in Romans 16:21?

A). Barnabas B). Silas C). Luke D). Timothy

2648. Who wrote down the letter to the Romans for Paul?

A). Tertius B). Timothy C). Gaius D). Quartus

2649. Which person, the city's director of public works, sent greetings?

A). Gaius B). Erastus C). Quartus D). Tertius

1 Corinthians

Chapters

1 Corinthians 1

2650. Which brother joined Paul in writing the letter of 1 Corinthians?

A). Timothy B). Silas C). Sosthenes D). Barnabas

2651. To the church in which city did Paul write this letter?

A). Corinth B). Ephesus C). Philippi D). Rome

2652. Complete the verse: "God is _____, who has called you into fellowship with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord."

A). holy B). faithful C). merciful D). patient

2653. From whose household did Paul hear about quarrels in the Corinthian church?

A). Lydia's B). Stephanas's C). Crispus's D). Chloe's

2654. Which of these names was NOT one the Corinthians used when saying whom they followed?

A). Apollos B). Cephas C). Peter's brother Andrew D). Paul

2655. When Paul asked, "Was Paul crucified for you?", what was he teaching?

A). That he should be honoured as a leader

B). That only Christ died for them, so they should not divide over leaders

C). That baptism saves people D). That the Corinthians should follow Apollos instead

2656. Which two people did Paul say he personally baptized in Corinth?

A). Crispus and Gaius B). Aquila and Priscilla C). Titus and Timothy

D). Erastus and Silas

2657. Whose household did Paul also remember baptizing?

A). Chloe B). Jason C). Cornelius D). Stephanas

2658. Paul said Christ did not send him mainly to baptize, but to do what?

A). Build churches B). Preach the gospel C). Write letters D). Heal the sick

2659. Complete the verse: "For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the _____ of God."

A). wisdom B). love C). power D). glory

2660. According to Paul, what do Jews demand and Greeks look for?

A). Jews demand signs; Greeks look for wisdom

B). Jews demand wisdom; Greeks look for signs C). Jews demand law; Greeks look for gods

D). Jews demand a king; Greeks look for freedom

2661. How did Paul say Christ crucified was seen by Jews and by Gentiles?

A). A victory to Jews and a law to Gentiles B). A mystery to Jews and a sign to Gentiles
C). A stumbling block to Jews and foolishness to Gentiles
D). A prophecy to Jews and a myth to Gentiles

2662. Complete the verse: "For the foolishness of God is _____ than human wisdom."

A). greater B). wiser C). higher D). better

2663. Why did God choose the foolish things of the world?

A). To shame the wise B). To make the rich poorer C). To please the leaders
D). To test the angels

2664. Paul says Christ has become for us wisdom from God — that is, our righteousness, holiness and what else?

A). Peace B). Strength C). Joy D). Redemption

2665. Complete the verse: "Let the one who boasts boast in the _____."

A). church B). Lord C). cross D). gospel

1 Corinthians 2

2666. When Paul first came to Corinth, how did he say he did NOT come?

A). With eloquence or human wisdom B). With the gospel C). With weakness
D). With the message about Jesus

2667. Complete the verse: "For I resolved to know nothing while I was with you except Jesus Christ and him _____."

A). risen B). exalted C). crucified D). glorified

2668. How did Paul describe himself when he came to the Corinthians?

A). Bold and confident B). In weakness, with great fear and trembling
C). Rich and well known D). Angry and tired

2669. Why did Paul preach with a demonstration of the Spirit's power instead of wise and persuasive words?

A). So people would admire his speaking B). So the church would grow rich
C). So he would be accepted by the rulers
D). So their faith would rest on God's power, not human wisdom

2670. Paul says that if the rulers of this age had understood God's wisdom, what would they not have done?

A). Crucified the Lord of glory B). Built the temple C). Written the law
D). Sent Paul to prison

2671. Complete the verse: "What no eye has seen, what no ear has heard, and what no human mind has conceived — the things God has prepared for those who _____ him."

A). fear B). obey C). love D). seek

2672. Through whom has God revealed his hidden wisdom to believers?

A). The angels B). The prophets C). The Spirit D). The rulers

2673. According to Paul, who alone knows the thoughts of God?

A). The Spirit of God B). The wise people of this world C). The church leaders
D). The rulers of this age

2674. How does the person without the Spirit view the things that come from the Spirit of God?

A). As old traditions B). As foolishness C). As good laws D). As powerful signs

2675. Complete the verse: "But we have the _____ of Christ."

A). heart B). love C). peace D). mind

1 Corinthians 3

2676. What did Paul say he fed the Corinthians because they were not ready for solid food?

A). Bread B). Milk C). Honey D). Water

2677. What showed Paul that the Corinthians were still worldly?

A). They did not pray B). They refused to give money
C). There was jealousy and quarrelling among them D). They stopped meeting together

2678. Which two leaders were the Corinthians dividing over in this chapter?

A). Peter and John B). Barnabas and Silas C). Timothy and Titus
D). Paul and Apollos

2679. Complete the verse: "I planted the seed, Apollos watered it, but _____ has been making it grow."

A). God B). the church C). the Spirit D). Christ

2680. In Paul's picture of the church as a garden, what did Apollos do after Paul planted the seed?

A). He harvested it B). He watered it C). He pulled the weeds D). He built a fence

2681. Paul says the Corinthian believers are God's field and God's what?

A). Temple B). City C). Building D). Vineyard

2682. Complete the verse: "For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is _____."

A). the law B). Jesus Christ C). the gospel D). the church

2683. According to Paul, what will test the quality of each person's work on the Day?

A). Water B). A great wind C). A judge's scale D). Fire

2684. Which of these is NOT one of the building materials Paul lists in this chapter?

A). Bronze B). Gold C). Hay D). Costly stones

2685. What happens to a builder whose work is burned up?

A). They lose their salvation B). They must rebuild the work

C). They suffer loss but are still saved, as one escaping through the flames

D). They are given a new reward

2686. Complete the verse: "Don't you know that you yourselves are God's _____ and that God's Spirit dwells in your midst?"

A). temple B). children C). servants D). people

2687. How does God see the wisdom of this world?

A). As very useful B). As foolishness C). As equal to his wisdom

D). As hidden treasure

1 Corinthians 4

2688. Paul said people should think of him and Apollos as servants of Christ and as those entrusted with what?

A). The temple treasure B). The keys of the city C). The mysteries God has revealed

D). The money of the church

2689. Complete the verse: "Now it is required that those who have been given a trust must prove _____."

A). wise B). strong C). faithful D). rich

2690. Who did Paul say is the one who judges him?

A). The Lord B). The church in Corinth C). The apostles D). His own conscience

2691. Until when did Paul tell the Corinthians to wait before judging?

A). Until the next Passover B). Until Paul returned to Corinth

C). Until the apostles met in Jerusalem D). Until the Lord comes

2692. Complete Paul's saying: "Do not go beyond what is _____."

A). written B). spoken C). taught D). commanded

2693. When Paul asked, "What do you have that you did not receive?", what was he teaching?

A). People should work harder B). Everything we have is a gift, so we should not boast

C). Gifts should be shared equally D). Only apostles receive gifts

2694. Paul said the apostles had been made a spectacle to whom?

A). Only the Romans B). Only the Jewish leaders

C). The whole universe, to angels as well as to human beings D). Only the church in Corinth

2695. Complete the verse: "We are _____ for Christ, but you are so wise in Christ!"

A). servants B). fools C). prisoners D). soldiers

2696. What did Paul say the apostles did when they were cursed?

A). They cursed back B). They ran away C). They kept silent D). They blessed

2697. Why did Paul call himself the Corinthians' father?

A). Because he was older than them B). Because he became their father through the gospel

C). Because he baptized all of them D). Because he chose their leaders

2698. Whom did Paul send to Corinth to remind them of his way of life in Christ?

A). Timothy B). Titus C). Silas D). Apollos

2699. Complete the verse: "For the kingdom of God is not a matter of talk but of _____."

A). love B). wisdom C). power D). peace

2700. Paul asked if he should come to them with a rod of discipline or in what way?

A). With gifts of money B). With an army C). With many letters

D). In love and with a gentle spirit

1 Corinthians 5

2701. Instead of being proud, how did Paul say the Corinthians should have responded to the sin in their church?

A). By writing to Jerusalem B). By going into mourning C). By ignoring it

D). By choosing new leaders

2702. Though Paul was not with them in body, how did he say he was present with the Corinthians?

A). In spirit B). Through Timothy C). Through a vision D). Through Apollos

2703. What was the hoped-for result of handing the sinning man over to Satan?

A). That he would leave Corinth forever B). That the church would grow richer

C). That his spirit may be saved on the day of the Lord

D). That he would become an apostle

2704. Complete the verse: "Don't you know that a little _____ leavens the whole batch of dough?"

A). salt B). oil C). flour D). yeast

2705. Complete the verse: "For Christ, our _____ lamb, has been sacrificed."

A). Passover B). sacrificial C). holy D). spotless

2706. What did Paul tell the believers to get rid of so they could be a new batch?

A). The old bread B). The old yeast C). The old wine D). The old law

2707. Paul said to keep the Festival with bread without yeast. What did he call this bread?

A). The bread of heaven B). The bread of life C). The bread of sincerity and truth
D). The bread of the covenant

2708. Paul clarified that his earlier instruction not to associate with immoral people applied mainly to whom?

A). All people in the world B). Only Roman officials C). Only Jewish leaders
D). Anyone who claims to be a brother or sister but lives in sin

2709. According to Paul, who judges those outside the church?

A). God B). The apostles C). The Roman rulers D). The elders

1 Corinthians 6

2710. What was Paul upset about in the way the Corinthians settled disputes?

A). They took their disputes before the ungodly instead of the Lord's people
B). They argued too loudly in church C). They asked Paul to decide every case
D). They refused to forgive anyone

2711. According to Paul, whom will the Lord's people one day judge?

A). Only the apostles B). The world C). Only the Romans D). The prophets

2712. Paul said that believers will even judge whom?

A). Kings B). Priests C). Angels D). Prophets

2713. Instead of suing another believer, what did Paul say would be better?

A). To leave the church B). To take the case to Rome C). To ask the elders for money
D). To be wronged or cheated

2714. Paul warned that wrongdoers will not inherit what?

A). The kingdom of God B). The land of Israel C). The temple
D). The riches of Corinth

2715. Complete the verse: "But you were _____, you were sanctified, you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the Spirit of our God."

A). forgiven B). washed C). chosen D). healed

2716. Paul answered the saying "I have the right to do anything" by pointing out what?

A). That only apostles have that right B). That the law forbids everything
C). That not everything is beneficial D). That rights belong to Rome

2717. Paul said that by his power God raised the Lord from the dead. What did he say God will also do?

A). Destroy the world B). Rebuild the temple C). Make Paul a king
D). Raise us also

2718. What did Paul command believers to flee from?

A). Sexual immorality B). Rich people C). The city of Corinth D). Hard work

2719. Complete the verse: "Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the _____, who is in you, whom you have received from God?"

A). Father B). Holy Spirit C). Lord D). angels

2720. Complete the verse: "You were bought at a price. Therefore _____ God with your bodies."

A). serve B). praise C). honor D). obey

1 Corinthians 7

2721. Complete the verse: "But each of you has your own _____ from God; one has this gift, another has that."

A). calling B). gift C). blessing D). task

2722. Paul said the command that a wife must not separate from her husband came from whom?

A). The Lord B). Paul himself C). Peter D). The church in Jerusalem

2723. If a wife does separate from her husband, what two choices did Paul give her?

A). Return to her parents or move away
B). Remain unmarried or be reconciled to her husband
C). Marry again or join another church D). Go to court or ask the apostles

2724. Why did Paul tell a believer not to divorce an unbelieving spouse who is willing to stay?

A). Because divorce costs money
B). Because the unbelieving spouse is sanctified through the believer
C). Because the law of Moses commands it D). Because the church would be ashamed

2725. Complete the verse: "God has called us to live in _____."

A). joy B). freedom C). peace D). holiness

2726. What general rule did Paul give to all the churches about a person's situation in life?

A). Everyone should move to Jerusalem B). Everyone should become a teacher
C). Everyone should stop working
D). Each person should live as a believer in whatever situation the Lord has assigned

2727. Paul said circumcision and uncircumcision are nothing. What did he say counts?

A). Keeping God's commands B). Being born a Jew C). Giving money
D). Visiting the temple

2728. What advice did Paul give to a slave who could gain his freedom?

A). Stay a slave forever B). Run away C). Gain his freedom
D). Ask the church to pay for it

2729. Complete the verse: "For this world in its present form is _____."

A). passing away B). full of trouble C). under judgment D). growing old

2730. According to Paul, what is an unmarried man concerned about?

A). His family's land B). His own wealth C). The Lord's affairs D). The city's laws

2731. After her husband dies, whom did Paul say a widow is free to marry?

A). Only a priest B). Anyone she wishes, but he must belong to the Lord
C). Only her husband's brother D). No one at all

2732. At the end of the chapter, what did Paul say he had, giving weight to his advice?

A). The Spirit of God B). A letter from Peter C). A vision from heaven
D). The approval of the elders

1 Corinthians 8

2733. What question from the Corinthians does Paul answer in this chapter?

A). Whether to keep the Sabbath B). Food sacrificed to idols C). Paying taxes to Rome
D). Choosing church leaders

2734. Complete the verse: "But knowledge puffs up while _____ builds up."

A). faith B). love C). hope D). wisdom

2735. According to Paul, what is true of the person who loves God?

A). They will become rich B). They will know everything C). They are known by God
D). They will never suffer

2736. What did Paul say about an idol?

A). An idol is nothing at all in the world B). An idol has some power
C). An idol must be destroyed by fire D). An idol belongs in the temple

2737. Complete the verse: "Yet for us there is but one God, the Father... and there is but one Lord, _____, through whom all things came and through whom we live."

A). the Holy Spirit B). Moses C). the Son of David D). Jesus Christ

2738. What did Paul say about food and our relationship with God?

A). Food does not bring us near to God B). Eating meat makes us holier
C). Fasting always brings us near to God D). Only priests may eat certain foods

2739. What did Paul warn the Corinthians to be careful about when using their freedom?

A). That it did not make them lazy B). That it did not upset the Romans
C). That it did not become a stumbling block to the weak
D). That it did not cost the church money

2740. When believers sin against a weaker brother or sister by wounding their conscience, whom does Paul say they sin against?

A). Only the church leaders B). Christ C). The apostles D). The Jewish law

2741. What did Paul say he would do if eating meat caused his brother or sister to fall into sin?

A). Eat it only at home B). Ask them to leave the church C). Eat only fish
D). Never eat meat again

1 Corinthians 9

2742. To show he was a true apostle, Paul asked, "Have I not seen whom?"

A). Moses B). Jesus our Lord C). Elijah D). The angel Gabriel

2743. Paul named which apostle as one who took a believing wife along with him?

A). Cephas B). Andrew C). Thomas D). Philip

2744. Which co-worker did Paul name as also working for a living instead of being supported by the church?

A). Silas B). Titus C). Barnabas D). Apollos

2745. Complete the law Paul quoted: "Do not muzzle an _____ while it is treading out the grain."

A). donkey B). camel C). horse D). ox

2746. Why did Paul choose not to use his right to be supported by the Corinthians?

A). Because he was rich B). So he would not hinder the gospel of Christ
C). Because the law forbade it D). Because the Corinthians were poor

2747. What did Paul say the Lord commanded about those who preach the gospel?

A). They should receive their living from the gospel B). They should never be paid
C). They should live in the temple D). They should be priests

2748. Complete the verse: "Woe to me if I do not _____ the gospel!"

A). believe B). write C). preach D). obey

2749. What did Paul say was his reward?

A). Being praised by the apostles B). Owning a house in Corinth C). Being paid twice
D). Preaching the gospel free of charge

2750. Though free, why did Paul make himself a slave to everyone?

A). To earn money B). To win as many as possible C). To please the Romans
D). To become a leader

2751. Complete the verse: "I have become all things to all people so that by all possible means I might _____ some."

A). save B). teach C). help D). lead

2752. In Paul's picture of a race, how many runners get the prize?

A). All of them B). Two C). Only one D). Seven

2753. How is the crown believers seek different from the one athletes win?

A). It is made of gold B). It is given by kings C). It is given every year
D). It will last forever

2754. Why did Paul say he strikes a blow to his body and makes it his slave?

A). So he would not be disqualified for the prize B). So he could win a boxing match
C). So people would admire his strength D). Because the law required it

1 Corinthians 10

2755. Paul said the Israelites were all baptized into whom in the cloud and in the sea?

A). Abraham B). Aaron C). Moses D). Joshua

2756. Paul said the Israelites drank from the spiritual rock that went with them. Who did he say that rock was?

A). Christ B). Moses C). An angel D). The Holy Spirit

2757. Even though they shared God's blessings, what happened to most of the Israelites?

A). They became kings B). They returned to Egypt C). They built a temple
D). God was not pleased with them, and their bodies were scattered in the wilderness

2758. Why did Paul say these things happened to Israel?

A). As examples to keep us from setting our hearts on evil
B). To show that Israel was better than other nations C). To explain the law of Moses
D). To prove that miracles had ended

2759. According to Paul, how many Israelites died in one day because of sexual immorality?

A). 3,000 B). 23,000 C). 12,000 D). 40,000

2760. How were some Israelites killed when they tested Christ?

A). By fire B). By the sword C). By snakes D). By a flood

2761. What sin did Paul say led to people being killed by the destroying angel?

A). Stealing B). Lying C). Fighting D). Grumbling

2762. Complete the verse: "So, if you think you are standing firm, be careful that you don't _____!"

A). fall B). wander C). sleep D). boast

2763. What does God promise to provide when we are tempted?

A). A reward B). A way out so that we can endure it C). A new law
D). A sign from heaven

2764. Complete the verse: "Therefore, my dear friends, flee from _____."

A). anger B). the world C). idolatry D). pride

2765. Why did Paul say believers, though many, are one body?

A). Because they live in one city B). Because they have one leader
C). Because they speak one language D). Because they all share the one loaf

2766. Paul said you cannot drink the cup of the Lord and the cup of whom?

A). Demons B). Kings C). Sinners D). Pharaoh

2767. Complete the verse: "No one should seek their own good, but the good of _____."

A). the church B). others C). their family D). the poor

2768. Complete the verse Paul quoted: "The earth is the _____'s, and everything in it."

A). King B). Father C). Lord D). Creator

2769. Complete the verse: "So whether you eat or drink or whatever you do, do it all for the _____ of God."

A). love B). honor C). praise D). glory

1 Corinthians 11

2770. Complete the verse: "Follow my example, as I follow the example of _____."

A). Moses B). Peter C). Christ D). Abraham

2771. In verse 3, whom did Paul say is the head of every man?

A). Christ B). Moses C). The king D). The apostles

2772. What problem did Paul hear about when the Corinthians met together as a church?

A). They sang too loudly B). There were divisions among them C). They met too often
D). They had no leaders

2773. Why did Paul say their meetings were not really the Lord's Supper?

A). They used the wrong bread B). They met on the wrong day C). No one prayed
D). Each went ahead with their own meal, so one stayed hungry while another got drunk

2774. On which night did the Lord Jesus take bread?

A). The night he was betrayed B). The night he was born
C). The night he walked on water D). The night he rose again

2775. Complete Jesus' words: "This is my body, which is for you; do this in _____ of me."

A). honor B). remembrance C). praise D). memory

2776. Complete Jesus' words: "This cup is the new _____ in my blood."

A). promise B). law C). covenant D). life

2777. Each time believers eat this bread and drink this cup, what do they proclaim?

A). The Lord's birth B). The law of Moses C). The Lord's miracles
D). The Lord's death until he comes

2778. What did Paul say about someone who eats the bread or drinks the cup in an unworthy manner?

A). They will be guilty of sinning against the body and blood of the Lord
B). They must leave the church C). They must pay a fine D). They must eat it again

2779. What should everyone do before they eat the bread and drink the cup?

A). Pay an offering B). Examine themselves C). Wash their hands
D). Ask the elders

2780. What did Paul tell the Corinthians to do when they gathered to eat?

A). Eat as quickly as possible B). Eat only bread C). Wait for one another
D). Eat in separate rooms

1 Corinthians 12

2781. According to Paul, no one can say "Jesus is Lord" except by whom?

A). The apostles B). The Holy Spirit C). The angels D). The prophets

2782. Complete the verse: "There are different kinds of gifts, but the same _____ distributes them."

A). Lord B). Father C). Spirit D). church

2783. Why is the manifestation of the Spirit given to each believer?

A). For the common good B). To make them famous C). To earn rewards
D). To prove they are better

2784. Which of these is NOT in Paul's list of gifts in verses 8–10?

A). Message of wisdom B). Gifts of healing C). Interpretation of tongues
D). Gift of leadership

2785. Who decides which gifts each believer receives?

A). The apostles B). The believer C). The Spirit D). The elders

2786. What picture did Paul use to show that the church is one, though it has many members?

A). A human body B). A tree C). A building D). A flock of sheep

2787. Paul said all believers were baptized by one Spirit into one body. Who did he say this includes?

A). Only Jews B). Only the apostles C). Jews or Gentiles, slave or free
D). Only the people in Corinth

2788. In Paul's picture, which body part says, "Because I am not a hand, I do not belong to the body"?

A). The ear B). The eye C). The head D). The foot

2789. Paul asked, "If the whole body were an eye," what would be missing?

A). The sense of hearing B). The sense of taste C). The ability to walk
D). The ability to speak

2790. What can the eye NOT say to the hand?

A). "You are stronger than me" B). "I don't need you!" C). "Let us work together"
D). "Follow me"

2791. What did Paul say about the parts of the body that seem to be weaker?

A). They should be removed B). They are less important C). They are indispensable
D). They should be hidden

2792. What happens to the body when one part suffers?

A). Only that part feels it B). The other parts get stronger C). Nothing changes
D). Every part suffers with it

2793. Complete the verse: "Now you are the body of _____, and each one of you is a part of it."

A). Christ B). the church C). God D). the Spirit

2794. In the order Paul gives, what comes first, second and third in the church?

A). Prophets, apostles, teachers B). Apostles, prophets, teachers
C). Teachers, prophets, apostles D). Apostles, teachers, prophets

2795. Complete the verse: "And yet I will show you the most _____ way."

A). excellent B). holy C). perfect D). simple

1 Corinthians 13

2796. Paul said that speaking in tongues without love makes a person like what?

A). A silent bell B). A broken trumpet C). A resounding gong or a clanging cymbal
D). An empty drum

2797. Paul said that even with a faith that can move mountains, without love he would be what?

A). Nothing B). A prophet C). Rich D). Wise

2798. What did Paul say he would gain if he gave all he had to the poor but did not have love?

A). A great reward B). The praise of others C). Eternal life D). Nothing

2799. Complete the verse: "Love is _____, love is kind."

A). strong B). patient C). gentle D). good

2800. Which of these does Paul say love does NOT do?

A). Boast B). Protect C). Trust D). Hope

2801. Complete the verse: "It is not easily angered, it keeps no _____ of wrongs."

A). list B). memory C). record D). count

2802. According to Paul, love does not delight in evil but rejoices with what?

A). The church B). The poor C). The wise D). The truth

2803. Which list matches what Paul says love always does?

A). Speaks, teaches, leads, rules B). Protects, trusts, hopes, perseveres
C). Gives, prays, sings, fasts D). Forgives, forgets, waits, rests

2804. Complete the verse: "Love never _____."

A). fails B). sleeps C). changes D). ends

2805. What did Paul say he did when he became a man?

A). He forgot everything he learned B). He started speaking in tongues
C). He put the ways of childhood behind him D). He left his family

2806. Paul said that now we see only a reflection as in a mirror. How will we see then?

A). Through a dream B). Through a window C). With new eyes D). Face to face

2807. Which three things did Paul say remain?

A). Faith, hope and love B). Joy, peace and patience C). Wisdom, knowledge and faith
D). Truth, grace and mercy

2808. Which did Paul say is the greatest of faith, hope and love?

A). Faith B). Love C). Hope D). They are all equal

1 Corinthians 14

2809. Paul told the Corinthians to follow the way of love and eagerly desire gifts of the Spirit, especially which gift?

A). Tongues B). Healing C). Prophecy D). Miracles

2810. According to Paul, the one who prophesies speaks to people for what purpose?

A). Their strengthening, encouraging and comfort B). Their judgment
C). Their entertainment D). Their punishment

2811. How did Paul compare speaking in a tongue with prophesying?

A). Both build up only the speaker

B). Tongues build up the church; prophecy builds up the speaker

C). Neither builds anyone up

D). Tongues build up the speaker; prophecy builds up the church

2812. Paul asked who would get ready for battle if what did not sound a clear call?

A). A drum B). The trumpet C). A bell D). A shepherd's voice

2813. What should someone who speaks in a tongue pray for?

A). The power to interpret what they say B). The power to speak louder

C). More tongues D). A bigger church

2814. Paul said he would pray and sing with his spirit and also with what?

A). His voice B). His hands C). His understanding D). His friends

2815. In church, Paul would rather speak five understandable words than how many words in a tongue?

A). A hundred B). A thousand C). Five hundred D). Ten thousand

2816. Paul told the believers to stop thinking like children. In what way should they be like infants?

A). In regard to evil B). In their faith C). In their speech D). In their prayers

2817. When people speak in a tongue in church, how many did Paul say should speak?

A). As many as want to B). Two, or at the most three, one at a time

C). Only the apostles D). Only one each year

2818. When two or three prophets speak, what should the others do?

A). Leave the meeting B). Sing a song C). Weigh carefully what is said

D). Write it down

2819. Complete the verse: "For God is not a God of disorder but of _____."

A). love B). order C). power D). peace

2820. Complete the verse: "But everything should be done in a fitting and _____ way."

A). orderly B). quiet C). holy D). joyful

1 Corinthians 15

2821. On which day was Christ raised, according to the Scriptures?

A). The first day B). The third day C). The seventh day D). The fortieth day

2822. After he rose, to whom did Christ appear first in Paul's list?

A). Cephas B). James C). Paul D). Thomas

2823. To how many brothers and sisters did the risen Christ appear at the same time?

A). Twelve B). Seventy C). Three thousand D). More than five hundred

2824. In Paul's list of resurrection appearances, who was "last of all"?

A). James B). The Twelve C). Paul D). Cephas

2825. Why did Paul call himself the least of the apostles?

A). Because he was the youngest B). Because he persecuted the church of God
C). Because he never met Jesus D). Because he was not a Jew

2826. Complete the verse: "But by the _____ of God I am what I am."

A). power B). grace C). will D). love

2827. What did Paul say would be true if Christ has not been raised?

A). Our preaching and your faith are useless B). The law of Moses would be enough
C). The church would still be strong D). Nothing would change

2828. Complete the verse: "But Christ has indeed been raised from the dead, the _____ of those who have fallen asleep."

A). firstborn B). shepherd C). king D). firstfruits

2829. Complete the verse: "For as in Adam all die, so in _____ all will be made alive."

A). Abraham B). Christ C). Moses D). David

2830. What is the last enemy to be destroyed?

A). Satan B). Sin C). Death D). The world

2831. Complete the verse: "Do not be misled: Bad company corrupts good _____."

A). character B). friends C). manners D). thoughts

2832. What does Paul say must happen to a seed before it comes to life?

A). It must be watered B). It must be planted in spring C). It must grow roots
D). It must die

2833. Paul said the body that is sown is perishable. How is it raised?

A). Imperishable B). Old C). Unchanged D). Invisible

2834. Paul contrasted "the first Adam" with "the last Adam." Who is the last Adam?

A). Noah B). Christ C). Moses D). Paul

2835. When will believers be changed "in a flash, in the twinkling of an eye"?

A). At sunrise B). At the first Passover C). At the last trumpet
D). At the end of a year

2836. Complete the verse: "Where, O death, is your victory? Where, O death, is your _____?"

A). power B). shadow C). fear D). sting

2837. According to Paul, what is the sting of death?

A). Fear B). Sin C). Pain D). The grave

2838. Through whom does God give us the victory over death?

A). Our Lord Jesus Christ B). The angels C). The prophets D). The apostles

2839. Why should believers stand firm and give themselves fully to the work of the Lord?

A). Because they will become rich B). Because the apostles command it

C). Because their labor in the Lord is not in vain D). Because the world is watching

1 Corinthians 16

2840. Paul told the Corinthians to follow the same instructions about the collection that he gave to the churches in which region?

A). Galatia B). Judea C). Macedonia D). Asia

2841. On which day did Paul tell each believer to set aside money for the collection?

A). The last day of each month B). The Sabbath C). The first day of every week

D). The day of Pentecost

2842. To which city would the Corinthians' gift be taken?

A). Rome B). Antioch C). Ephesus D). Jerusalem

2843. Paul said he would come to Corinth after passing through which region?

A). Macedonia B). Galatia C). Syria D). Cyprus

2844. In which city did Paul plan to stay until Pentecost?

A). Corinth B). Ephesus C). Philippi D). Athens

2845. Why did Paul want to stay longer in Ephesus?

A). He was sick B). He was in prison C). He was waiting for Timothy

D). A great door for effective work had opened

2846. Whom did Paul ask the Corinthians to receive so that he had nothing to fear among them?

A). Titus B). Silas C). Timothy D). Mark

2847. Which brother did Paul strongly urge to visit Corinth, though he was not willing to go yet?

A). Apollos B). Barnabas C). Aquila D). Stephanas

2848. Complete the verse: "Be on your guard; stand firm in the _____; be courageous; be strong."

A). truth B). faith C). Lord D). church

2849. Complete the verse: "Do everything in _____."

A). peace B). prayer C). faith D). love

2850. Whose household did Paul describe as the first converts in Achaia, devoted to serving the Lord's people?

A). Chloe B). Crispus C). Stephanas D). Gaius

2851. Which three men came to Paul and refreshed his spirit?

A). Stephanas, Fortunatus and Achaicus B). Timothy, Titus and Silas

C). Aquila, Apollos and Erastus D). Crispus, Gaius and Sosthenes

2852. Which couple sent warm greetings, along with the church that met at their house?

A). Ananias and Sapphira B). Aquila and Priscilla C). Zechariah and Elizabeth

D). Joseph and Mary

2853. Complete Paul's short prayer near the end of the letter: "Come, _____!"

A). Spirit B). Savior C). Lord D). King

2 Corinthians

Chapters

2 Corinthians 1

2854. Who was with Paul when he wrote this letter to the church in Corinth?

A). Silas B). Barnabas C). Timothy D). Luke

2855. Complete the verse: "Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all _____."

A). comfort B). peace C). grace D). hope

2856. According to Paul, why does God comfort us in our troubles?

A). So that we will never suffer again B). So that we can comfort others in their troubles
C). So that we can forget our past D). So that we will become rich

2857. Paul says that just as the sufferings of Christ flow into our lives, what else also overflows through Christ?

A). Wealth B). Wisdom C). Our comfort D). Our strength

2858. In which province did Paul and his companions face troubles so hard that they despaired of life itself?

A). Macedonia B). Galatia C). Judea D). Asia

2859. Why did Paul say his great sufferings happened?

A). So that they would rely on God, who raises the dead
B). Because they had sinned against God C). So that they would stop preaching
D). Because the church in Corinth had failed them

2860. How did Paul say the Corinthians could help him and his companions?

A). By sending them money B). By helping them through their prayers
C). By visiting them in prison D). By writing letters to the rulers

2861. What was Paul's first plan for travelling to Corinth?

A). Visit Corinth only after returning from Judea
B). Go to Macedonia first and never come to Corinth
C). Visit Corinth on the way to Macedonia and again on the way back, then go to Judea
D). Go straight to Judea and then to Rome

2862. Who preached the Son of God among the Corinthians together with Paul and Timothy?

A). Apollos B). Peter C). Titus D). Silas

2863. Complete the verse: "For no matter how many promises God has made, they are '_____' in Christ."

A). Yes B). Sure C). True D). Done

2864. What did Paul say God put in our hearts as a deposit, guaranteeing what is to come?

A). His law B). His Spirit C). His word D). His peace

2865. Why did Paul say he did not return to Corinth as planned?

A). He was in prison B). He was sick C). To spare the Corinthians
D). He had forgotten them

2866. How did Paul describe his role toward the Corinthians' faith?

A). As a ruler over their faith B). As a judge of their faith
C). As a teacher who replaces their faith D). As a co-worker for their joy

2 Corinthians 2

2867. What kind of visit did Paul decide not to make to the Corinthians again?

A). A short visit B). A painful visit C). A secret visit D). A visit with Titus

2868. How did Paul say he wrote his earlier letter to the Corinthians?

A). With great anger B). In a hurry C). With many tears D). While in prison

2869. Why did Paul say he wrote his earlier letter with tears?

A). To grieve them B). To show how angry he was C). To prove he was an apostle
D). To let them know the depth of his love for them

2870. What did Paul tell the church to do for the man who had been punished?

A). Forgive and comfort him B). Send him away from the city
C). Punish him even more D). Ignore him

2871. Complete the verse: "I urge you, therefore, to reaffirm your _____ for him."

A). faith B). love C). trust D). hope

2872. Paul said he forgave so that someone would not outwit them. Who was that?

A). The Pharisees B). The false apostles C). Satan D). The Roman rulers

2873. To which city did Paul go to preach the gospel, where the Lord opened a door for him?

A). Ephesus B). Philippi C). Athens D). Troas

2874. Paul had no peace of mind in Troas because he did not find which brother there?

A). Titus B). Timothy C). Silas D). Apollos

2875. Complete the verse: "For we are to God the pleasing _____ of Christ among those who are being saved and those who are perishing."

A). light B). aroma C). word D). image

2876. Unlike so many, what did Paul say he and his co-workers did NOT do with the word of God?

A). Preach it in synagogues B). Write it in letters C). Peddle it for profit
D). Teach it to Gentiles

2 Corinthians 3

2877. Paul did not need letters of recommendation. Who did he say was his letter?

A). The apostles in Jerusalem B). The Corinthian believers themselves
C). Timothy and Titus D). The church in Antioch

2878. Paul said the Corinthians were a letter from Christ. What was this letter written with?

A). The Spirit of the living God B). Ink on a scroll C). Gold letters
D). The blood of animals

2879. Where was this letter from Christ written?

A). On tablets of stone B). On the walls of the temple C). On tablets of human hearts
D). On a scroll of the law

2880. Where did Paul say his competence came from?

A). From his training as a Pharisee B). From the other apostles
C). From his own hard work D). From God

2881. Complete the verse: "For the letter kills, but the Spirit gives _____."

A). peace B). hope C). life D). joy

2882. Paul said God made him a minister of what kind of covenant?

A). An old covenant B). A new covenant C). A covenant of works
D). A covenant of the land

2883. The Israelites could not look steadily at whose face because of its glory?

A). Aaron B). Joshua C). Elijah D). Moses

2884. What did Moses put over his face?

A). A veil B). A crown C). A cloth of sackcloth D). A helmet

2885. According to Paul, when is the veil taken away?

A). When a person reads the law every day B). When a person turns to the Lord
C). When a person goes to the temple D). When a person offers a sacrifice

2886. Complete the verse: "Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is _____."

A). freedom B). glory C). power D). peace

2887. What happens to believers who with unveiled faces look at the Lord's glory?

A). They lose their sight like Moses B). They become angels
C). They are being transformed into His image D). They no longer need to pray

2 Corinthians 4

2888. Complete the verse: "Therefore, since through God's mercy we have this ministry, we do not lose _____."

A). hope B). heart C). faith D). strength

2889. Who did Paul say has blinded the minds of unbelievers so they cannot see the light of the gospel?

A). The Pharisees B). The false prophets C). The god of this age
D). The rulers of Rome

2890. In this chapter, how does Paul describe Christ?

A). The image of God B). A great prophet like Moses C). A teacher of the law
D). The son of David only

2891. What did Paul say he preached?

A). Himself as an apostle B). The law of Moses C). The wisdom of the Greeks
D). Jesus Christ as Lord

2892. God said, "Let light shine out of darkness." Where did Paul say God made His light shine?

A). In the temple B). In our hearts C). Over the whole earth D). In the sky at night

2893. Complete the verse: "But we have this treasure in jars of _____."

A). gold B). silver C). clay D). glass

2894. Why did Paul say we have this treasure in jars of clay?

A). To show that the power is from God and not from us
B). Because clay jars are easy to carry C). To keep the treasure hidden from enemies
D). Because gold jars were forbidden by the law

2895. Which of these did Paul say about his troubles?

A). Struck down and destroyed B). Persecuted and abandoned
C). Perplexed and in despair D). Hard pressed on every side, but not crushed

2896. What did Paul know God, who raised the Lord Jesus from the dead, would also do?

A). Make him rich B). Raise us also with Jesus C). Give him a long life on earth
D). Remove all his troubles at once

2897. Though outwardly we are wasting away, what did Paul say is happening inwardly?

A). We are becoming tired B). We are being renewed day by day
C). We are growing weaker D). We are becoming angry

2898. How did Paul describe his troubles compared with the glory they were achieving?

A). Heavy and never-ending B). Light and momentary C). Unfair and pointless
D). Too hard to bear

2899. Why did Paul say we fix our eyes on what is unseen?

A). Because what is unseen is eternal B). Because what is seen is evil
C). Because we cannot see well D). Because angels told us to

2 Corinthians 5

2900. If our earthly tent is destroyed, what did Paul say we have from God?

A). A new tent on earth B). An eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands
C). A place in the temple D). A long life in Jerusalem

2901. What has God given us as a deposit, guaranteeing what is to come?

A). The law B). An angel C). The Spirit D). A crown

2902. Complete the verse: "For we live by _____, not by sight."

A). faith B). hope C). love D). grace

2903. Paul said he would prefer to be away from the body and at home with whom?

A). His family B). The apostles C). The angels D). The Lord

2904. Before what must we all appear, according to Paul?

A). The judgment seat of Christ B). The council in Jerusalem C). The court of Caesar
D). The altar of the temple

2905. Complete the verse: "For Christ's _____ compels us."

A). power B). love C). word D). grace

2906. Christ died for all, so that those who live should no longer live for whom?

A). The Romans B). Their parents C). Themselves D). Their enemies

2907. If anyone is in Christ, what has come?

A). The end of the world B). A time of rest C). The kingdom of Israel
D). The new creation

2908. What ministry did Paul say God gave us?

A). The ministry of reconciliation B). The ministry of the temple
C). The ministry of the law D). The ministry of judgment

2909. Complete the verse: "We are therefore Christ's _____, as though God were making his appeal through us."

A). servants B). ambassadors C). soldiers D). shepherds

2910. Why did God make Christ, who had no sin, to be sin for us?

A). So that the law would end B). So that we would never be tempted
C). So that we might become the righteousness of God
D). So that Christ could become king of Israel

2 Corinthians 6

2911. Paul urged the Corinthians not to receive what in vain?

A). God's law B). God's grace C). Paul's letters D). Their gifts

2912. Complete the verse: "Now is the time of God's favor, now is the day of _____."

A). judgment B). rest C). salvation D). worship

2913. Why did Paul say they put no stumbling block in anyone's path?

A). So their ministry would not be discredited B). So they could become famous
C). So they would avoid paying taxes D). So they would not need to travel

2914. Which of these hardships did Paul list as part of serving God?

A). Feasting and rest B). Riches and honor C). Fame and power
D). Beatings and imprisonments

2915. What did Paul say they had in the right hand and in the left?

A). Swords and shields B). Weapons of righteousness C). Scrolls of the law
D). Bread and wine

2916. Paul said they were "poor, yet" what?

A). Making many rich B). Never hungry C). Owning many houses
D). Loved by everyone

2917. What did Paul say he had opened wide to the Corinthians?

A). The doors of the church B). His home C). His hearts D). The scriptures

2918. Complete the verse: "Do not be yoked together with _____."

A). sinners B). Gentiles C). the rich D). unbelievers

2919. Paul asked what fellowship light can have with what?

A). The sun B). Darkness C). The moon D). Fire

2920. Complete the verse: "For we are the _____ of the living God."

A). temple B). children C). servants D). army

2921. What does the Lord Almighty promise His people in this passage?

A). To give them a land of their own B). To make them kings
C). To be a Father to them, and they will be His sons and daughters
D). To take away all their troubles

2 Corinthians 7

2922. Because of God's promises, what did Paul urge believers to do?

A). Build a new temple
B). Purify themselves from everything that contaminates body and spirit
C). Return to the law of Moses D). Leave the city of Corinth

2923. Paul said that when they came into which region, their bodies had no rest?

A). Asia B). Galatia C). Macedonia D). Achaia

2924. God comforted Paul by the coming of which man?

A). Titus B). Timothy C). Barnabas D). Luke

2925. How did Paul describe God in this chapter?

A). The God who judges the nations B). The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob
C). The God who gives rain D). The God who comforts the downcast

2926. What else comforted Paul besides the arrival of Titus?

A). A gift of money from Jerusalem B). The comfort the Corinthians had given Titus
C). A vision from an angel D). Being freed from prison

2927. Why was Paul happy that his letter had caused the Corinthians sorrow?

A). Because their sorrow led them to repentance B). Because he wanted them to suffer
C). Because they sent him a gift D). Because they stopped meeting together

2928. Complete the verse: "Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings _____."

A). shame B). anger C). death D). fear

2929. According to Paul, what does godly sorrow bring?

A). Worldly sorrow B). Fear of people C). Punishment from the church
D). Repentance that leads to salvation

2930. What did Paul say happened to Titus's spirit because of the Corinthians?

A). It was troubled B). It was refreshed C). It was crushed D). It was angered

2931. Complete the verse: "I am glad I can have complete _____ in you."

A). confidence B). joy C). peace D). love

2 Corinthians 8

2932. Paul told the Corinthians about the generous giving of the churches in which region?

A). Galatia B). Macedonia C). Judea D). Asia

2933. The Macedonian churches gave generously even though they were in what condition?

A). They were very wealthy B). They had just built a new church
C). Extreme poverty and a very severe trial D). They had no believers left

2934. What did the Macedonians urgently plead with Paul for?

A). The privilege of sharing in the service to the Lord's people B). A visit from Paul
C). Money to help their own church D). Permission to stop giving

2935. What did the Macedonians do first of all, before giving to Paul and his team?

A). They sold their houses B). They fasted for forty days

C). They wrote a letter to Jerusalem D). They gave themselves to the Lord

2936. Whom did Paul urge to help the Corinthians complete their act of giving?

A). Timothy B). Titus C). Silas D). Apollos

2937. Complete the verse: "Though he was rich, yet for your sake he became _____."

A). poor B). weak C). a servant D). humble

2938. Why did Jesus become poor for our sake, according to this verse?

A). So that we would never work B). So that the rich would be punished

C). So that through His poverty we might become rich

D). So that the temple would have more money

2939. According to Paul, a gift is acceptable based on what?

A). How large the gift is B). Whether others see it C). What the giver does not have

D). What the giver has

2940. Complete the scripture Paul quoted: "The one who gathered much did not have too much, and the one who gathered little did not have too _____."

A). little B). few C). much D). less

2941. Who did Paul send along with Titus to the Corinthians?

A). Barnabas, the encourager

B). A brother praised by all the churches for his service to the gospel C). Peter, the apostle

D). A Roman soldier

2942. Why did Paul take great care in how the gift was handled?

A). To keep the money for himself B). To make the gift larger

C). To do what is right in the eyes of the Lord and of man

D). Because the law forbade giving money

2 Corinthians 9

2943. Paul boasted to the Macedonians that the believers in which province had been ready to give since last year?

A). Asia B). Galatia C). Achaia D). Judea

2944. Why did Paul send the brothers ahead to Corinth before he came?

A). So the Corinthians would be ready and Paul's boasting would not prove hollow

B). To collect taxes for Rome C). To warn the church about false teachers

D). To build a new meeting place

2945. Complete the verse: "Whoever sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and whoever sows generously will also reap _____."

A). slowly B). generously C). sparingly D). quickly

2946. Complete the verse: "For God loves a _____ giver."

A). rich B). quiet C). faithful D). cheerful

2947. How did Paul say each person should decide what to give?

A). As much as the church leaders demand B). Only one-tenth, as the law says
C). What they have decided in their heart to give D). Whatever others are giving

2948. Why is God able to bless us abundantly, according to Paul?

A). So that we will never need to work B). So that we will abound in every good work
C). So that we can become famous D). So that we can store up treasure on earth

2949. How did Paul describe God in this chapter?

A). He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food B). He who walks on the waters
C). He who builds the city walls D). He who sends the morning dew

2950. Besides supplying the needs of the Lord's people, what else did Paul say this service produces?

A). Arguments in the church B). Many expressions of thanks to God
C). Pride among the givers D). Fear of the rulers

2951. Complete the verse: "Thanks be to God for his _____ gift!"

A). generous B). holy C). perfect D). indescribable

2 Corinthians 10

2952. By what qualities of Christ did Paul appeal to the Corinthians?

A). His power and glory B). His humility and gentleness C). His wisdom and knowledge
D). His anger and judgment

2953. Though we live in the world, how did Paul say we do not wage war?

A). With prayer B). With the truth C). As the world does D). With the word of God

2954. What power do the weapons Paul fights with have?

A). Divine power to demolish strongholds B). The power of Roman armies
C). The power of money D). The power of human wisdom

2955. Complete the verse: "We take captive every _____ to make it obedient to Christ."

A). enemy B). sinner C). word D). thought

2956. Paul said the Lord gave him authority for what purpose?

A). To build the Corinthians up, not tear them down B). To rule over all the churches
C). To punish his enemies D). To collect money for himself

2957. What did some people say about Paul's letters compared with how he was in person?

A). His letters were weak, but in person he was strong

B). His letters were weighty and forceful, but in person he was unimpressive

C). His letters were too short D). His letters were written by Timothy

2958. What did Paul say about people who measure themselves by themselves and compare themselves with themselves?

A). They are very humble B). They are true apostles C). They are not wise

D). They will be rewarded

2959. Where did Paul hope to preach the gospel after the Corinthians' faith grew?

A). Back in Jerusalem B). Only in Corinth C). In Tarsus, his home town

D). In the regions beyond them

2960. Complete the verse: "Let the one who boasts boast in the _____."

A). Lord B). church C). law D). truth

2961. Who is truly approved, according to Paul?

A). The one who commends himself B). The one whom the Lord commends

C). The one who has many letters of recommendation D). The one who speaks the best

2 Corinthians 11

2962. Paul said he promised the Corinthians to one husband. Who was that husband?

A). Paul himself B). Christ C). Abraham D). Moses

2963. Paul feared the Corinthians might be led astray, just as who was deceived by the serpent?

A). Sarah B). Rebekah C). Eve D). Rachel

2964. What did Paul warn the Corinthians they were too easily putting up with?

A). A different Jesus, a different spirit and a different gospel B). Too many prayer meetings

C). Gifts from the Macedonians D). Letters from Paul

2965. What name did Paul use for those who thought they were greater than him?

A). False prophets B). Teachers of the law C). Pharisees D). "Super-apostles"

2966. How did Paul preach the gospel of God to the Corinthians?

A). Free of charge B). For a large payment C). Only on the Sabbath

D). Only in the synagogue

2967. When Paul needed something while in Corinth, brothers from which region supplied it?

A). Judea B). Macedonia C). Asia D). Galatia

2968. How did Paul describe the false apostles?

A). Brave workers for Christ B). Faithful servants

C). Deceitful workers masquerading as apostles of Christ D). Teachers sent by Peter

2969. Complete the verse: "For Satan himself masquerades as an angel of _____."

A). peace B). power C). wisdom D). light

2970. Which of these did Paul say about himself when comparing himself with others?

A). He was a Roman by birth only

B). He was a Hebrew, an Israelite and a descendant of Abraham

C). He was from the tribe of Levi D). He was a Greek

2971. How many times did Paul receive the forty lashes minus one from the Jews?

A). Three times B). Two times C). Seven times D). Five times

2972. How many times did Paul say he was shipwrecked?

A). Three times B). Once C). Twice D). Four times

2973. Paul said he spent a night and a day where?

A). In a prison cell B). In the open sea C). In the desert D). On a mountain

2974. Besides his physical sufferings, what did Paul say pressed on him daily?

A). His concern for all the churches B). Fear of the Romans C). His need for money

D). Worry about his family

2975. If Paul must boast, what did he say he would boast about?

A). His great learning B). His many churches C). The things that show his weakness

D). His Roman citizenship

2976. The governor under which king guarded the city of Damascus to arrest Paul?

A). King Herod B). King Agrippa C). King Aretas D). King Caesar

2977. How did Paul escape from Damascus?

A). He swam across a river B). He hid in a ship C). He was let out by an angel

D). He was lowered in a basket from a window in the wall

2 Corinthians 12

2978. Paul spoke of a man in Christ who was caught up to which heaven?

A). The first heaven B). The seventh heaven C). The second heaven

D). The third heaven

2979. How many years earlier had this man been caught up to the third heaven?

A). Fourteen years B). Seven years C). Three years D). Forty years

2980. The man was caught up to what place, where he heard things no one is permitted to tell?

A). Mount Sinai B). Paradise C). The temple in Jerusalem D). The garden of Eden

2981. To keep Paul from becoming conceited, what was he given?

A). A blind eye B). A broken leg C). A thorn in his flesh D). A heavy chain

2982. How many times did Paul plead with the Lord to take the thorn away?

A). Once B). Seven times C). Twice D). Three times

2983. Complete the verse: "My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in _____."

A). weakness B). strength C). faith D). prayer

2984. Why did Paul say he would boast all the more gladly about his weaknesses?

A). So that people would feel sorry for him B). So that Christ's power may rest on him
C). So that he could stop preaching D). So that his enemies would leave him alone

2985. Complete the verse: "For when I am weak, then I am _____."

A). humble B). blessed C). strong D). free

2986. What did Paul say were the marks of a true apostle that he showed among the Corinthians?

A). Signs, wonders and miracles B). Wealth and fine clothes
C). Many letters of recommendation D). Long prayers in public

2987. When planning his third visit, what did Paul say he was seeking from the Corinthians?

A). Their possessions B). Their praise C). Their money D). Them

2988. What did Paul say he would very gladly do for the Corinthians?

A). Leave them forever B). Spend for them everything he had and spend himself as well
C). Send them to Jerusalem D). Ask them for payment

2989. Paul feared he might find which of these among the Corinthians when he came?

A). Too much generosity B). Too many prayers C). Discord, jealousy and fits of rage
D). Great joy and peace

2 Corinthians 13

2990. Which visit to Corinth did Paul say this would be?

A). His first visit B). His second visit C). His third visit D). His last visit

2991. Paul quoted that every matter must be established by the testimony of how many witnesses?

A). One witness B). Two or three witnesses C). Seven witnesses
D). Twelve witnesses

2992. Paul said Christ was crucified in weakness, yet how does He live?

A). By God's power B). By the law C). By the help of angels
D). By the strength of His followers

2993. Complete the verse: "Examine yourselves to see whether you are in the _____; test yourselves."

A). church B). truth C). light D). faith

2994. What did Paul pray to God for the Corinthians?

A). That they would become rich B). That they would not do anything wrong
C). That they would leave Corinth D). That they would become apostles

2995. Paul said he was glad whenever he was weak but the Corinthians were what?

A). Strong B). Rich C). Silent D). Far away

2996. In his final words, which of these did Paul tell the Corinthians to do?

A). Leave the church B). Argue until they agree C). Live in peace
D). Stop meeting together

2997. Paul said that if the Corinthians lived in peace, which God would be with them?

A). The God of power and might B). The God of the armies C). The God of judgment
D). The God of love and peace

2998. How did Paul tell the believers to greet one another?

A). With a holy kiss B). With a bow C). With a song D). With a gift

2999. Complete the verse: "May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the _____ of the Holy Spirit be with you all."

A). power B). fellowship C). peace D). joy

Galatians

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6

Galatians 1

3000. Who wrote the letter to the Galatians?

A). Peter B). Paul C). James D). John

3001. Paul said he was sent as an apostle not by men but by whom?

A). The church in Antioch B). The elders in Jerusalem
C). Jesus Christ and God the Father D). Barnabas and Silas

3002. To whom was this letter written?

A). The churches in Galatia B). The church in Rome C). The church in Corinth
D). The church in Ephesus

3003. Why did Jesus give himself for our sins, according to Paul?

A). To become a king on earth B). To rescue us from the present evil age
C). To replace the law of Moses with new rules D). To make the Galatians rich

3004. What was Paul astonished about?

A). The Galatians were being persecuted B). The Galatians had stopped meeting together
C). The Galatians were quickly turning to a different gospel
D). The Galatians had refused to send money

3005. What did Paul say the people troubling the Galatians were trying to do?

A). Pervert the gospel of Christ B). Build a new temple
C). Take the Galatians back to Egypt D). Make Peter their leader

3006. "But even if we or an _____ from heaven should preach a gospel other than the one we preached to you, let them be under God's curse!"

A). prophet B). elder C). angel D). apostle

3007. Paul said that if he were still trying to please people, he would not be what?

A). A Jew B). A servant of Christ C). A tentmaker D). A Roman citizen

3008. How did Paul receive the gospel he preached?

A). He learned it from Peter B). He studied it in Jerusalem
C). He was taught it by the Galatians D). By revelation from Jesus Christ

3009. What did Paul do to the church of God before he believed?

A). He gave it money B). He persecuted it and tried to destroy it
C). He built its first meeting house D). He wrote its songs

3010. How did Paul describe himself in Judaism before his conversion?

A). He was advancing beyond many his own age B). He had little interest in the traditions
C). He was a new learner of the law D). He was a priest in the temple

3011. Paul said God set him apart from when?

A). From the day he met Peter B). From the time he reached Damascus
C). From his mother's womb D). From his time in Arabia

3012. Among whom did God call Paul to preach Jesus?

A). The Gentiles B). The priests C). The Pharisees D). The Romans only

3013. Where did Paul go immediately after his calling, instead of going to Jerusalem?

A). Egypt B). Arabia C). Rome D). Galatia

3014. After going into Arabia, where did Paul return?

A). Tarsus B). Antioch C). Damascus D). Jerusalem

3015. How long after his calling did Paul go up to Jerusalem to get acquainted with Cephas?

A). Three years B). Three months C). Ten years D). Forty days

3016. How long did Paul stay with Cephas in Jerusalem?

A). Three days B). Fifteen days C). Forty days D). One year

3017. Besides Cephas, which apostle did Paul see in Jerusalem?

A). John B). Andrew C). Barnabas D). James, the Lord's brother

3018. Where did Paul go after his visit to Jerusalem?

A). Egypt and Libya B). Syria and Cilicia C). Greece and Macedonia
D). Italy and Spain

3019. When the churches of Judea heard that their former persecutor was preaching the faith, what did they do?

A). They refused to believe it B). They sent him away
C). They praised God because of him D). They asked him to leave Judea

Galatians 2

3020. How many years later did Paul go up to Jerusalem again?

A). Three B). Seven C). Fourteen D). Forty

3021. Who went with Paul to Jerusalem, taking Titus along?

A). Barnabas B). Silas C). Timothy D). Luke

3022. Why did Paul go up to Jerusalem this time?

A). Because the high priest called him B). In response to a revelation
C). To collect money for Galatia D). To escape persecution in Damascus

3023. What was Titus not forced to do, even though he was a Greek?

A). Leave the church B). Be circumcised C). Stop preaching D). Go back to Greece

3024. Paul said some people had slipped in to spy on the freedom believers have in Christ. What did he call them?

A). False believers B). Pharisees C). Roman guards D). Elders

3025. Paul had been entrusted with preaching the gospel to the uncircumcised. Who had been entrusted with the gospel to the circumcised?

A). James B). John C). Barnabas D). Peter

3026. Which three men were known as pillars of the church?

A). Peter, Andrew and Philip B). James, Cephas and John C). Barnabas, Silas and Mark
D). Matthew, Thomas and James

3027. What did the pillars give Paul and Barnabas as a sign they were accepted?

A). A letter B). A sword C). The right hand of fellowship D). A new name

3028. What did the leaders ask Paul to keep remembering?

A). The poor B). The temple C). The Sabbath D). The prophets

3029. Where did Paul oppose Cephas to his face?

A). Jerusalem B). Rome C). Antioch D). Damascus

3030. Why did Cephas stop eating with the Gentiles?

A). He was sick B). He was afraid of the circumcision group
C). The Gentiles asked him to leave D). God told him to fast

3031. Who was also led astray by the hypocrisy of the other Jews?

A). Titus B). John C). Timothy D). Barnabas

3032. According to Paul, how is a person justified?

A). By faith in Jesus Christ B). By keeping the law C). By being circumcised
D). By going to Jerusalem

3033. "I have been _____ with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me."

A). buried B). crucified C). raised D). seated

3034. Paul said he lives by faith in the Son of God, who did what for him?

A). Called him in a dream B). Healed his eyes C). Loved him and gave himself for him
D). Sent him to Rome

3035. Paul said that if righteousness could be gained through the law, then what would be true?

A). The temple would be needed again B). The law would end
C). Christ died for nothing D). All people would be saved

Galatians 3

3036. What did Paul call the Galatians because they were turning away from the gospel?

A). Faithful friends B). Foolish Galatians C). Brave believers D). Wise children

3037. Paul asked the Galatians how they received the Spirit. What was the right answer?

A). By believing what they heard B). By the works of the law C). By being circumcised
D). By going to the temple

3038. Who believed God, and it was credited to him as righteousness?

A). Moses B). David C). Abraham D). Noah

3039. Who did Paul say are the children of Abraham?

A). Those who keep the Sabbath B). Those who have faith C). Those born in Israel
D). Those who live in Jerusalem

3040. Scripture announced the gospel in advance to Abraham: "All _____ will be blessed through you."

A). nations B). families of Israel C). kings D). priests

3041. What did Paul say is true of all who rely on the works of the law?

A). They are blessed B). They will become teachers C). They are under a curse
D). They are made perfect

3042. "The righteous will live by _____."

A). the law B). works C). sacrifice D). faith

3043. How did Christ redeem us from the curse of the law?

A). By becoming a curse for us B). By writing a new law C). By building a new temple
D). By defeating Rome

3044. Through faith, what promise do believers receive?

A). A land of their own B). The promise of the Spirit C). Long life on earth
D). Great riches

3045. Paul said the promises were spoken to Abraham and to his "seed." Who is that seed?

A). Isaac B). Jacob C). Moses D). Christ

3046. How many years after God's covenant with Abraham did the law come?

A). 40 years B). 430 years C). 70 years D). 1,000 years

3047. Why was the law given, according to Paul?

A). To replace the promise B). To save the Gentiles
C). Because of transgressions, until the Seed came D). To make Israel a strong nation

3048. Paul said the law was put in charge of us for what purpose?

A). To lead us to Christ B). To make us rich C). To keep us from praying
D). To choose our leaders

3049. Through faith in Christ Jesus, what does Paul say believers are?

A). Servants of the law B). Children of God C). Angels D). Prophets

3050. "There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all _____ in Christ Jesus."

A). one B). holy C). free D). strong

3051. If you belong to Christ, whose seed are you, according to Paul?

A). Moses's B). David's C). Abraham's D). Adam's

Galatians 4

3052. Paul said that while an heir is still a child, he is no different from what?

A). A king B). A slave C). A priest D). A stranger

3053. When did God send his Son?

A). When the temple was rebuilt B). When the set time had fully come
C). After the flood D). When Abraham was called

3054. Why did God send his Son to redeem those under the law?

A). So that we might receive adoption to sonship B). So that we could keep the Sabbath
C). So that Israel would win wars D). So that the temple would stay open

3055. "Because you are his sons, God sent the Spirit of his Son into our hearts, the Spirit who calls out, '_____, Father.'"

A). Lord B). Master C). Abba D). Rabbi

3056. Paul said believers are no longer slaves. What are they instead?

A). Servants B). Strangers C). Guests D). God's children and heirs

3057. Paul feared his work among the Galatians was wasted because they were observing what?

A). Special days, months, seasons and years B). Fasting and prayer
C). Giving to the poor D). Reading the Scriptures

3058. Why did Paul first preach the gospel to the Galatians?

A). Because of an illness B). Because he was shipwrecked
C). Because Barnabas asked him to D). Because he was in prison there

3059. How did the Galatians first welcome Paul?

A). As a stranger B). As an enemy C). As if he were an angel of God
D). As a Roman officer

3060. Paul said that at first the Galatians would have done what for him if they could?

A). Given him their land B). Torn out their eyes and given them to him
C). Made him their king D). Sailed with him to Rome

3061. Paul compared himself to a mother in pain until what happened in the Galatians?

A). They built a church B). They were baptized C). Christ was formed in them
D). They paid their debts

3062. How many sons did Abraham have, according to Galatians 4?

A). One B). Two C). Three D). Twelve

3063. Paul said the son of the free woman was born in what way?

A). By the flesh B). In Egypt C). As the result of a divine promise
D). After the law was given

3064. Hagar stands for which mountain in Arabia?

A). Mount Zion B). Mount Carmel C). Mount of Olives D). Mount Sinai

3065. Paul said the Jerusalem that is above is what?

A). Free, and she is our mother B). Destroyed C). Ruled by Rome
D). Under the law

3066. Paul said believers, like whom, are children of promise?

A). Ishmael B). Isaac C). Esau D). Joseph

3067. What did Scripture say should be done with the slave woman and her son?

A). Give them the inheritance B). Make them leaders C). Get rid of them
D). Send them to Jerusalem

Galatians 5

3068. "It is for _____ that Christ has set us free."

A). freedom B). glory C). peace D). love

3069. Paul told the Galatians not to let themselves be burdened again by what?

A). A heavy cross B). A yoke of slavery C). A debt of money D). A long journey

3070. Paul warned that if the Galatians let themselves be circumcised, what would happen?

A). They would become apostles B). They would be saved twice
C). Christ would be of no value to them D). They would gain the Spirit

3071. Paul said that in Christ Jesus, what is the only thing that counts?

A). Circumcision B). Keeping feast days C). Faith expressing itself through love
D). Having many followers

3072. Paul compared the Galatians' life of faith to which activity?

A). Running a race B). Building a house C). Fishing D). Sowing seed

3073. "A little _____ works through the whole batch of dough."

A). salt B). yeast C). oil D). water

3074. Paul said believers should not use their freedom to indulge the flesh. Instead, what should they do?

A). Leave the church B). Rest from work C). Rule over others
D). Serve one another humbly in love

3075. "The entire law is fulfilled in keeping this one command: 'Love your _____ as yourself.'"

A). family B). friend C). neighbor D). enemy

3076. What did Paul warn would happen if the Galatians kept biting and devouring each other?

A). They would be destroyed by each other B). They would grow stronger
C). They would become famous D). They would be sent to prison

3077. Paul said that if you walk by the Spirit, you will not do what?

A). Pray every day B). Gratify the desires of the flesh C). Help the poor
D). Read the law

3078. How did Paul describe the flesh and the Spirit?

A). They work together B). They are the same thing
C). They are in conflict with each other D). They only matter after death

3079. Which of these is listed as an act of the flesh?

A). Patience B). Kindness C). Jealousy D). Self-control

3080. Paul warned that those who live like this, doing the acts of the flesh, will not what?

A). Have friends B). Inherit the kingdom of God C). See Jerusalem D). Grow old

3081. "But the _____ of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness."

A). gift B). fruit C). power D). voice

3082. Which of these is part of the fruit of the Spirit?

A). Selfish ambition B). Envy C). Self-control D). Drunkenness

3083. What have those who belong to Christ Jesus done with the flesh?

A). Crucified it with its passions and desires B). Ignored it C). Fed it D). Hidden it

3084. "Since we live by the Spirit, let us keep in _____ with the Spirit."

A). step B). peace C). touch D). line

3085. What did Paul tell believers not to become?

A). Generous B). Conceited C). Humble D). Gentle

Galatians 6

3086. If someone is caught in a sin, how should those who live by the Spirit restore that person?

A). Angrily B). Gently C). Quickly and loudly D). Only in public

3087. "Carry each other's _____, and in this way you will fulfill the law of Christ."

A). burdens B). bags C). crosses D). debts

3088. Paul said that if anyone thinks they are something when they are not, what are they doing?

A). Teaching others B). Helping the church C). Deceiving themselves
D). Pleasing God

3089. What should those who receive instruction in the word do?

A). Leave the church B). Share all good things with their instructor
C). Write their own teachings D). Travel to Jerusalem

3090. "Do not be deceived: God cannot be mocked. A man reaps what he _____."

A). builds B). buys C). says D). sows

3091. What will those who sow to please the Spirit reap?

A). Eternal life B). Riches C). Destruction D). A large field

3092. "Let us not become _____ in doing good, for at the proper time we will reap a harvest if we do not give up."

A). proud B). weary C). angry D). rich

3093. Paul said we should do good to all people, especially to whom?

A). Our rulers B). Our enemies C). The family of believers
D). Our neighbors in Rome

3094. What did Paul point out about the letters he wrote with his own hand?

A). They were very large B). They were in Hebrew C). They were written in blood
D). They were very small

3095. Why did some people want the Galatians to be circumcised, according to Paul?

A). To make them healthy B). To avoid being persecuted for the cross of Christ
C). Because God told them to D). To make them leaders

3096. What was the only thing Paul said he would boast about?

A). His learning B). His travels C). His miracles
D). The cross of our Lord Jesus Christ

3097. Paul said neither circumcision nor uncircumcision means anything. What counts?

A). The new creation B). Keeping the Sabbath C). Being born a Jew
D). Giving money

3098. Paul said he bore on his body the marks of whom?

A). Rome B). Moses C). Jesus D). Abraham

Ephesians

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6

Ephesians 1

3099. Who wrote the letter to the Ephesians?

A). Peter B). James C). Paul D). John

3100. To God's holy people in which city was this letter written?

A). Ephesus B). Corinth C). Philippi D). Colossae

3101. According to Paul, how did he become an apostle of Christ Jesus?

A). By choice of the other apostles B). By the will of God C). By his own decision
D). By the church in Jerusalem

3102. Complete the verse: God "has blessed us in the heavenly realms with every _____ blessing in Christ."

A). earthly B). golden C). spiritual D). promised

3103. When did God choose believers in Christ, according to Ephesians 1?

A). Before the creation of the world B). At the time of Abraham
C). On the day of Pentecost D). When they were baptized

3104. God chose believers to be holy and what else in his sight?

A). Rich B). Blameless C). Famous D). Strong

3105. In love, God predestined believers for what through Jesus Christ?

A). Kingship over nations B). Adoption to sonship C). Service in the temple
D). Life in Jerusalem

3106. Through what do believers have redemption, according to Ephesians 1:7?

A). Through good works B). Through his blood C). Through keeping the law
D). Through sacrifices of animals

3107. Complete the verse: "In him we have redemption through his blood, the _____ of sins."

A). forgiveness B). memory C). punishment D). counting

3108. What is God's purpose that Paul describes in Ephesians 1:10?

A). To bring unity to all things under Christ B). To make Israel rule the world
C). To destroy the heavens D). To give the law again

3109. With what were believers marked in Christ when they believed?

A). A sign on their foreheads B). A seal, the promised Holy Spirit C). A ring of gold
D). Circumcision

3110. What order does Ephesians 1:13 give for the Ephesians?

A). Sealed, believed, heard B). Believed, heard, sealed

C). Heard the message, believed, were sealed with the Spirit D). Sealed, heard, believed

3111. What does Paul say the Holy Spirit is in Ephesians 1:14?

A). A deposit guaranteeing our inheritance B). A replacement for Scripture

C). A reward for keeping the law D). A sign for unbelievers only

3112. After hearing of their faith and love, what had Paul not stopped doing for the Ephesians?

A). Writing them letters B). Giving thanks for them C). Sending them money

D). Visiting them

3113. Paul prayed that God would give the Ephesians the Spirit of wisdom and what?

A). Power B). Revelation C). Riches D). Courage

3114. Complete the verse: "I pray that the _____ of your heart may be enlightened."

A). doors B). eyes C). walls D). gates

3115. Where did God seat Christ after raising him from the dead?

A). On Mount Zion B). At his right hand in the heavenly realms

C). On David's throne in Jerusalem D). Among the angels

3116. For the church, what did God appoint Christ to be?

A). Head over everything B). A servant of the apostles C). A prophet among many

D). A high priest only for Israel

3117. Which is described in Ephesians 1:23 as Christ's body, the fullness of him who fills everything?

A). The temple B). The church C). Israel D). The heavenly realms

Ephesians 2

3118. Before knowing Christ, what does Paul say the Ephesians were because of their transgressions and sins?

A). Sick B). Dead C). Lost at sea D). Asleep

3119. Who is described in Ephesians 2:2 as 'the ruler of the kingdom of the air'?

A). The spirit now at work in the disobedient B). Pharaoh C). Caesar

D). Michael the archangel

3120. Because of his great love and rich mercy, what did God do for us when we were dead in transgressions?

A). Gave us a new law B). Made us alive with Christ C). Sent us to Jerusalem

D). Made us kings

3121. Where does Paul say God seated believers with Christ?

A). In the temple courts B). In the heavenly realms C). On Mount Sinai
D). At the Jordan River

3122. Complete the verse: "For it is by _____ you have been saved, through faith."

A). works B). law C). grace D). sacrifice

3123. Why does Paul say salvation is not by works?

A). So that no one can boast B). Because works are forbidden
C). Because only Jews can work D). So that the law can end

3124. For what were believers created in Christ Jesus, according to Ephesians 2:10?

A). To rule over nations B). To do good works C). To build a temple
D). To keep the Sabbath

3125. Which group did Paul say were once 'excluded from citizenship in Israel'?

A). The priests B). Gentiles C). The Levites D). The Pharisees

3126. By what have those who were once far away been brought near?

A). The blood of Christ B). The law of Moses C). Their good deeds
D). The temple sacrifices

3127. Complete the verse: "For he himself is our _____."

A). king B). peace C). shepherd D). rock

3128. What did Christ destroy to make Jews and Gentiles one?

A). The walls of Jerusalem B). The dividing wall of hostility C). The temple curtain
D). The gates of Babylon

3129. Through what did Christ reconcile both Jews and Gentiles to God in one body?

A). Through the cross B). Through circumcision C). Through the Passover
D). Through the prophets

3130. Through Christ, by whom do both Jews and Gentiles have access to the Father?

A). By one Spirit B). By the high priest C). By the angels D). By the apostles

3131. Paul tells the Gentile believers they are no longer foreigners and strangers, but members of God's what?

A). Army B). Household C). Council D). Kingdom of priests

3132. In Ephesians 2:20, who is called the chief cornerstone?

A). Peter B). Christ Jesus C). Moses D). Paul

3133. On whose foundation is God's household built, according to Ephesians 2:20?

A). The kings and judges B). The apostles and prophets C). The priests and Levites
D). The elders and deacons

3134. What does the whole building of believers rise to become?

A). A holy temple in the Lord B). A great city C). A royal palace D). A new ark

Ephesians 3

3135. How does Paul describe himself at the start of Ephesians 3?

A). A tentmaker of Corinth B). The prisoner of Christ Jesus C). A teacher of the law
D). A servant of Caesar

3136. How was the mystery made known to Paul?

A). By revelation B). By reading Isaiah C). By the apostles in Jerusalem
D). By a dream in Egypt

3137. What is the mystery Paul explains in Ephesians 3:6?

A). The Gentiles are heirs together with Israel through the gospel
B). The temple will be rebuilt C). The law will be given again
D). Israel will rule all nations

3138. Paul became a servant of the gospel by what gift?

A). The gift of God's grace B). The gift of riches C). The gift of tongues
D). The gift of healing

3139. Complete the verse: "Although I am less than the _____ of all the Lord's people, this grace was given me."

A). greatest B). least C). oldest D). last

3140. What was Paul given grace to preach to the Gentiles?

A). The boundless riches of Christ B). The law of Moses C). The history of Israel
D). The wisdom of Greece

3141. Through what does God make known his manifold wisdom to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms?

A). Through the church B). Through the stars C). Through the temple
D). Through the kings of the earth

3142. Through faith in Christ, how may believers approach God?

A). Only through a priest B). With freedom and confidence C). Only once a year
D). With fear and silence

3143. What does Paul do before the Father in Ephesians 3:14?

A). He kneels B). He sings C). He fasts D). He weeps

3144. Paul prays that God would strengthen believers with power through whom?

A). The angels B). His Spirit C). The apostles D). The elders

3145. Paul prays that Christ may dwell in believers' hearts through what?

A). Faith B). Fasting C). Good deeds D). Sacrifices

3146. What does Paul pray believers would grasp, though it surpasses knowledge?

A). The love of Christ B). The secrets of the law C). The date of Christ's return
D). The names of the angels

3147. Complete the verse: God "is able to do immeasurably _____ than all we ask or imagine."

A). faster B). more C). better D). greater

Ephesians 4

3148. Paul urges believers to live a life worthy of what?

A). Their family name B). Their earthly kingdom C). The calling they have received
D). The temple priesthood

3149. Which qualities does Paul list in Ephesians 4:2?

A). Strength and courage B). Wealth and wisdom C). Speed and skill
D). Humility, gentleness and patience

3150. Paul says to make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through what?

A). The bond of peace B). The law of Moses C). Strong leaders D). Shared meals

3151. Complete the verse: "one Lord, one faith, one _____."

A). temple B). law C). baptism D). nation

3152. Which list matches the people Christ gave in Ephesians 4:11?

A). Kings, judges, priests, Levites, scribes
B). Apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors and teachers
C). Elders, deacons, widows, servants, singers
D). Pharisees, Sadducees, scribes, rulers, elders

3153. Why did Christ give these leaders to the church?

A). To collect taxes B). To build earthly palaces
C). To equip his people for works of service D). To rule over other nations

3154. Paul says mature believers will no longer be like what, tossed back and forth?

A). Lost sheep B). Infants C). Broken branches D). Empty jars

3155. Complete the verse: "Instead, speaking the truth in _____, we will grow to become in every respect the mature body."

A). anger B). fear C). love D). silence

3156. What does Paul tell believers to do with the old self and the new self?

A). Keep both B). Hide the new self C). Put off the old self and put on the new self
D). Wait for the old self to die alone

3157. What should each believer put off and replace by speaking truthfully?

A). Falsehood B). Sadness C). Hunger D). Work

3158. Complete the verse: "Do not let the sun go down while you are still _____."

A). working B). angry C). awake D). outside

3159. What should anyone who has been stealing do instead?

A). Steal only from enemies B). Give up working

C). Work so he may share with those in need D). Pay back twice and stop working

3160. What kind of talk should come out of a believer's mouth?

A). Clever jokes B). Talk that builds others up C). Only quiet prayers

D). Words of complaint

3161. Whom does Paul tell believers not to grieve?

A). The apostles B). Their parents C). The Holy Spirit of God D). The angels

3162. Complete the verse: "forgiving each other, just as in Christ God _____ you."

A). called B). forgave C). taught D). chose

Ephesians 5

3163. Complete the verse: "Follow God's example, therefore, as dearly loved _____."

A). servants B). friends C). children D). soldiers

3164. How does Paul describe what Christ did when he loved us?

A). He gave himself up as a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God

B). He built a temple for us C). He wrote a new law for us D). He made us rich on earth

3165. Instead of obscenity, foolish talk or coarse joking, what should believers practice?

A). Silence B). Thanksgiving C). Fasting D). Singing loudly

3166. Complete the verse: "For you were once darkness, but now you are _____ in the Lord."

A). strong B). free C). light D). safe

3167. According to Ephesians 5:9, the fruit of the light consists in what?

A). Goodness, righteousness and truth B). Wealth, honor and long life

C). Power, fame and success D). Rest, food and peace

3168. What should believers do with the fruitless deeds of darkness?

A). Join in quietly B). Expose them C). Ignore them D). Copy them

3169. Why does Paul tell believers to make the most of every opportunity?

A). Because the days are evil B). Because the temple will close

C). Because Paul is coming soon D). Because money is short

3170. Instead of getting drunk on wine, what should believers be filled with?

A). Joy only B). Food C). The Spirit D). Knowledge

3171. With what does Paul tell believers to speak to one another?

A). Riddles and proverbs B). Psalms, hymns and songs from the Spirit
C). Laws and commands D). Stories of the kings

3172. For what should believers always give thanks to God the Father?

A). Only for good harvests B). For everything C). Only on the Sabbath
D). Only for healing

3173. Out of reverence for Christ, what should believers do to one another?

A). Judge one another B). Submit to one another C). Compete with one another
D). Avoid one another

3174. Complete the verse: "Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the _____."

A). world B). disciples C). church D). nations

3175. Husbands ought to love their wives as they love what?

A). Their parents B). Their own bodies C). Their neighbors D). Their homes

3176. Quoting Scripture, Paul says a man will leave his father and mother and be united to his wife. What will the two become?

A). One flesh B). Two nations C). A new tribe D). Leaders of the family

3177. What does Paul say the wife must do toward her husband in Ephesians 5:33?

A). Obey his parents B). Respect her husband C). Leave her home
D). Teach him the law

Ephesians 6

3178. Complete the verse: "Children, _____ your parents in the Lord, for this is right."

A). teach B). help C). visit D). obey

3179. Paul calls 'Honor your father and mother' the first commandment with what?

A). A warning B). A sacrifice C). A blessing for the nation D). A promise

3180. What does Paul tell fathers not to do to their children?

A). Teach them B). Discipline them C). Feed them D). Exasperate them

3181. Slaves were told to obey their earthly masters as they would obey whom?

A). The emperor B). Their parents C). Christ D). The elders

3182. Why should masters not threaten their slaves?

A). Because the law forbids slavery
B). Because both have the same Master in heaven, who shows no favoritism
C). Because slaves are richer D). Because the church will punish them

3183. What does Paul tell believers to put on so they can stand against the devil's schemes?

A). A crown of gold B). A priest's robe C). The full armor of God
D). The sandals of Moses

3184. According to Ephesians 6:12, the believer's struggle is not against whom?

A). Spiritual forces of evil B). The powers of this dark world C). Flesh and blood
D). Rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms

3185. In the armor of God, what is buckled around the waist?

A). The belt of peace B). The belt of faith C). The belt of salvation
D). The belt of truth

3186. What is the breastplate in the armor of God?

A). The breastplate of courage B). The breastplate of righteousness
C). The breastplate of hope D). The breastplate of love

3187. With which piece of armor can believers extinguish the flaming arrows of the evil one?

A). The helmet of salvation B). The shield of faith C). The belt of truth
D). The sword of the Spirit

3188. Which piece of armor is the word of God?

A). The shield B). The helmet C). The belt D). The sword of the Spirit

3189. What is the helmet in the armor of God?

A). The helmet of salvation B). The helmet of wisdom C). The helmet of glory
D). The helmet of strength

3190. How often does Paul tell believers to pray in the Spirit?

A). Only in the morning B). On all occasions C). Only on the Sabbath
D). Once a year

3191. How does Paul describe himself in Ephesians 6:20?

A). An ambassador in chains B). A king in exile C). A shepherd without sheep
D). A builder of churches

3192. Whom did Paul send to tell the Ephesians how he was doing?

A). Timothy B). Titus C). Tychicus D). Silas

Philippians

Chapters

1 2 3 4

Philippians 1

3193. Who is named with Paul at the start of the letter to the Philippians?

A). Silas B). Barnabas C). Timothy D). Luke

3194. In which city did the believers who received this letter live?

A). Philippi B). Ephesus C). Corinth D). Thessalonica

3195. Complete the verse: "I thank my God every time I _____ you."

A). see B). pray for C). hear about D). remember

3196. Complete the verse: "He who began a good work in you will carry it on to _____ until the day of Christ Jesus."

A). completion B). the end C). glory D). victory

3197. Paul prayed that the Philippians' love would grow more and more in knowledge and depth of what?

A). faith B). insight C). patience D). joy

3198. What did Paul say his time in chains had actually done?

A). Stopped his ministry B). Made the church afraid C). Helped advance the gospel
D). Turned the guards against him

3199. Because of Paul's chains, how did most of the brothers and sisters proclaim the gospel?

A). Only in secret B). More confidently and without fear C). Less often than before
D). Only to Jews

3200. Some people preached Christ out of envy and rivalry. How did Paul respond?

A). He told them to stop B). He became angry C). He left the city
D). He rejoiced that Christ was preached

3201. Complete the verse: "For to me, to live is Christ and to die is _____."

A). gain B). loss C). rest D). peace

3202. Why did Paul think it was better for him to keep living, even though being with Christ was better by far?

A). He feared death B). It was more necessary for the Philippians
C). He wanted to see Rome D). He had unfinished letters

3203. Paul told the Philippians to live in a manner worthy of what?

A). the law of Moses B). their city C). the gospel of Christ D). their families

3204. Besides believing in Christ, what else did Paul say had been granted to the believers on Christ's behalf?

A). To suffer for him B). To rule with him C). To perform miracles
D). To become rich

Philippians 2

3205. Complete the verse: "Do nothing out of selfish ambition or vain conceit. Rather, in humility value _____ above yourselves."

A). God B). others C). leaders D). the law

3206. Paul said each of you should look not only to your own interests, but to whose interests?

A). the interests of others B). the interests of the king C). the interests of the priests
D). the interests of your family only

3207. Whose mindset did Paul tell the Philippians to have in their relationships with one another?

A). Moses B). Abraham C). Christ Jesus D). Timothy

3208. According to Paul, Christ made himself nothing by taking the very nature of what?

A). a king B). a prophet C). an angel D). a servant

3209. Jesus humbled himself and became obedient to death, even what kind of death?

A). death on a cross B). death by stoning C). death in battle D). death in prison

3210. Complete: "At the name of Jesus every _____ should bow."

A). head B). knee C). nation D). angel

3211. Paul told believers to do everything without what?

A). praying or singing B). grumbling or arguing C). fasting or giving
D). resting or eating

3212. Paul said believers would shine among a warped and crooked generation like what?

A). lamps B). the sun C). stars in the sky D). gold

3213. Whom did Paul hope to send to the Philippians soon, saying he had no one else like him?

A). Titus B). Silas C). Mark D). Timothy

3214. Which messenger from the Philippians did Paul send back to them?

A). Epaphroditus B). Epaphras C). Onesimus D). Tychicus

3215. What happened to Epaphroditus, and how did God respond?

A). He was imprisoned, and God freed him
B). He became ill almost to death, and God had mercy on him
C). He was shipwrecked, and God saved him D). He was stoned, and God healed him

3216. While believers work out their salvation, who did Paul say works in them to will and to act?

A). their leaders B). the apostles C). God D). the angels

Philippians 3

3217. At the start of chapter 3, what did Paul tell the believers to do in the Lord?

A). Rejoice B). Fast C). Keep silent D). Build

3218. On which day of his life did Paul say he was circumcised?

A). the first day B). the third day C). the eighth day D). the fortieth day

3219. From which tribe of Israel did Paul say he came?

A). Judah B). Levi C). Ephraim D). Benjamin

3220. In regard to the law, what group did Paul say he belonged to?

A). the Sadducees B). the Pharisees C). the priests D). the zealots

3221. How did Paul show his zeal before he came to know Christ?

A). By persecuting the church B). By writing letters C). By building synagogues
D). By traveling to Rome

3222. How did Paul now consider the things that were once gains to him?

A). As rewards B). As treasures C). As loss for the sake of Christ D). As blessings

3223. According to Paul, the righteousness he wanted to have comes from God on the basis of what?

A). obeying the law B). faith C). good works D). his family line

3224. Complete: "I press on toward the _____ to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Christ Jesus."

A). finish B). crown C). kingdom D). goal

3225. Paul said he forgets what is behind and strains toward what?

A). what is ahead B). what is below C). what is easy D). what is old

3226. Paul described the enemies of the cross of Christ: "their god is their _____."

A). money B). stomach C). pride D). power

3227. Where did Paul say the citizenship of believers is?

A). in Rome B). in Jerusalem C). in heaven D). in Philippi

3228. What will the Lord Jesus Christ do to the lowly bodies of believers?

A). Leave them in the grave B). Make them younger C). Give them wings
D). Transform them to be like his glorious body

Philippians 4

3229. Which two women did Paul plead with to be of the same mind in the Lord?

A). Mary and Martha B). Euodia and Syntyche C). Lydia and Priscilla
D). Phoebe and Dorcas

3230. Complete the verse: "Rejoice in the Lord _____. I will say it again: Rejoice!"

A). always B). today C). together D). sometimes

3231. Instead of being anxious, what did Paul tell believers to do in every situation?

A). Work harder B). Stay quiet C). Present their requests to God by prayer
D). Ask their friends for advice

3232. What did Paul say would guard the hearts and minds of believers in Christ Jesus?

A). the law of Moses B). the angels C). their good works D). the peace of God

3233. According to Paul, what kinds of things should believers think about?

A). Things that are true, noble, right and pure B). Things that bring money
C). Things that others say D). Things that happened in the past

3234. What did Paul say he had learned in every situation, whether well fed or hungry?

A). To complain B). To be content C). To ask for more D). To give up

3235. Complete the verse: "I can do all this through him who gives me _____."

A). hope B). peace C). strength D). wisdom

3236. In which city did the Philippians send Paul aid more than once?

A). Corinth B). Athens C). Berea D). Thessalonica

3237. Who brought the gifts from the Philippians to Paul?

A). Epaphroditus B). Timothy C). Silas D). Luke

3238. Paul said God would meet all their needs according to what?

A). their hard work B). the riches of his glory in Christ Jesus C). the gifts they gave
D). the prayers of the apostles

3239. Paul sent greetings especially from God's people who belonged to whose household?

A). Herod's household B). Pilate's household C). Caesar's household
D). Felix's household

Colossians

Chapters

1 2 3 4

Colossians 1

3240. Who is named together with Paul at the start of the letter to the Colossians?

A). Barnabas B). Silas C). Timothy D). Titus

3241. To believers in which city was this letter written?

A). Colossae B). Corinth C). Ephesus D). Philippi

3242. Complete the verse: "the faith and love that spring from the ___ stored up for you in heaven."

A). joy B). reward C). peace D). hope

3243. From whom did the Colossians learn the gospel?

A). Apollos B). Epaphras C). Tychicus D). Onesimus

3244. What did Paul keep asking God to fill the Colossians with?

A). Great wealth B). Power to do miracles C). The knowledge of his will
D). Strength to defeat their enemies

3245. Complete the verse: "For he has rescued us from the dominion of ___ and brought us into the kingdom of the Son he loves."

A). darkness B). sin C). death D). fear

3246. According to Colossians 1, what do we have in the Son?

A). A new law to obey B). Redemption, the forgiveness of sins
C). A promise of earthly riches D). A place in the temple

3247. Complete the verse: "The Son is the ___ of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation."

A). servant B). messenger C). image D). shadow

3248. What does Colossians 1 teach about how all things were created?

A). They were created by angels B). They were created through the Son and for him
C). They created themselves over time D). They were created only for people

3249. According to Colossians 1, the Son is the head of what?

A). The temple B). The nations C). The body, the church D). The law

3250. How did God make peace and reconcile all things to himself through the Son?

A). Through his blood, shed on the cross B). Through the sacrifices in the temple
C). Through the teaching of the prophets D). Through keeping the Sabbath

3251. The Colossians were once enemies of God. How did God reconcile them?

A). By their good deeds B). By Christ's physical body through death
C). By their journey to Jerusalem D). By the gifts they gave

3252. What did Paul say he was rejoicing in for the sake of the Colossians?

A). His wealth B). His sufferings C). His travels D). His education

3253. Complete the verse: "Christ in you, the hope of ___."

A). heaven B). peace C). glory D). life

3254. Why did Paul proclaim Christ and teach everyone with all wisdom?

A). To become famous B). To collect money for himself
C). To present everyone fully mature in Christ D). To start a new nation

Colossians 2

3255. Besides the Colossians, believers in which city did Paul say he was struggling for?

A). Ephesus B). Laodicea C). Antioch D). Thessalonica

3256. According to Colossians 2, what is hidden in Christ?

A). The names of all the angels B). The date of the end of the world
C). All the treasures of wisdom and knowledge D). The tablets of the law

3257. Complete the verse: "rooted and built up in him, strengthened in the faith as you were taught, and overflowing with ___."

A). thankfulness B). joy C). love D). power

3258. What did Paul warn the Colossians not to be taken captive by?

A). Roman soldiers B). Hollow and deceptive philosophy C). Wild animals
D). Heavy taxes

3259. Complete the verse: "For in Christ all the ___ of the Deity lives in bodily form."

A). glory B). power C). fullness D). wisdom

3260. According to Colossians 2, believers were buried with Christ in what?

A). A tomb B). The sea C). The wilderness D). Baptism

3261. What did God do with the charge of our legal debt against us?

A). He wrote it in a book B). He gave it to the priests C). He nailed it to the cross
D). He kept it until judgment day

3262. What did Christ do to the powers and authorities by the cross?

A). He disarmed them and triumphed over them B). He made peace treaties with them
C). He asked them for help D). He gave them more power

3263. Paul said food laws, festivals and Sabbaths were a shadow of things to come. Where is the reality found?

A). In the temple B). In Christ C). In the law of Moses D). In the angels

3264. What false kind of worship did Paul warn the Colossians about?

A). Worship of the sun B). Worship of kings C). Worship of angels
D). Worship of rivers

3265. Complete the human rules Paul quoted: "Do not handle! Do not taste! Do not ___!"

A). eat B). touch C). drink D). speak

3266. What did Paul say these strict human rules lack?

A). Any value in restraining sensual indulgence B). Any people who follow them
C). Any written form D). Any connection to Jewish food

Colossians 3

3267. According to Colossians 3, where is Christ seated?

A). On a hill in Galilee B). At the right hand of God C). In the temple courts
D). On the throne of David in Jerusalem

3268. Complete the verse: "Set your minds on things above, not on ___ things."

A). earthly B). small C). old D). hidden

3269. In Colossians 3, Paul says greed is the same as what?

A). Laziness B). Pride C). Idolatry D). Anger

3270. Paul said that in the new self there is no Gentile or Jew, slave or free. What does he say instead?

A). Only Jews are part of God's people B). Christ is all, and is in all
C). Everyone must obey the law of Moses D). Only the wise can know God

3271. Which of these is one of the qualities Paul told God's chosen people to clothe themselves with?

A). Wealth B). Strength C). Wisdom of the world D). Compassion

3272. Complete the verse: "Forgive as the ___ forgave you."

A). Lord B). prophet C). king D). priest

3273. According to Colossians 3, which virtue binds all the others together in perfect unity?

A). Faith B). Patience C). Love D). Peace

3274. Complete the verse: "Let the ___ of Christ rule in your hearts."

A). love B). joy C). word D). peace

3275. According to Colossians 3, what should believers sing to God with gratitude in their hearts?

A). Psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit B). Songs of the nations C). Songs of war
D). Songs of the temple priests only

3276. What did Paul tell husbands to do in Colossians 3?

A). Obey their wives in everything B). Love their wives and not be harsh with them
C). Work far from home D). Keep silent at home

3277. Paul told children to obey their parents in everything. Why?

A). Because it pleases the Lord B). Because they will become rich
C). Because the law of Rome demanded it D). Because they will live in a palace

3278. Why did Paul tell fathers not to embitter their children?

A). So the children will leave home early B). So the children will not become discouraged
C). So the children will become soldiers D). So the children will not learn to read

3279. According to Colossians 3, how should believers work at whatever they do?

A). Only when someone is watching B). Quickly so they can rest
C). With all their heart, as working for the Lord D). Only for the reward from their masters

Colossians 4

3280. Why did Paul tell masters to give their slaves what is right and fair?

A). Because the slaves would leave B). Because they also have a Master in heaven
C). Because Roman law demanded it D). Because the church would pay them

3281. Complete the verse: "Devote yourselves to ___, being watchful and thankful."

A). prayer B). work C). study D). fasting

3282. What did Paul ask the Colossians to pray God would open for his message?

A). A prison gate B). A city wall C). A door D). A treasure box

3283. Complete the verse: "Let your conversation be always full of grace, seasoned with ___."

A). honey B). oil C). wisdom D). salt

3284. Who did Paul send to tell the Colossians all the news about him?

A). Tychicus B). Titus C). Silas D). Apollos

3285. Which faithful and dear brother, who was one of the Colossians, came with Tychicus?

A). Demas B). Onesimus C). Archippus D). Justus

3286. According to Colossians 4, Mark was the cousin of whom?

A). Peter B). Silas C). Barnabas D). Luke

3287. What did Paul say Epaphras was always doing for the Colossians?

A). Writing them letters B). Wrestling in prayer for them C). Collecting money for them D). Building a church for them

3288. Which man in Colossians 4 is called "the doctor"?

A). Luke B). Demas C). Mark D). Aristarchus

3289. In whose house did a church meet, according to Colossians 4?

A). Lydia B). Priscilla C). Phoebe D). Nympha

3290. What did Paul tell the Colossians to do after reading his letter?

A). Burn it so no one else could read it B). Have it read in the church of the Laodiceans too C). Send it back to Paul D). Keep it hidden in the synagogue

3291. Who was told to see that he completed the ministry he had received in the Lord?

A). Demas B). Justus C). Archippus D). Epaphras

3292. In his closing greeting, what did Paul ask the Colossians to remember?

A). His chains B). His family C). His home town D). His money

1 Thessalonians

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5

1 Thessalonians 1

3293. Which two men joined Paul in writing this letter to the church of the Thessalonians?

A). Silas and Timothy B). Barnabas and Mark C). Titus and Luke
D). Apollos and Peter

3294. Complete the verse: "your work produced by faith, your labor prompted by love, and your endurance inspired by ___ in our Lord Jesus Christ."

A). faith B). love C). hope D). joy

3295. Paul said the gospel came to the Thessalonians not simply with words. What else did it come with?

A). Great speeches and clever arguments B). Power, the Holy Spirit and deep conviction
C). Gifts of gold and silver D). Signs in the sky and thunder

3296. How did the Thessalonians welcome the message even though they were going through severe suffering?

A). With the joy given by the Holy Spirit B). With fear and many doubts
C). By arguing with Paul D). By keeping it secret

3297. The Thessalonians became a model to all the believers in which two regions?

A). Galatia and Asia B). Judea and Samaria C). Syria and Cilicia
D). Macedonia and Achaia

3298. From what did the Thessalonians turn to God, to serve the living and true God?

A). Riches B). Their families C). Their jobs D). Idols

3299. The Thessalonians were waiting for God's Son from heaven, whom God raised from the dead. Who is He?

A). Elijah B). Jesus C). Moses D). The angel Gabriel

1 Thessalonians 2

3300. Before coming to Thessalonica, in which city had Paul and his companions suffered and been treated outrageously?

A). Corinth B). Athens C). Philippi D). Ephesus

3301. Whom did Paul say he was trying to please when he spoke the gospel?

A). The people who listened B). The city leaders C). Other apostles
D). God, who tests our hearts

3302. Which two things did Paul say he never used as a mask or a way of speaking to the Thessalonians?

A). Flattery and greed B). Anger and pride C). Prayer and fasting
D). Songs and stories

3303. Complete the verse: "Instead, we were like young children among you. Just as a nursing ___ cares for her children."

A). sister B). friend C). mother D). servant

3304. Why did Paul and his companions work night and day while preaching in Thessalonica?

A). So they could buy a church building B). So they would not be a burden to anyone
C). Because the city leaders made them D). To send money back to Jerusalem

3305. Paul said he dealt with each of the Thessalonians the way a ___ deals with his own children.

A). king B). teacher C). shepherd D). father

3306. How did the Thessalonians accept the message Paul preached to them?

A). As the word of God, which it really is B). As a good story from long ago
C). As just a human idea D). As a new law of the Romans

3307. Paul said the Thessalonians had become imitators of God's churches in which region, because they suffered from their own people?

A). Galatia B). Judea C). Macedonia D). Asia

3308. Paul wanted again and again to come back to the Thessalonians. Who did he say blocked their way?

A). The Roman emperor B). Barnabas C). Satan D). The church in Jerusalem

3309. What did Paul call the Thessalonian believers when he thought about the coming of the Lord Jesus?

A). His helpers and servants B). His teachers and guides C). His judges and witnesses
D). His glory and joy

1 Thessalonians 3

3310. In which city did Paul decide to be left by himself when he could not stand waiting any longer?

A). Rome B). Athens C). Corinth D). Berea

3311. Whom did Paul send to strengthen and encourage the Thessalonians in their faith?

A). Silas B). Titus C). Luke D). Timothy

3312. What had Paul kept telling the Thessalonians while he was with them?

A). That they would become rich B). That they would never be troubled
C). That they would be persecuted D). That they would soon move to Jerusalem

3313. Paul was afraid that someone might have tempted the Thessalonians and made his work useless. Whom did he call this one?

A). The tempter B). The false teacher C). The ruler of the city D). The jailer

3314. What good news did Timothy bring back to Paul about the Thessalonians?

A). They had built a new synagogue B). They had moved to another city
C). They had chosen new elders D). News about their faith and love

3315. When did Paul say he prayed most earnestly to see the Thessalonians again?

A). Only on the Sabbath B). Night and day C). Once each year
D). Only at the temple

3316. Complete the prayer: "May the Lord make your ___ increase and overflow for each other and for everyone else."

A). love B). joy C). strength D). peace

3317. Paul prayed that God would strengthen their hearts so they would be blameless and holy when what happens?

A). When they finish building a church B). When Paul returns to visit
C). When our Lord Jesus comes with all his holy ones D). When the Roman rulers believe

1 Thessalonians 4

3318. Complete the verse: "It is God's will that you should be ___: that you should avoid sexual immorality."

A). sanctified B). rich C). famous D). strong

3319. What did Paul say God called believers to live?

A). A life of wealth B). A holy life C). A life alone in the desert
D). A life without work

3320. Paul said the Thessalonians did not need anyone to write to them about loving one another. Who had taught them?

A). Their parents B). The Roman teachers C). God D). The prophets of Athens

3321. What did Paul tell the believers to do with their hands?

A). Lift them up only in the temple B). Keep them still C). Work with them
D). Clap them when they sing

3322. Paul did not want believers to grieve about those who have died in the same way as whom?

A). The rest of mankind, who have no hope B). The angels in heaven
C). The prophets of old D). The apostles in Jerusalem

3323. When the Lord comes down from heaven, which of these will be heard?

A). The roar of a lion B). The ringing of temple bells C). The sound of many horses
D). The voice of the archangel and the trumpet call of God

3324. When the Lord comes, who will rise first?

A). Those who are still alive B). The dead in Christ C). The angels
D). The prophets only

3325. Where will believers who are still alive be caught up to meet the Lord?

A). On the Mount of Olives B). In the temple courts C). In the clouds, in the air
D). By the Jordan River

3326. What did Paul tell the believers to do with the words about the Lord's coming?

A). Keep them a secret B). Forget them C). Argue about them
D). Encourage one another with them

1 Thessalonians 5

3327. Paul said the day of the Lord will come like what?

A). A thief in the night B). A storm at sea C). A king on a horse
D). A bird in the morning

3328. When people are saying "Peace and safety," what did Paul say will come on them suddenly?

A). A great feast B). Destruction C). A new king D). Heavy rain

3329. Complete the verse: "You are all children of the ___ and children of the day."

A). king B). law C). light D). prophets

3330. Paul told believers to put on the hope of salvation as what piece of armor?

A). A shield B). A belt C). A sword D). A helmet

3331. Paul said God did not appoint believers to suffer wrath. What did He appoint them to receive?

A). Salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ B). Great riches on earth
C). Power over kings D). A long life without trouble

3332. How did Paul tell believers to treat those who work hard among them and care for them in the Lord?

A). Ignore them B). Respect them and hold them in the highest regard in love
C). Pay them with gold D). Test them with hard questions

3333. Complete the verses: "Rejoice always, pray ___, give thanks in all circumstances."

A). quietly B). on the Sabbath C). continually D). in the temple

3334. Paul said giving thanks in all circumstances is what?

A). A rule of the Pharisees B). A custom of the Greeks C). Only for the apostles
D). God's will for you in Christ Jesus

3335. What did Paul tell the believers not to quench?

A). The Spirit B). Their lamps C). Their thirst D). The fire on the altar

3336. What did Paul tell the believers to do with prophecies?

A). Treat them with contempt B). Test them all and hold on to what is good
C). Write them on the walls D). Keep them away from others

3337. Paul prayed that which three parts of the believers would be kept blameless at the coming of the Lord Jesus?

A). Mind, strength and hands B). Heart, eyes and ears C). Spirit, soul and body
D). Faith, hope and love

3338. What did Paul charge the believers to do with this letter?

A). Burn it after reading B). Send it to Rome C). Hide it from others
D). Have it read to all the brothers and sisters

2 Thessalonians

Chapters

1 2 3

2 Thessalonians 1

3339. Which two men joined Paul in greeting the church of the Thessalonians?

A). Silas and Timothy B). Barnabas and Mark C). Titus and Luke
D). Apollos and Tychicus

3340. Paul thanked God because two things were growing in the Thessalonian believers. What were they?

A). Their wealth and influence B). Their faith and their love for one another
C). Their knowledge and wisdom D). Their numbers and their meeting places

3341. Complete the verse: "Among God's churches we boast about your _____ and faith in all the persecutions and trials you are enduring."

A). humility B). obedience C). perseverance D). generosity

3342. According to Paul, what did the Thessalonians' faithful endurance in suffering show?

A). That God's judgment is right, and they will be counted worthy of the kingdom of God
B). That God had forgotten them for a time
C). That they had sinned more than other churches D). That the Lord had already returned

3343. When will God give relief to believers who are troubled?

A). When they leave Thessalonica B). When the Roman rulers change
C). When the temple is rebuilt
D). When the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven in blazing fire with his powerful angels

3344. Who did Paul say the Lord Jesus will punish when he is revealed from heaven?

A). Those who were baptised late B). Those who travel on the Sabbath
C). Those who do not know God and do not obey the gospel
D). Those who live outside Israel

3345. What did Paul constantly pray for the Thessalonians?

A). That they would become rich B). That God would make them worthy of his calling
C). That they would move to Jerusalem D). That they would never face trouble again

2 Thessalonians 2

3346. What false message did Paul warn the Thessalonians not to be alarmed by?

A). That Jesus was not raised from the dead B). That the day of the Lord had already come
C). That they must keep the Jewish law D). That Paul had died in prison

3347. According to Paul, what must happen before the day of the Lord comes?

A). The temple must be rebuilt B). All nations must believe

C). The rebellion must occur and the man of lawlessness be revealed

D). Paul must reach Rome

3348. Where did Paul say the man of lawlessness will set himself up, proclaiming himself to be God?

A). In God's temple B). In the palace of Caesar C). On the Mount of Olives

D). In the synagogue at Thessalonica

3349. How will the Lord Jesus overthrow the lawless one?

A). With an army of Roman soldiers B). By a great earthquake C). By sending a flood

D). With the breath of his mouth and the splendour of his coming

3350. The coming of the lawless one will be in keeping with whose work?

A). Pharaoh B). Satan C). Herod D). Nebuchadnezzar

3351. Why will those who are perishing be deceived?

A). Because they never heard any preaching B). Because they were not born in Israel

C). Because they refused to love the truth and so be saved

D). Because God did not allow them to pray

3352. Complete the verse: "God chose you as firstfruits to be saved through the sanctifying work of the _____ and through belief in the truth."

A). Spirit B). church C). law D). apostles

3353. What did Paul urge the believers to stand firm and hold on to?

A). Their money and possessions

B). The teachings passed on to them by word of mouth or by letter

C). The customs of Rome D). The traditions of the Pharisees

3354. What did Paul pray that God would do for the believers' hearts?

A). Make them proud B). Fill them with fear

C). Encourage their hearts and strengthen them in every good deed and word

D). Make them forget their troubles

2 Thessalonians 3

3355. What did Paul ask the believers to pray for?

A). That he would become famous

B). That the message of the Lord would spread rapidly and be honoured

C). That he would get a new home D). That Rome would be destroyed

3356. Complete the verse: "But the Lord is _____, and he will strengthen you and protect you from the evil one."

A). near B). mighty C). faithful D). patient

3357. Paul told the believers to keep away from which kind of believer?

A). Those who are idle and disruptive B). Those who are poor

C). Those who are new to the faith D). Those who are sick

3358. How did Paul and his companions avoid being a burden to the Thessalonians?

A). They brought gifts from Jerusalem B). They stayed only one night

C). They were paid by the city officials D). They worked night and day, labouring and toiling

3359. Paul had the right to receive help. Why did he choose to work for his own food instead?

A). Because the church refused to help him

B). To offer himself as a model for them to imitate

C). Because he was ashamed of the gospel D). Because the law forbade it

3360. Complete the rule Paul gave: "The one who is unwilling to work shall not _____."

A). speak B). pray C). eat D). travel

3361. Paul heard that some believers were idle. What did he say they were busy being instead?

A). Busybodies B). Teachers C). Travellers D). Shepherds

3362. Complete the verse: "And as for you, brothers and sisters, never tire of _____."

A). praying B). giving thanks C). doing what is good D). singing hymns

3363. How should the church treat someone who does not obey Paul's instructions in this letter?

A). As an enemy to be driven out B). As someone who must pay a fine

C). As a stranger they have never met D). Not as an enemy, but warned as a fellow believer

3364. How did Paul show that this letter was truly from him?

A). He sealed it with a ring B). He wrote a greeting in his own handwriting

C). He sent it with an angel D). He signed it with Timothy's name

1 Timothy

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6

1 Timothy 1

3365. Paul called whom "my true son in the faith"?

A). Titus B). Timothy C). Silas D). Mark

3366. Where did Paul urge Timothy to stay?

A). Corinth B). Philippi C). Ephesus D). Rome

3367. What was Timothy to command certain people not to do in Ephesus?

A). Eat with Gentiles B). Teach false doctrines C). Collect money
D). Travel to Jerusalem

3368. Besides myths, what did Paul warn people not to devote themselves to?

A). Endless genealogies B). Fasting rules C). Temple sacrifices D). Long prayers

3369. Complete the verse: "The goal of this command is ___, which comes from a pure heart and a good conscience and a sincere faith."

A). peace B). wisdom C). obedience D). love

3370. What did Paul say about the law?

A). It has no use for anyone B). It is good if one uses it properly
C). It saves those who keep it D). It was only for priests

3371. Before receiving mercy, what kind of man did Paul say he had been?

A). A tax collector and a thief B). A blasphemer, a persecutor and a violent man
C). A fisherman and a sinner D). A soldier and a ruler

3372. Why did Paul say he was shown mercy?

A). Because he was a Pharisee B). Because he gave to the poor
C). Because he acted in ignorance and unbelief D). Because he was born a Roman citizen

3373. Complete the verse: "Christ Jesus came into the world to save ___—of whom I am the worst."

A). sinners B). the righteous C). kings D). the Jews

3374. Why did Paul say he was shown mercy as the worst of sinners?

A). So he could become rich B). So Christ could show His immense patience as an example
C). So he could avoid suffering D). So he could rule the church

3375. Paul praised "the King eternal, immortal, invisible." Who was he describing?

A). King David B). Caesar C). An angel D). The only God

3376. What happened to the faith of some who rejected a good conscience?

A). It grew stronger B). It was rebuilt C). It suffered shipwreck D). It was hidden

3377. Who did Paul name with Alexander as men he handed over to Satan?

A). Demas B). Hymenaeus C). Onesimus D). Apollos

1 Timothy 2

3378. Paul urged prayers for all people, including which leaders?

A). Only church elders B). Kings and all those in authority C). Only Jewish priests
D). Only Roman soldiers

3379. Why did Paul say to pray for kings and those in authority?

A). So that believers may become rich B). So that believers may live peaceful and quiet lives
C). So that kings would join the church D). So that taxes would be lowered

3380. According to Paul, what does God want for all people?

A). To be saved and to come to a knowledge of the truth
B). To keep the whole law of Moses C). To live in Jerusalem D). To become teachers

3381. Complete the verse: "For there is one God and one ___ between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus."

A). prophet B). priest C). king D). mediator

3382. What did Christ Jesus give Himself as for all people?

A). A teacher B). A ransom C). A judge D). A servant king

3383. Paul said he was appointed a herald and an apostle. He also called himself a true and faithful teacher of whom?

A). The Pharisees B). The Gentiles C). The priests D). The kings

3384. How did Paul want men everywhere to pray?

A). Lifting up holy hands without anger or disputing B). Standing on street corners
C). Only in the temple D). With long, repeated words

3385. Instead of expensive clothes, gold or pearls, what did Paul say women who worship God should be adorned with?

A). Fine linen B). Silver jewelry C). Good deeds D). Royal robes

3386. Which person did Paul say was formed first?

A). Eve B). Adam C). Abel D). Seth

1 Timothy 3

3387. Complete the verse: "Whoever aspires to be an overseer desires a ___ task."

A). noble B). heavy C). simple D). secret

3388. Which of these did Paul say an overseer must be able to do?

A). Speak in tongues B). Teach C). Heal the sick D). Write Scripture

3389. An overseer must not be a lover of what?

A). Prayer B). Children C). Money D). Peace

3390. Why did Paul say an overseer must manage his own family well?

A). Because families pay the church

B). If he cannot manage his own family, how can he take care of God's church?

C). Because his children must become overseers D). So he can live in the temple

3391. Why must an overseer not be a recent convert?

A). He may become conceited and fall under the same judgment as the devil

B). He will not know the Old Testament C). He will not be old enough

D). He will not have enough money

3392. Who must an overseer have a good reputation with?

A). Only other overseers B). Roman rulers C). Outsiders D). The temple priests

3393. Paul said these church servants must first be tested before they serve. Who were they?

A). Prophets B). Apostles C). Deacons D). Priests

3394. Paul called it "the pillar and foundation of the truth." What was he describing?

A). The temple in Jerusalem B). The law of Moses C). The church of the living God

D). The city of Ephesus

3395. Why did Paul write these instructions to Timothy?

A). So Timothy would know how people ought to behave in God's household

B). So Timothy could build a new temple C). So Timothy could leave Ephesus quickly

D). So Timothy could become a king

3396. Complete the verse: "He appeared in the flesh, was vindicated by the Spirit, was seen by ___."

A). prophets B). angels C). kings D). shepherds

3397. In Paul's statement about the mystery of godliness, what is the last thing said about Jesus?

A). He appeared in the flesh B). He was preached among the nations

C). He was taken up in glory D). He was seen by angels

3398. The Spirit says that in later times some will abandon the faith. What will they follow?

A). The law of Moses B). Deceiving spirits and things taught by demons
C). Roman kings D). Old traditions of their fathers

3399. What two things did the false teachers forbid or order people to avoid?

A). Prayer and fasting B). Marriage and certain foods C). Singing and giving
D). Reading and preaching

3400. Complete the verse: "For everything God created is ___, and nothing is to be rejected if it is received with thanksgiving."

A). holy B). clean C). good D). pure

3401. By what two things is food consecrated?

A). Fire and water B). The word of God and prayer C). Fasting and sacrifice
D). Priests and the temple

3402. How did Paul compare physical training with godliness?

A). Physical training is worth more than godliness B). Both have no value
C). Physical training has some value, but godliness has value for all things
D). Godliness is only for the life to come

3403. Complete the verse: "Don't let anyone look down on you because you are ___."

A). poor B). young C). weak D). a Gentile

3404. Which of these is one of the areas where Paul told Timothy to set an example for the believers?

A). Wealth B). Strength C). Purity D). Fame

3405. Until Paul came, what did he tell Timothy to devote himself to?

A). Building a church house B). The public reading of Scripture, preaching and teaching
C). Traveling to Rome D). Collecting gifts for Jerusalem

3406. According to Paul, who laid their hands on Timothy when his gift was given through prophecy?

A). The apostles in Jerusalem B). The body of elders C). His mother and grandmother
D). The Roman officials

3407. Paul told Timothy to watch two things closely. What were they?

A). His money and his house B). His life and doctrine C). His friends and family
D). His food and clothing

1 Timothy 5

3408. How did Paul tell Timothy to treat an older man?

A). Rebuke him harshly B). Ignore him C). Exhort him as if he were his father
D). Send him away

3409. Paul told Timothy to treat younger women as sisters, with what?

A). Absolute purity B). Great caution C). Strict rules D). Many gifts

3410. How should the children or grandchildren of a widow first put their religion into practice?

A). By giving to the temple B). By caring for their own family C). By fasting often
D). By traveling as missionaries

3411. What did Paul say about someone who does not provide for their relatives, especially their own household?

A). They should be made an elder
B). They have denied the faith and are worse than an unbeliever
C). They are free from the law D). They should give to the church instead

3412. How old did a widow have to be to be put on the list of widows?

A). Forty B). Fifty C). Seventy D). At least sixty

3413. Paul said these people, when they direct the church well, are worthy of double honor. Who were they?

A). The elders B). The deacons C). The widows D). The soldiers

3414. Complete the verse: "Do not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain," and "The worker deserves his ____."

A). rest B). reward C). wages D). bread

3415. What did Paul require before an accusation against an elder could be accepted?

A). A letter from Jerusalem B). A vote of the whole church
C). The elder's own confession D). Two or three witnesses

3416. What did Paul warn Timothy not to be hasty in doing?

A). Laying on of hands B). Eating with believers C). Writing letters
D). Leaving Ephesus

3417. Because of Timothy's stomach and frequent illnesses, what did Paul tell him?

A). To stop eating meat B). To fast more often
C). To use a little wine instead of drinking only water D). To rest in Ephesus for a year

3418. What did Paul teach about sins and good deeds that are not obvious now?

A). They will never be known B). They cannot remain hidden forever
C). Only God cares about them D). They do not matter

1 Timothy 6

3419. Why did Paul tell slaves to consider their masters worthy of full respect?

A). So they could become free quickly
B). So that God's name and the teaching may not be slandered
C). So they could earn more money D). So their masters would join the church

3420. Complete the verse: "But godliness with ___ is great gain."

A). wealth B). contentment C). wisdom D). strength

3421. What did Paul say we can take out of the world?

A). Our money B). Our houses C). Nothing D). Our good name

3422. If we have what two things, Paul said we will be content with that?

A). Food and clothing B). Gold and silver C). Land and houses
D). Friends and family

3423. Complete the verse: "For the love of ___ is a root of all kinds of evil."

A). power B). pleasure C). self D). money

3424. Paul told Timothy to flee from the love of money and pursue several things. Which one was among them?

A). Righteousness B). Riches C). Honor among men D). Power

3425. Complete the verse: "Fight the good ___ of the faith."

A). race B). battle C). fight D). work

3426. Before whom did Christ Jesus make the good confession, according to Paul?

A). Herod B). Caiaphas C). Caesar D). Pontius Pilate

3427. Paul described God as one who lives in what?

A). A golden temple B). Unapproachable light C). The clouds of heaven
D). A high mountain

3428. Instead of hoping in wealth, where did Paul tell the rich to put their hope?

A). In their families B). In good luck
C). In God, who richly provides everything for our enjoyment D). In the church leaders

3429. Paul told the rich to be rich in what?

A). Good deeds B). Land C). Gold D). Friends

3430. In his final words of the letter, what did Paul tell Timothy to guard?

A). The temple treasury B). What has been entrusted to his care C). The city gates
D). The scrolls of the law

2 Timothy

Chapters

1 2 3 4

2 Timothy 1

3431. Who was Timothy's grandmother, whose sincere faith Paul mentioned?

A). Eunice B). Lydia C). Lois D). Priscilla

3432. Who was Timothy's mother?

A). Eunice B). Lois C). Mary D). Dorcas

3433. Complete the verse: "For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, ___ and self-discipline."

A). joy B). peace C). love D). wisdom

3434. What did Paul tell Timothy to fan into flame?

A). The gift of God B). The fire on the altar C). His anger D). His lamp

3435. According to Paul, how had Timothy received the gift of God that was in him?

A). Through a dream at night B). Through the laying on of Paul's hands
C). Through being baptised in the Jordan D). Through reading the scrolls

3436. What did Paul tell Timothy not to be ashamed of?

A). Being young B). His family
C). The testimony about our Lord, or of Paul his prisoner D). Working with his hands

3437. What did Paul say Christ Jesus has destroyed?

A). The temple B). Death C). The law D). The Roman Empire

3438. For the gospel, Paul said he was appointed a herald, an apostle and a what?

A). Prophet B). Priest C). Teacher D). Judge

3439. Complete the verse: "I know whom I have ___, and am convinced that he is able to guard what I have entrusted to him."

A). followed B). believed C). served D). obeyed

3440. With whose help did Paul tell Timothy to guard the good deposit entrusted to him?

A). The elders B). The Holy Spirit C). Barnabas D). The angels

3441. Which two men did Paul name among those in the province of Asia who deserted him?

A). Phygelus and Hermogenes B). Hymenaeus and Alexander C). Aquila and Apollos
D). Titus and Luke

3442. Who often refreshed Paul and was not ashamed of his chains?

A). Demas B). Onesiphorus C). Philemon D). Silas

3443. In which city did Onesiphorus search hard for Paul until he found him?

A). Corinth B). Jerusalem C). Antioch D). Rome

3444. Besides Rome, where did Paul say Onesiphorus had helped him in many ways?

A). Ephesus B). Philippi C). Athens D). Tarsus

2 Timothy 2

3445. What did Paul tell Timothy to do with the things he had heard Paul say?

A). Write them on a scroll and hide them

B). Entrust them to reliable people who could teach others

C). Keep them secret from the church D). Send them to Rome

3446. Paul told Timothy to join in suffering like a good what of Christ Jesus?

A). Shepherd B). Farmer C). Soldier D). Builder

3447. According to Paul, what must an athlete do to receive the victor's crown?

A). Run faster than everyone B). Compete according to the rules

C). Train for many years D). Pay the entry money

3448. Who did Paul say should be the first to receive a share of the crops?

A). The landowner B). The hardworking farmer C). The king D). The priest

3449. Paul told Timothy to remember Jesus Christ, raised from the dead and descended from whom?

A). Abraham B). Moses C). David D). Aaron

3450. Complete the verse: "...even to the point of being chained like a criminal. But God's word is not ___."

A). silent B). chained C). hidden D). forgotten

3451. What does Paul say about Christ when we are faithless?

A). He forgets us B). He remains faithful C). He becomes angry

D). He leaves the church

3452. Paul told Timothy to be a worker who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles what?

A). The money of the church B). The word of truth C). The temple scrolls

D). The law courts

3453. Which two men said the resurrection had already taken place?

A). Hymenaeus and Philetus B). Phygelus and Hermogenes C). Demas and Crescens

D). Alexander and Demas

3454. Paul said the teaching of false teachers spreads like what?

A). Fire B). Gangrene C). Yeast D). Weeds

3455. In Paul's picture of a large house, what makes a person an instrument for special purposes?

A). Being made of gold B). Cleansing himself from what is ignoble C). Being the oldest D). Living in the master's room

3456. What did Paul tell Timothy to flee from?

A). Evil desires of youth B). His home town C). The Roman soldiers D). Hard work

3457. According to Paul, the Lord's servant must not be what?

A). Kind B). Quarrelsome C). Able to teach D). Patient

3458. Paul hoped opponents would come to their senses and escape from whose trap?

A). The Pharisees B). The devil C). The Romans D). The false prophets

2 Timothy 3

3459. Paul told Timothy there will be terrible times in which days?

A). The days of Noah B). The last days C). The days of the judges D). The feast days

3460. In the last days, Paul said people will be lovers of themselves and lovers of what?

A). Money B). Music C). Animals D). Travel

3461. Complete the verse: "...treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of ___."

A). truth B). God C). others D). wisdom

3462. Paul described people having a form of godliness but doing what?

A). Denying its power B). Praying too much C). Giving all their money D). Keeping the Sabbath

3463. Which two men did Paul say opposed Moses?

A). Hymenaeus and Philetus B). Jannes and Jambres C). Korah and Dathan D). Phygelus and Hermogenes

3464. Which three places did Paul name where he suffered persecutions?

A). Rome, Corinth and Athens B). Antioch, Iconium and Lystra C). Ephesus, Troas and Philippi D). Jerusalem, Joppa and Caesarea

3465. What did Paul say will happen to everyone who wants to live a godly life in Christ Jesus?

A). They will become rich B). They will be persecuted C). They will never be sick D). They will be made kings

3466. From what time had Timothy known the Holy Scriptures?

A). From infancy B). From the day he met Paul C). From when he became an elder D). From his baptism

3467. Complete the verse: "All Scripture is God-___ and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness."

A). given B). breathed C). written D). spoken

3468. According to Paul, Scripture helps the servant of God to be thoroughly equipped for what?

A). Every good work B). Winning battles C). Becoming wealthy
D). Building temples

2 Timothy 4

3469. Complete the verse: "Preach the word; be prepared in season and out of ___."

A). time B). season C). order D). place

3470. Paul warned that people would gather teachers to say what their itching ears want to hear. What would they not put up with?

A). Sound doctrine B). Long prayers C). Hard work D). Fasting

3471. Paul said he was already being poured out like what?

A). Water on the ground B). A drink offering C). Oil on a lamp D). Wine at a feast

3472. Complete the verse: "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the ___."

A). law B). faith C). peace D). promise

3473. What crown did Paul say was waiting for him?

A). The crown of life B). The crown of righteousness C). The crown of gold
D). The crown of glory

3474. Who deserted Paul because he loved this world?

A). Demas B). Titus C). Luke D). Crescens

3475. Where did Paul say Titus had gone?

A). Galatia B). Dalmatia C). Crete D). Ephesus

3476. Who did Paul say was the only one with him?

A). Mark B). Luke C). Barnabas D). Silas

3477. Who did Paul ask Timothy to bring because he was helpful in his ministry?

A). Demas B). Mark C). Alexander D). Erastus

3478. What did Paul ask Timothy to bring from Troas, along with his scrolls?

A). His cloak B). His sandals C). His staff D). His tent

3479. Which man did Paul say did him a great deal of harm?

A). Alexander the metalworker B). Demetrius the silversmith C). Simon the tanner
D). Hymenaeus

3480. Paul said the Lord stood by him and delivered him from the mouth of what?

A). The bear B). The lion C). The wolf D). The sea

3481. Which couple did Paul ask Timothy to greet?

A). Ananias and Sapphira B). Priscilla and Aquila C). Zechariah and Elizabeth D). Joseph and Mary

3482. Where did Paul leave Trophimus sick?

A). Corinth B). Miletus C). Troas D). Rome

3483. Paul urged Timothy to do his best to come before which season?

A). Summer B). Harvest C). Winter D). Spring

Titus

Chapters

1 2 3

Titus 1

3484. Who did Paul call "my true son in our common faith"?

A). Timothy B). Titus C). Silas D). Mark

3485. On which island did Paul leave Titus?

A). Cyprus B). Malta C). Crete D). Patmos

3486. What did Paul tell Titus to appoint in every town?

A). Elders B). Prophets C). Judges D). Deacons

3487. Complete the verse: "...in the hope of eternal life, which God, who does not ___, promised before the beginning of time."

A). change B). sleep C). forget D). lie

3488. According to Titus 1, which of these should an overseer NOT be?

A). Hospitable B). Quick-tempered C). Self-controlled D). Disciplined

3489. Paul says an overseer manages whose household?

A). His father's household B). The king's household C). God's household
D). Titus's household

3490. Why must an elder hold firmly to the trustworthy message?

A). So that he can become rich B). So that he can rule over the town
C). So that he can travel with Paul
D). So that he can encourage others by sound doctrine and refute those who oppose it

3491. Why were the rebellious teachers in Crete teaching things they ought not to teach?

A). For the sake of dishonest gain B). To please the Roman governor
C). Because they were afraid D). To build a temple

3492. One of Crete's own prophets said Cretans are always liars. How did Paul respond to this saying?

A). He said it was false B). He said this saying is true C). He said to ignore it
D). He said only the elders were liars

3493. Complete the verse: "They claim to know God, but by their ___ they deny him."

A). words B). prayers C). actions D). songs

Titus 2

3494. What did Paul tell Titus to teach?

A). Old traditions B). What is in keeping with sound doctrine
C). Stories about the Cretan prophets D). Rules about food only

3495. Who were the older women to teach and urge to love their husbands and children?

A). The younger women B). The elders C). The slaves D). The young men

3496. Paul told Titus to encourage the young men to be what?

A). Wealthy B). Strong in battle C). Self-controlled D). Famous

3497. How was Titus himself to teach the young men?

A). By writing letters only B). By sending others C). By staying silent
D). By setting them an example by doing what is good

3498. Why were slaves to be trustworthy and not steal from their masters?

A). So they could become masters
B). So that the teaching about God our Savior would be attractive
C). So they could be paid more D). So they could leave Crete

3499. Complete the verse: "For the ___ of God has appeared that offers salvation to all people."

A). grace B). law C). anger D). glory

3500. According to Titus 2, what does God's grace teach us to say "No" to?

A). Prayer and worship B). Helping the poor C). Ungodliness and worldly passions
D). Teaching others

3501. What "blessed hope" does Titus 2 say we wait for?

A). The rebuilding of the temple B). The end of the Roman Empire
C). Paul's return to Crete
D). The appearing of the glory of our great God and Savior, Jesus Christ

3502. Why did Jesus give himself for us, according to Titus 2:14?

A). To redeem us from all wickedness and purify a people eager to do good
B). To make us rulers of Crete C). To start a new law of food
D). To show his power to Rome

Titus 3

3503. Paul told Titus to remind the people to be subject to whom?

A). Rulers and authorities B). False teachers C). Only their parents
D). The Cretan prophets

3504. How did Paul say believers should treat everyone?

A). With anger B). With suspicion C). With gentleness D). With silence

3505. According to Titus 3:5, why did God save us?

A). Because of the good things we had done B). Because we kept the whole law

C). Because we were from Crete D). Because of his mercy

3506. Through what did God save us, according to Titus 3:5?

A). The washing of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit

B). Offering sacrifices at the temple C). Going on a long journey

D). Obeying the Cretan elders

3507. Complete the verse: "...so that, having been justified by his grace, we might become heirs having the hope of eternal ___."

A). peace B). life C). glory D). rest

3508. What did Paul tell Titus to avoid because they are unprofitable and useless?

A). Prayer meetings B). Helping the needy

C). Foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments and quarrels about the law

D). Teaching young men

3509. What should be done with a divisive person after warning them twice?

A). Make them an elder B). Have nothing more to do with them

C). Send them to Rome D). Give them money

3510. Where did Paul ask Titus to come and meet him?

A). Jerusalem B). Corinth C). Ephesus D). Nicopolis

3511. Which two people did Paul ask Titus to help on their way?

A). Zenas the lawyer and Apollos B). Timothy and Silas C). Barnabas and Mark

D). Aquila and Priscilla

Philemon

Philemon 1

3512. To whom did Paul write this short letter?

A). Titus B). Philemon C). Timothy D). Onesimus

3513. How did Paul describe himself at the start of this letter?

A). A prisoner of Christ Jesus B). A tentmaker of Tarsus C). A teacher of the law
D). A Roman citizen

3514. Where did the church Paul greeted meet?

A). In the temple B). In a synagogue C). In Philemon's home
D). In the marketplace

3515. Paul made an appeal to Philemon for which person?

A). Mark B). Luke C). Epaphras D). Onesimus

3516. What change in Onesimus did Paul describe in verse 11?

A). He was once useless to Philemon but had become useful B). He had become very rich
C). He had become an apostle D). He had learned to write letters

3517. Paul asked Philemon to welcome Onesimus back no longer as a slave, but as what?

A). A soldier B). A dear brother C). A hired servant D). A stranger

3518. What did Paul offer to do if Onesimus owed Philemon anything?

A). Send him back to prison B). Ask the church to pay
C). Charge it to Paul's own account and pay it back D). Forget the debt

3519. What did Paul ask Philemon to prepare for him?

A). A boat B). A feast C). A new coat D). A guest room

3520. Who did Paul call his "fellow prisoner in Christ Jesus" in this letter?

A). Epaphras B). Demas C). Luke D). Mark

Hebrews

Chapters

Hebrews 1

3521. In these last days, through whom has God spoken to us?

A). The angels B). The prophets C). His Son D). Moses

3522. In the past, through whom did God speak to the ancestors at many times and in various ways?

A). The prophets B). The angels C). The priests D). The kings

3523. According to Hebrews 1, what did God make through his Son?

A). The law B). The temple C). The ark D). The universe

3524. Complete the verse: "The Son is the radiance of God's ___ and the exact representation of his being."

A). power B). glory C). love D). wisdom

3525. What did the Son do after he had provided purification for sins?

A). He sat down at the right hand of the Majesty in heaven
B). He sent the angels to the earth C). He built a new temple
D). He spoke through the prophets

3526. By what does the Son sustain all things?

A). His holy angels B). His powerful word C). His great army
D). His many prophets

3527. What is the main point Hebrews 1 makes about the Son and the angels?

A). The angels are greater than the Son B). The Son and the angels are equal
C). The Son is superior to the angels D). The angels created the Son

3528. Complete the verse: "Let all God's angels ___ him."

A). serve B). follow C). obey D). worship

3529. Hebrews 1:7 says God makes his servants what?

A). Flames of fire B). Stars of heaven C). Rivers of water D). Pillars of cloud

3530. According to Hebrews 1:8, what kind of scepter will be the scepter of the Son's kingdom?

A). A scepter of gold B). A scepter of justice C). A scepter of peace
D). A scepter of power

3531. With what oil was the Son anointed, according to Hebrews 1:9?

A). The oil of healing B). The oil of holiness C). The oil of joy D). The oil of peace

3532. Hebrews 1:10-12 says the earth and the heavens will wear out like a garment. What does it say about the Lord?

A). He will grow old B). He will make new angels C). He will leave the earth
D). He remains the same and his years never end

3533. Complete the verse: "Sit at my right hand until I make your enemies a ___ for your feet."

A). footstool B). pathway C). throne D). carpet

3534. According to Hebrews 1:14, angels are ministering spirits sent to serve whom?

A). Only the prophets B). Those who will inherit salvation C). The kings of the earth
D). The priests in the temple

Hebrews 2

3535. Why does Hebrews 2:1 say we must pay careful attention to what we have heard?

A). So that we do not drift away B). So that we can teach the angels
C). So that we can become priests D). So that we can build a temple

3536. Complete the verse: "How shall we escape if we ignore so great a ___?"

A). promise B). kingdom C). salvation D). covenant

3537. According to Hebrews 2:4, how did God testify to the message of salvation?

A). By sending a great flood B). By signs, wonders, miracles and gifts of the Holy Spirit
C). By giving new stone tablets D). By sending fire from heaven on the altar

3538. According to Hebrews 2:5, it is not to whom that God has subjected the world to come?

A). The prophets B). The priests C). The kings D). The angels

3539. Complete the verse: "What is mankind that you are ___ of them, a son of man that you care for him?"

A). mindful B). proud C). afraid D). tired

3540. Who was made lower than the angels for a little while and is now crowned with glory and honor?

A). Moses B). Jesus C). Abraham D). David

3541. According to Hebrews 2:9, for whom did Jesus taste death by the grace of God?

A). Only for the angels B). Only for the priests C). For everyone
D). Only for the prophets

3542. Hebrews 2:10 says God made the pioneer of their salvation perfect through what?

A). Through what he suffered B). Through what he built C). Through what he wrote
D). Through what he owned

3543. According to Hebrews 2:11, what is Jesus not ashamed to call those who are made holy?

A). Servants and slaves B). Friends and neighbors C). Children of the angels
D). Brothers and sisters

3544. According to Hebrews 2:14, who holds the power of death?

A). The devil B). Pharaoh C). Death itself D). The Roman emperor

3545. According to Hebrews 2:15, what held people in slavery all their lives?

A). Their love of money B). Their fear of death C). Their enemies' armies
D). Their hard work

3546. According to Hebrews 2:16, whom does Jesus help?

A). Angels B). Pharaoh's descendants C). Abraham's descendants
D). Only the Levites

3547. Complete the verse: "...that he might become a merciful and faithful ___ in service to God."

A). king B). prophet C). shepherd D). high priest

3548. Why is Jesus able to help those who are being tempted?

A). Because he is an angel B). Because he himself suffered when he was tempted
C). Because he never met any temptation D). Because he lived in the temple

Hebrews 3

3549. Hebrews 3:1 tells believers to fix their thoughts on Jesus. What two titles does it give him?

A). King and judge B). Shepherd and teacher C). Apostle and high priest
D). Prophet and servant

3550. Hebrews 3:2 says Jesus was faithful, just as which man was faithful in all God's house?

A). Moses B). Aaron C). Joshua D). Elijah

3551. Why does Hebrews 3:3 say Jesus is worthy of greater honor than Moses?

A). Because Jesus lived longer than Moses
B). Just as the builder of a house has greater honor than the house itself
C). Because Moses never spoke with God D). Because Jesus wrote the law

3552. Complete the verse: "For every house is built by someone, but ___ is the builder of everything."

A). Moses B). Jesus C). the angel D). God

3553. How does Hebrews 3:5-6 compare Moses and Christ in God's house?

A). Moses was faithful as a servant; Christ is faithful as the Son over God's house

B). Moses was the Son; Christ was the servant C). Both were angels in God's house

D). Moses built the house; Christ only lived in it

3554. According to Hebrews 3:6, we are God's house if we do what?

A). If we live near the temple B). If we offer many sacrifices

C). If we hold firmly to our confidence and the hope in which we glory

D). If we are born in Israel

3555. Complete the verse: "Today, if you hear his voice, do not ___ your hearts."

A). open B). harden C). break D). give

3556. According to Hebrews 3:9, for how many years did the ancestors see what God did?

A). Twelve years B). Seventy years C). Seven years D). Forty years

3557. Because of their rebellion, God declared on oath that those people would never enter what?

A). His rest B). His temple C). His city D). His garden

3558. Hebrews 3:12 warns against what kind of heart that turns away from the living God?

A). A broken and humble heart B). A sinful, unbelieving heart

C). A joyful and thankful heart D). A young and weak heart

3559. What does Hebrews 3:13 tell believers to do daily, so that none of them is hardened by sin's deceitfulness?

A). Offer a sacrifice B). Read the law aloud C). Encourage one another

D). Fast and pray alone

3560. According to Hebrews 3:16, who were the people who heard God and rebelled?

A). Those who returned from Babylon B). Those who lived in Jerusalem

C). The disciples of Jesus D). All those Moses led out of Egypt

3561. According to Hebrews 3:17, where did the bodies of those who sinned perish?

A). In the wilderness B). In the Red Sea C). In Egypt D). In Jericho

3562. According to Hebrews 3:19, why were the Israelites not able to enter God's rest?

A). Because they had no leader B). Because of their unbelief

C). Because the land was too small D). Because their enemies were too strong

Hebrews 4

3563. According to Hebrews 4:1, what promise still stands?

A). The promise of a new temple B). The promise of entering God's rest

C). The promise of a new king D). The promise of the land of Egypt

3564. According to Hebrews 4:2, why was the message the Israelites heard of no value to them?

A). Because it was spoken in another language B). Because no one explained it to them
C). Because they did not share the faith of those who obeyed
D). Because they heard it too late

3565. According to Hebrews 4:3, who enters God's rest?

A). We who have believed B). Only the priests C). Only the angels
D). Those who were born in Israel

3566. According to Hebrews 4:4, on which day did God rest from all his works?

A). The first day B). The third day C). The sixth day D). The seventh day

3567. Hebrews 4:7 says God spoke about a certain day called "Today" a long time later through whom?

A). Moses B). David C). Joshua D). Elijah

3568. What does Hebrews 4:8 say would not have happened if Joshua had given the people rest?

A). God would not have spoken later about another day B). Moses would not have led them
C). The Israelites would have returned to Egypt D). David would not have become king

3569. Complete the verse: "There remains, then, a ___ for the people of God."

A). Promised Land B). holy city C). Sabbath-rest D). new covenant

3570. What does Hebrews 4:11 tell believers to make every effort to do?

A). To build a house for God B). To travel to Jerusalem
C). To keep away from other people D). To enter God's rest

3571. Complete the verse: "For the word of God is alive and active. Sharper than any double-edged ___."

A). sword B). knife C). arrow D). spear

3572. According to Hebrews 4:12, what does the word of God judge?

A). The size of the temple B). The thoughts and attitudes of the heart
C). The wealth of a person D). The strength of the body

3573. According to Hebrews 4:13, what in all creation is hidden from God's sight?

A). Only the deepest oceans B). Only the night sky C). Nothing
D). Only people's secret sins

3574. Who is the great high priest who has ascended into heaven, according to Hebrews 4:14?

A). Aaron B). Melchizedek C). Moses D). Jesus the Son of God

3575. What does Hebrews 4:15 say about Jesus being tempted?

A). He was tempted in every way, just as we are, yet he did not sin

B). He was never tempted at all C). He was tempted only once

D). He was tempted and sometimes gave in

3576. Complete the verse: "Let us then approach God's throne of ___ with confidence."

A). power B). grace C). judgment D). glory

Hebrews 5

3577. According to Hebrews 5:1, what does every high priest offer?

A). Songs and psalms B). Gifts and sacrifices for sins C). Gold and silver

D). Bread and wine only

3578. Why is a human high priest able to deal gently with those who are ignorant and going astray?

A). Because he is an angel B). Because he is very rich

C). Because he himself is subject to weakness D). Because he has never sinned

3579. According to Hebrews 5:3, for whose sins does a human high priest also have to offer sacrifices?

A). His own sins B). The angels' sins C). Only the king's sins

D). Only the prophets' sins

3580. Hebrews 5:4 says a high priest must be called by God, just as which man was?

A). Moses B). Samuel C). Melchizedek D). Aaron

3581. Complete the verse that God spoke to Christ: "You are my ___; today I have become your Father."

A). Son B). servant C). priest D). king

3582. Complete the verse: "You are a priest forever, in the order of ___."

A). Aaron B). Melchizedek C). Levi D). Abraham

3583. According to Hebrews 5:7, why was Jesus heard when he prayed with fervent cries and tears?

A). Because he prayed in the temple B). Because he prayed very long prayers

C). Because of his reverent submission D). Because the angels prayed with him

3584. According to Hebrews 5:8, what did Jesus learn from what he suffered?

A). Wisdom B). Patience C). Humility D). Obedience

3585. According to Hebrews 5:9, Jesus became the source of eternal salvation for whom?

A). For all who obey him B). Only for the priests C). Only for the angels

D). For those who were born rich

3586. Why does the writer say in Hebrews 5:11 that his message is hard to make plain?

A). Because the people could not read B). Because they no longer tried to understand
C). Because the message was in a secret code D). Because the people were too young

3587. Hebrews 5:12 says the readers needed what, instead of solid food?

A). Water B). Bread C). Milk D). Honey

3588. What does Hebrews 5:12 say the readers ought to be by this time?

A). Priests B). Kings C). Prophets D). Teachers

3589. According to Hebrews 5:14, the mature have trained themselves to distinguish what?

A). Good from evil B). Rich from poor C). Young from old D). Jews from Gentiles

Hebrews 6

3590. What does Hebrews 6:1 encourage believers to move beyond?

A). The elementary teachings about Christ B). The love of God C). The promises of God
D). Prayer and worship

3591. According to Hebrews 6:1, the foundation includes repentance from what?

A). From eating unclean food B). From acts that lead to death
C). From working on the Sabbath D). From speaking to angels

3592. Which of these is listed in Hebrews 6:2 as part of the elementary teachings?

A). Building the tabernacle B). Choosing the twelve tribes
C). The resurrection of the dead D). Crossing the Red Sea

3593. According to Hebrews 6:7, what does land that drinks in the rain and produces a useful crop receive from God?

A). A curse B). Fire C). A flood D). A blessing

3594. According to Hebrews 6:8, land that produces what is worthless and in danger of being cursed?

A). Thorns and thistles B). Wheat and barley C). Grapes and figs
D). Flowers and trees

3595. According to Hebrews 6:10, what will God not forget?

A). The size of their houses
B). Their work and the love they showed as they helped his people
C). How many sacrifices they offered D). The names of their ancestors

3596. Hebrews 6:12 tells believers to imitate those who inherit what has been promised through what?

A). Wealth and power B). Strength and courage C). Faith and patience
D). Wisdom and knowledge

3597. When God made his promise to Abraham, why did he swear by himself?

A). Because Abraham asked him to B). Because the angels were not there
C). Because it was the Sabbath D). Because there was no one greater for him to swear by

3598. Complete God's promise to Abraham: "I will surely bless you and give you many ___."

A). descendants B). riches C). cattle D). cities

3599. What did Abraham do before he received what was promised?

A). He built a great city B). He waited patiently C). He went back to Ur
D). He fought many wars

3600. According to Hebrews 6:18, what is impossible for God to do?

A). To make a promise B). To bless his people C). To lie D). To give hope

3601. Complete the verse: "We have this hope as an ___ for the soul, firm and secure."

A). armor B). lamp C). shield D). anchor

3602. According to Hebrews 6:19-20, where did Jesus enter on our behalf as a forerunner?

A). The inner sanctuary behind the curtain B). The court of the Gentiles
C). The city gate of Jerusalem D). The wilderness of Sinai

Hebrews 7

3603. Who was king of Salem and priest of God Most High?

A). Aaron B). Melchizedek C). Jethro D). Abimelek

3604. According to Hebrews 7:1, when did Melchizedek meet Abraham and bless him?

A). When Abraham was leaving Ur B). When Abraham was offering Isaac
C). When Abraham was returning from the defeat of the kings
D). When Abraham was buying a burial cave

3605. According to Hebrews 7:2, what did Abraham give to Melchizedek?

A). A tenth of everything B). His best camel C). A golden crown
D). Half of his land

3606. According to Hebrews 7:2, what does the name Melchizedek mean?

A). Friend of God B). Servant of the Lord C). Father of nations
D). King of righteousness

3607. According to Hebrews 7:2, what does "king of Salem" mean?

A). King of joy B). King of peace C). King of the city D). King of glory

3608. According to Hebrews 7:5, which descendants became priests and collected a tenth from the people?

A). The descendants of Judah B). The descendants of Joseph
C). The descendants of Levi D). The descendants of Benjamin

3609. How does Hebrews 7:9-10 say Levi paid the tenth to Melchizedek?

A). Through Abraham, because Levi was still in the body of his ancestor

B). By bringing it to the temple himself C). By sending it with Moses

D). By giving it to Aaron

3610. According to Hebrews 7:11, why was there a need for a priest in the order of Melchizedek rather than Aaron?

A). Because Aaron had no children B). Because the temple was destroyed

C). Because Melchizedek asked for it

D). Because perfection could not be attained through the Levitical priesthood

3611. According to Hebrews 7:14, our Lord descended from which tribe?

A). Levi B). Judah C). Benjamin D). Ephraim

3612. Complete the verse: Jesus became a priest "on the basis of the power of an ___ life."

A). eternal B). holy C). indestructible D). perfect

3613. According to Hebrews 7:19, what did the law make perfect?

A). Nothing B). The priests C). The sacrifices D). The temple

3614. Complete the verse: "Jesus has become the guarantor of a better ___."

A). temple B). kingdom C). promise D). covenant

3615. Why were there many priests under the old system, but Jesus has a permanent priesthood?

A). Because the old priests were too busy

B). Because death prevented the old priests from continuing, but Jesus lives forever

C). Because the people kept choosing new priests D). Because the old priests became kings

3616. According to Hebrews 7:25, why is Jesus able to save completely those who come to God through him?

A). Because he was born in Bethlehem B). Because he lived in the temple

C). Because he always lives to intercede for them D). Because he gave them the law

3617. How is Jesus' sacrifice different from the sacrifices of the other high priests, according to Hebrews 7:27?

A). He sacrificed for their sins once for all when he offered himself

B). He offered sacrifices every day C). He offered sacrifices only for his own sins

D). He offered animals every year

Hebrews 8

3618. According to Hebrews 8:2, who set up the true tabernacle where Jesus serves?

A). Moses B). Solomon C). The Lord D). The priests

3619. What does Hebrews 8:4 say about Jesus if he were on earth?

A). He would not be a priest B). He would be the king of Israel C). He would be a Levite
D). He would serve in the temple every day

3620. According to Hebrews 8:5, the earthly sanctuary is a copy and shadow of what?

A). Solomon's palace B). The tents of the Israelites C). The tower of Babel
D). What is in heaven

3621. Who was warned to make the tabernacle exactly according to the pattern shown him on the mountain?

A). Aaron B). Moses C). David D). Joshua

3622. According to Hebrews 8:6, Jesus is the mediator of a better covenant, which is established on what?

A). Better promises B). Better sacrifices of animals C). Better buildings
D). Better kings

3623. What does Hebrews 8:7 say would be true if there had been nothing wrong with the first covenant?

A). God would have destroyed the temple B). Moses would have stayed in Egypt
C). There would have been no need for a second one
D). The prophets would not have spoken

3624. According to Hebrews 8:8, with whom did the Lord say he would make a new covenant?

A). The people of Egypt and Babylon B). Only the priests C). The angels in heaven
D). The people of Israel and the people of Judah

3625. The new covenant will not be like the covenant God made with the ancestors when he did what?

A). When he gave them a king
B). When he took them by the hand to lead them out of Egypt
C). When he brought them back from Babylon D). When he built the temple

3626. Complete the verse: "I will put my laws in their minds and write them on their ___."

A). hearts B). hands C). walls D). doors

3627. According to Hebrews 8:11, why will people no longer need to teach their neighbor, "Know the Lord"?

A). Because no one will want to learn B). Because the priests will do all the teaching
C). Because the law will be removed
D). Because they will all know him, from the least to the greatest

3628. Complete the verse: "For I will forgive their wickedness and will remember their ___ no more."

A). names B). sins C). enemies D). promises

3629. According to Hebrews 8:13, what did God do to the first covenant by calling the new covenant "new"?

A). He made it stronger B). He made it secret C). He made the first one obsolete
D). He made it last forever

Hebrews 9

3630. According to Hebrews 9:2, what was in the first room of the tabernacle, called the Holy Place?

A). The ark of the covenant and the cherubim
B). The lampstand and the table with the consecrated bread
C). The bronze altar and the basin D). The stone tablets and the jar of manna

3631. According to Hebrews 9:3, what was the room behind the second curtain called?

A). The Holy Place B). The outer court C). The Most Holy Place
D). The court of the priests

3632. Which of these was inside the ark of the covenant, according to Hebrews 9:4?

A). The gold jar of manna B). The golden lampstand C). The bronze snake
D). The sword of Goliath

3633. According to Hebrews 9:4, whose staff that had budded was kept in the ark of the covenant?

A). Moses' staff B). Joshua's staff C). Levi's staff D). Aaron's staff

3634. According to Hebrews 9:5, what was above the ark, overshadowing the atonement cover?

A). Two golden lampstands B). The cherubim of the Glory C). Two pillars of fire
D). The stone tablets

3635. According to Hebrews 9:7, how often did the high priest enter the inner room?

A). Every day B). Once a week C). Only once a year D). Once every seven years

3636. According to Hebrews 9:12, by what means did Christ enter the Most Holy Place once for all?

A). By his own blood B). By the blood of goats and calves C). By the ashes of a heifer
D). By the blood of a lamb

3637. According to Hebrews 9:14, what will the blood of Christ cleanse?

A). Our houses and fields B). The stones of the temple C). The clothes of the priests
D). Our consciences from acts that lead to death

3638. Hebrews 9:16-17 compares a covenant to a will. When does a will come into force?

A). When it is written down B). Only when somebody has died
C). When it is read aloud D). When the family agrees

3639. According to Hebrews 9:19, who sprinkled the scroll and all the people with blood after proclaiming every command of the law?

A). Aaron B). Joshua C). Moses D). Samuel

3640. Complete the verse: "Without the shedding of blood there is no ___."

A). forgiveness B). covenant C). temple D). priest

3641. According to Hebrews 9:24, where did Christ enter to appear for us in God's presence?

A). A man-made sanctuary B). The temple in Jerusalem
C). The tabernacle in the wilderness D). Heaven itself

3642. According to Hebrews 9:27, what comes after people die once?

A). They return to earth B). They face judgment C). They become angels
D). They are given a second life on earth

3643. According to Hebrews 9:28, why will Christ appear a second time?

A). To be sacrificed again B). To build a new temple
C). To bring salvation to those who are waiting for him D). To choose new priests

Hebrews 10

3644. According to Hebrews 10:1, the law is only a what of the good things that are coming?

A). A copy B). A shadow C). A promise D). A picture

3645. According to Hebrews 10:3, what did the yearly sacrifices remind people of?

A). Their freedom from Egypt B). God's covenant with Abraham C). Their sins
D). The building of the temple

3646. Complete the verse: "It is impossible for the blood of bulls and ___ to take away sins."

A). goats B). lambs C). doves D). rams

3647. Complete the verse: "Here I am — it is written about me in the scroll — I have come to do your ___, my God."

A). work B). law C). commands D). will

3648. How is Christ different from the earthly priests, according to Hebrews 10:11-12?

A). The priests stand and offer sacrifices again and again, but Christ offered one sacrifice and sat down

B). The priests sat down, but Christ stands every day

C). The priests offered one sacrifice, but Christ offers many

D). The priests served in heaven, but Christ served on earth

3649. According to Hebrews 10:14, what has Christ done by one sacrifice for those who are being made holy?

A). He has given them a new land B). He has made them perfect forever

C). He has made them priests in the temple D). He has given them riches

3650. According to Hebrews 10:15, who also testifies to us about the new covenant?

A). Moses B). The angels C). The Holy Spirit D). The prophet Elijah

3651. According to Hebrews 10:19-20, by what do believers have confidence to enter the Most Holy Place?

A). By the blood of goats B). By being born in Israel C). By the high priest's prayers

D). By the blood of Jesus

3652. Why does Hebrews 10:23 say we can hold unswervingly to the hope we profess?

A). Because he who promised is faithful B). Because we are strong

C). Because the priests told us to D). Because we have kept the law

3653. Complete the verse: "Let us consider how we may spur one another on toward love and good ___."

A). words B). deeds C). thoughts D). songs

3654. What does Hebrews 10:25 tell believers not to give up?

A). Giving to the poor B). Fasting every week C). Meeting together

D). Offering sacrifices

3655. Complete the verse: "It is mine to avenge; I will ___."

A). forgive B). forget C). judge D). repay

3656. Why did the believers joyfully accept the confiscation of their property, according to Hebrews 10:34?

A). Because they knew they had better and lasting possessions

B). Because they wanted to become poor C). Because the law commanded it

D). Because their property was too old

3657. What does Hebrews 10:35 say will happen if believers do not throw away their confidence?

A). It will be taken away B). It will be richly rewarded C). It will turn into fear

D). It will be forgotten

3658. Complete the verse: "But my righteous one will live by ___."

A). law B). works C). faith D). strength

Hebrews 11

3659. Complete the verse: "Now faith is confidence in what we hope for and assurance about what we do not ___."

A). know B). see C). have D). hear

3660. According to Hebrews 11:3, how was the universe formed?

A). Out of things that were already visible B). By the angels C). At God's command
D). By Moses' prayer

3661. By faith, who offered God a better offering than Cain?

A). Abel B). Seth C). Enoch D). Noah

3662. Who was taken from this life by faith, so that he did not experience death?

A). Elijah B). Noah C). Methuselah D). Enoch

3663. Complete the verse: "Without faith it is impossible to ___ God."

A). see B). please C). know D). find

3664. According to Hebrews 11:6, anyone who comes to God must believe that he exists and that he does what?

A). Punishes everyone who sins B). Lives only in the temple
C). Rewards those who earnestly seek him D). Speaks only to prophets

3665. According to Hebrews 11:7, what did Noah build in holy fear to save his family?

A). An ark B). A tower C). An altar D). A city

3666. What was remarkable about Abraham's obedience when God called him to go, according to Hebrews 11:8?

A). He took a large army with him B). He went before he was called
C). He went with many camels and servants
D). He went even though he did not know where he was going

3667. According to Hebrews 11:9, Abraham lived in the promised land like a stranger. What did he live in?

A). A palace B). Tents C). Caves D). A walled city

3668. According to Hebrews 11:10, what was Abraham looking forward to?

A). A large family farm B). A return to Ur
C). The city with foundations, whose architect and builder is God D). A kingdom in Egypt

3669. According to Hebrews 11:11, why was Abraham enabled to become a father even though he was past age?

A). Because he considered him faithful who had made the promise

B). Because Sarah was young C). Because he prayed for forty days

D). Because Melchizedek blessed him

3670. According to Hebrews 11:12, Abraham's descendants became as numerous as what?

A). The trees in a forest B). The fish in the sea C). The birds of the air

D). The stars in the sky

3671. When Abraham offered Isaac as a sacrifice, what did he reason that God could do?

A). Send a lamb from Egypt B). Even raise the dead C). Give him another son

D). Stop time

3672. According to Hebrews 11:20, by faith Isaac blessed which two sons in regard to their future?

A). Ephraim and Manasseh B). Cain and Abel C). Jacob and Esau

D). Moses and Aaron

3673. According to Hebrews 11:21, what did Jacob do when he was dying?

A). He blessed each of Joseph's sons and worshiped as he leaned on the top of his staff

B). He built an altar at Bethel C). He wrestled with an angel

D). He went back to Canaan

3674. According to Hebrews 11:22, what instructions did Joseph give at the end of his life?

A). Instructions about building the temple B). Instructions about choosing a king

C). Instructions about the Passover meal D). Instructions concerning the burial of his bones

3675. According to Hebrews 11:23, for how long did Moses' parents hide him after he was born?

A). Three days B). Three months C). One year D). Seven weeks

3676. What did Moses choose instead of being known as the son of Pharaoh's daughter?

A). To become a priest in Egypt B). To live alone in the desert

C). To be mistreated along with the people of God D). To become king of Egypt

3677. According to Hebrews 11:28, what did Moses keep by faith so that the destroyer of the firstborn would not touch the Israelites?

A). The Passover and the application of blood B). The Day of Atonement

C). The Festival of Tabernacles D). The Sabbath

3678. By faith, through which sea did the people pass as on dry land?

A). The Dead Sea B). The Sea of Galilee C). The Mediterranean Sea

D). The Red Sea

3679. By faith, the walls of which city fell after the army marched around them for seven days?

A). Ai B). Jericho C). Jerusalem D). Babylon

3680. By faith, who was not killed with those who were disobedient, because she welcomed the spies?

A). Ruth B). Deborah C). Rahab D). Miriam

3681. Which of these people is NOT named in Hebrews 11:32?

A). Gideon B). Samson C). David D). Elijah

3682. Complete the verse: "The world was not ___ of them."

A). worthy B). afraid C). proud D). tired

3683. According to Hebrews 11:39-40, why did these people of faith not receive what had been promised in their lifetime?

A). Because they lacked faith

B). Because God had planned something better, so that only together with us would they be made perfect

C). Because they disobeyed God at the end D). Because the promise was cancelled

Hebrews 12

3684. Complete the verse: "Since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of ___..."

A). angels B). witnesses C). prophets D). friends

3685. According to Hebrews 12:1, how should we run the race marked out for us?

A). As fast as we can B). Alone and in secret C). With perseverance

D). Only on the Sabbath

3686. According to Hebrews 12:2, on whom should we fix our eyes as the pioneer and perfecter of faith?

A). Jesus B). Moses C). Abraham D). Paul

3687. According to Hebrews 12:2, why did Jesus endure the cross, scorning its shame?

A). Because the soldiers forced him B). Because he could not escape

C). Because the law required it D). For the joy set before him

3688. Why does Hebrews 12:3 tell us to consider Jesus, who endured opposition from sinners?

A). So that we will become famous B). So that we will not grow weary and lose heart

C). So that we will fight back against sinners D). So that we will stay away from people

3689. Complete the verse: "The Lord disciplines the one he ___."

A). chooses B). finds C). loves D). calls

3690. According to Hebrews 12:7, when we endure hardship as discipline, God is treating us as what?

A). His children B). His servants C). His enemies D). His soldiers

3691. According to Hebrews 12:10, why does God discipline us?

A). To punish us for fun B). Because he is angry with us

C). Because our fathers asked him to D). For our good, so that we may share in his holiness

3692. What does Hebrews 12:11 say discipline produces later for those trained by it?

A). Fear and sadness B). A harvest of righteousness and peace C). Riches and honor

D). Anger and bitterness

3693. Complete the verse: "Make every effort to live in ___ with everyone and to be holy."

A). love B). joy C). peace D). truth

3694. Hebrews 12:15 warns believers to see that no what grows up to cause trouble and defile many?

A). Bitter root B). Thorn bush C). Wild vine D). Weed

3695. According to Hebrews 12:16, who sold his inheritance rights as the oldest son for a single meal?

A). Jacob B). Reuben C). Ishmael D). Esau

3696. According to Hebrews 12:21, who said, "I am trembling with fear," because the sight at the mountain was so terrifying?

A). Aaron B). Moses C). Joshua D). Elijah

3697. According to Hebrews 12:22, to which mountain have believers come?

A). Mount Sinai B). Mount Carmel C). Mount Zion D). Mount of Olives

3698. According to Hebrews 12:24, Jesus' sprinkled blood speaks a better word than whose blood?

A). Abel's B). Isaac's C). the lamb's D). Aaron's

3699. According to Hebrews 12:28, what kind of kingdom are believers receiving?

A). A kingdom on earth only B). A kingdom that will soon end

C). A kingdom of the angels D). A kingdom that cannot be shaken

3700. Complete the verse: "For our God is a consuming ___."

A). light B). fire C). storm D). wind

Hebrews 13

3701. What does Hebrews 13:1 tell believers to keep on doing?

A). Loving one another as brothers and sisters B). Building new temples

C). Fasting every day D). Offering animal sacrifices

3702. According to Hebrews 13:2, what have some people done without knowing it when they showed hospitality to strangers?

A). Met a king B). Shown hospitality to angels C). Found hidden treasure
D). Met a prophet

3703. How does Hebrews 13:3 tell believers to remember those in prison?

A). As people who deserve punishment B). As people to avoid
C). As if they were together with them in prison D). As strangers they do not know

3704. Complete the verse: "Marriage should be ___ by all, and the marriage bed kept pure."

A). kept B). praised C). known D). honored

3705. Hebrews 13:5 tells believers to keep their lives free from the love of what?

A). Money B). Food C). Friends D). Work

3706. Complete God's promise: "Never will I leave you; never will I ___ you."

A). punish B). forsake C). forget D). test

3707. Complete the verse: "The Lord is my ___; I will not be afraid."

A). shepherd B). light C). helper D). king

3708. What does Hebrews 13:7 tell believers to do about their leaders who spoke the word of God to them?

A). Forget about them B). Ask them for money C). Choose new leaders
D). Consider the outcome of their way of life and imitate their faith

3709. Complete the verse: "Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and ___."

A). forever B). tomorrow C). always D). never

3710. According to Hebrews 13:12, where did Jesus suffer to make the people holy through his own blood?

A). Inside the temple B). Outside the city gate C). In the Most Holy Place
D). On Mount Sinai

3711. According to Hebrews 13:14, what are believers looking for?

A). A bigger house B). A new country on earth C). The city that is to come
D). A stronger temple

3712. According to Hebrews 13:15, what sacrifice should believers continually offer to God through Jesus?

A). A sacrifice of lambs B). A sacrifice of grain C). A sacrifice of gold
D). A sacrifice of praise

3713. According to Hebrews 13:16, what sacrifices is God pleased with?

A). Doing good and sharing with others B). Burning incense every day

C). Offering many animals D). Building altars

3714. According to Hebrews 13:17, why should believers have confidence in their leaders and submit to their authority?

A). Because leaders are always rich

B). Because they keep watch over them as those who must give an account

C). Because leaders never make mistakes D). Because the law of Moses says so

3715. In Hebrews 13:20, what title is given to the Lord Jesus, whom God brought back from the dead?

A). The Lamb of God B). The King of Kings C). That great Shepherd of the sheep

D). The Bright Morning Star

3716. According to Hebrews 13:23, which brother had been released?

A). Barnabas B). Silas C). Titus D). Timothy

3717. According to Hebrews 13:24, those from which place sent their greetings?

A). Italy B). Greece C). Egypt D). Syria

James

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5

James 1

3718. Who wrote the letter of James to the twelve tribes scattered among the nations?

A). Peter B). John C). James D). Paul

3719. Complete the verse: "Because you know that the testing of your faith produces _____."

A). perseverance B). wisdom C). joy D). peace

3720. What should a person who lacks wisdom do?

A). Ask other people B). Read more books C). Wait quietly D). Ask God

3721. According to James, a person who doubts when asking God is like what?

A). A flower of the field B). A wave of the sea C). A house on sand
D). Chaff in the wind

3722. James says the rich will pass away like what?

A). Morning mist B). Smoke C). A wild flower D). A shadow

3723. What will the person who perseveres under trial receive?

A). The crown of life B). A golden harp C). A new name D). A white horse

3724. What does James teach about God and temptation?

A). God tempts people to test them B). God tempts only the wicked
C). God cannot be tempted by evil, and he tempts no one D). God lets angels tempt people

3725. According to James, what is the correct order?

A). Sin, desire, death B). Desire, sin, death C). Death, desire, sin
D). Desire, death, sin

3726. Complete the verse: "Every good and perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of the heavenly _____."

A). angels B). hosts C). kingdom D). lights

3727. According to James, how did God choose to give believers birth?

A). Through the word of truth B). Through the law of Moses C). Through good works
D). Through the blood of animals

3728. James says everyone should be quick to do what?

A). Speak B). Listen C). Become angry D). Judge

3729. Why should we be slow to become angry?

A). Anger makes us tired B). Anger is always forbidden by law

C). Human anger does not produce the righteousness God desires

D). Anger makes others angry

3730. Complete the verse: "Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. _____ what it says."

A). Remember B). Believe C). Learn D). Do

3731. James compares someone who hears the word but does not do it to a person who does what?

A). Looks in a mirror and forgets what he looks like B). Builds a house without a foundation

C). Plants seed on rocky ground D). Lights a lamp and hides it

3732. Complete the verse: "But whoever looks intently into the perfect law that gives _____, and continues in it... will be blessed in what they do."

A). life B). freedom C). peace D). wisdom

3733. Whose religion does James say is worthless?

A). Those who do not fast B). Those who do not give money

C). Those who do not keep a tight rein on their tongues D). Those who do not pray daily

3734. What kind of religion does God accept as pure and faultless?

A). Offering many sacrifices B). Praying loudly in public C). Keeping every feast day

D). Looking after orphans and widows in their distress

James 2

3735. What does James warn believers not to do in their meetings?

A). Sing too loudly B). Show favoritism to the rich C). Collect offerings

D). Read the Scriptures

3736. According to James, whom has God chosen to be rich in faith?

A). The kings of the earth B). The religious leaders

C). Those who are poor in the eyes of the world D). The wise and learned

3737. Complete the royal law: "Love your _____ as yourself."

A). neighbor B). family C). friend D). brother

3738. What does James say about a person who keeps the whole law but stumbles at just one point?

A). He is still righteous B). He only breaks that one command

C). He must offer a sacrifice D). He is guilty of breaking all of it

3739. According to James, what triumphs over judgment?

A). Mercy B). Sacrifice C). Knowledge D). Fasting

3740. What is wrong with telling a hungry brother or sister, "Go in peace; keep warm and well fed," but giving nothing?

A). It is too short a prayer B). It does nothing to meet their physical needs
C). It should be said in the synagogue D). It should be said by an elder

3741. Complete the verse: "In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is _____."

A). weak B). hidden C). dead D). small

3742. Who does James say believe that there is one God and shudder?

A). The Pharisees B). The Gentiles C). The angels D). The demons

3743. Which man was considered righteous for what he did when he offered his son on the altar?

A). Abraham B). Isaac C). Jacob D). Moses

3744. According to James, what was Abraham called?

A). God's servant B). God's friend C). God's prophet D). God's chosen king

3745. Which woman does James say was considered righteous for helping the spies?

A). Ruth B). Deborah C). Rahab D). Esther

3746. Complete the verse: "As the body without the _____ is dead, so faith without deeds is dead."

A). heart B). spirit C). blood D). breath

James 3

3747. Why does James say not many should become teachers?

A). Teachers earn very little B). Teachers will be judged more strictly
C). Teachers must travel far D). Teachers cannot marry

3748. What do people put into the mouths of horses to make them obey?

A). Bits B). Ropes C). Bells D). Reins of gold

3749. What small thing steers a large ship, according to James?

A). A sail B). An anchor C). A very small rudder D). An oar

3750. James compares the tongue to what small thing that can set a great forest on fire?

A). A torch B). A lamp C). A coal D). A spark

3751. What does James say no human being can tame?

A). The tongue B). The lion C). The sea D). The wind

3752. What two things does James say come out of the same mouth?

A). Truth and lies B). Praise and cursing C). Songs and prayers
D). Laughter and tears

3753. Which example does James use to show that praise and cursing should not come from the same mouth?

A). A lamp cannot shine in darkness B). A tree cannot grow without rain
C). A fig tree cannot bear olives D). A sheep cannot become a wolf

3754. How should a wise and understanding person show it?

A). By speaking with long words B). By arguing well C). By teaching others often
D). By a good life and deeds done in humility

3755. What does James say is found where there is envy and selfish ambition?

A). Disorder and every evil practice B). Peace and quiet C). Wealth and honor
D). Wisdom from heaven

3756. According to James, the wisdom that comes from heaven is first of all what?

A). Powerful B). Pure C). Ancient D). Secret

3757. Complete the verse: "Peacemakers who sow in _____ reap a harvest of righteousness."

A). love B). joy C). peace D). faith

James 4

3758. According to James, what causes fights and quarrels among believers?

A). Hunger and thirst B). Desires that battle within them C). Too many teachers
D). Laws of the land

3759. Complete the verse: "You do not have because you do not _____ God."

A). ask B). know C). love D). fear

3760. Why does James say some people ask and do not receive?

A). They ask too quietly B). They ask too often C). They ask with wrong motives
D). They ask without fasting

3761. According to James, friendship with the world means what?

A). Peace with everyone B). Wisdom from above C). Love for neighbors
D). Enmity against God

3762. Complete the verse: "God opposes the proud but shows favor to the _____."

A). humble B). poor C). wise D). faithful

3763. What will the devil do if you resist him?

A). Fight harder B). Flee from you C). Hide from God D). Ask for mercy

3764. Complete the verse: "Come near to God and he will come near to _____."

A). the world B). the humble C). you D). his people

3765. What will the Lord do for those who humble themselves before him?

A). Make them rich B). Give them a new name C). Make them teachers
D). Lift them up

3766. According to James, who is the only Lawgiver and Judge?

A). God, who is able to save and destroy B). Moses C). The elders of the church
D). The king

3767. James says our life is like what, which appears for a little while and then vanishes?

A). A shadow B). A mist C). A flower D). A wave

3768. Instead of boasting about tomorrow, what should we say about our plans?

A). We will surely succeed B). We will plan better next year
C). If it is the Lord's will, we will live and do this or that D). Our money will keep us safe

3769. According to James, when is it sin for someone not to act?

A). When others are watching B). When it is the Sabbath
C). When they are told by a leader
D). When they know the good they ought to do and don't do it

James 5

3770. What wrong did the rich people in James 5 do to their workers?

A). They made them work on the Sabbath B). They failed to pay their wages
C). They sold them as slaves D). They took their land

3771. James tells believers to be patient like whom?

A). A farmer waiting for his crop B). A shepherd guarding sheep
C). A builder making a house D). A soldier on guard

3772. Why should believers be patient and stand firm?

A). The harvest is ready B). The law requires it C). The Lord's coming is near
D). The rich will soon repent

3773. Complete the verse: "Don't grumble against one another, brothers and sisters, or you will be judged. The Judge is standing at the _____!"

A). gate B). throne C). table D). door

3774. Whom does James give as an example of patience in the face of suffering?

A). The prophets who spoke in the name of the Lord B). The kings of Israel
C). The priests in the temple D). The Pharisees

3775. Whose perseverance does James mention?

A). Joseph's B). Job's C). Daniel's D). Noah's

3776. What does James say instead of swearing an oath?

A). Swear only by heaven B). Swear only in the temple

C). Let your "Yes" be yes, and your "No," no D). Write it down instead

3777. What should a person who is happy do?

A). Tell everyone B). Give a gift C). Rest D). Sing songs of praise

3778. Whom should a sick person call to pray over them?

A). The elders of the church B). A doctor C). A prophet D). Their family

3779. Complete the verse: "The prayer of a righteous person is _____ and effective."

A). holy B). powerful C). quiet D). long

3780. Which prophet prayed that it would not rain, and it did not rain for three and a half years?

A). Elisha B). Isaiah C). Elijah D). Jeremiah

3781. What happens when someone turns a sinner from the error of their way?

A). They become a teacher B). They receive a crown C). They are made an elder

D). They save them from death and cover a multitude of sins

1 Peter

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5

1 Peter 1

3782. Who wrote the letter of 1 Peter?

A). Paul B). James C). Peter D). John

3783. Which of these provinces is named as a place where the people Peter wrote to were scattered?

A). Cappadocia B). Macedonia C). Achaia D). Syria

3784. Complete the verse: "He has given us new birth into a living ___ through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead."

A). faith B). joy C). hope D). peace

3785. Where is the inheritance of believers kept?

A). In the temple B). In heaven C). In Jerusalem D). In the church

3786. Peter says genuine faith is of greater worth than what?

A). Silver B). Gold C). Precious jewels D). Land

3787. According to Peter, why have believers had to suffer grief in all kinds of trials?

A). As punishment for their sins B). So that their faith may be proved genuine
C). Because God had forgotten them D). So that they would leave their homes

3788. Who searched intently and with great care about the salvation that was coming?

A). The priests B). The angels C). The prophets D). The Pharisees

3789. Peter says that even these long to look into the things of the gospel. Who are they?

A). Kings B). Angels C). Prophets D). Elders

3790. Complete the verse: "Be ___, because I am ___."

A). holy B). good C). faithful D). perfect

3791. With what were believers redeemed, according to Peter?

A). Silver and gold B). The blood of bulls and goats C). Good works
D). The precious blood of Christ

3792. Peter compares Christ to what kind of animal without blemish or defect?

A). A lamb B). A dove C). A calf D). A goat

3793. How does Peter tell believers to love one another?

A). Only with words B). Deeply, from the heart C). Only when it is easy
D). Only their own family

3794. Through what does Peter say believers have been born again?

A). The law of Moses B). Their own good deeds
C). The living and enduring word of God D). Baptism in the Jordan River

3795. Peter says all people are like grass, but what endures forever?

A). The temple B). The word of the Lord C). The mountains
D). The kingdom of Israel

1 Peter 2

3796. Peter says believers should crave pure spiritual milk like what?

A). Newborn babies B). Young lambs C). Thirsty travelers D). Hungry children

3797. Peter says believers, like living stones, are being built into what?

A). A strong city B). A spiritual house C). A high tower D). A great wall

3798. Complete the verse: "See, I lay a stone in Zion, a chosen and precious ___."

A). rock B). foundation C). cornerstone D). altar

3799. What does Peter say happened to the stone the builders rejected?

A). It was thrown away B). It became the cornerstone C). It was broken in pieces
D). It was hidden in the ground

3800. Which of these does Peter call believers?

A). A royal priesthood B). A mighty army C). A strong kingdom of soldiers
D). A city of kings

3801. According to Peter, God called believers out of darkness into what?

A). His temple B). His wonderful light C). His land D). His law

3802. Peter urges believers, as foreigners and exiles, to keep away from what?

A). Sinful desires B). Their families C). All other people D). Working for money

3803. Peter tells believers to submit to every human authority, including whom?

A). The emperor B). The high priest C). The Pharisees D). The prophets

3804. In 1 Peter 2:17, what does Peter tell believers to do toward God?

A). Fear God B). Ignore God C). Question God D). Avoid God

3805. Why does Peter say Christ suffered for believers?

A). To show He was weak B). Leaving an example for them to follow in His steps
C). To win an earthly kingdom D). Because He had sinned

3806. When people insulted Jesus, what did He do?

A). He insulted them back B). He did not retaliate C). He called down fire
D). He ran away

3807. Complete the verse: "By his ___ you have been healed."

A). love B). words C). wounds D). power

3808. Peter says believers were like sheep going astray, but have returned to whom?

A). Moses, the lawgiver B). The Shepherd and Overseer of their souls
C). The elders of Jerusalem D). The prophets of old

1 Peter 3

3809. How does Peter say a wife may win over a husband who does not believe the word?

A). By arguing with him B). By her behavior, without words C). By leaving him
D). By asking the elders to speak to him

3810. What kind of beauty does Peter say is of great worth in God's sight?

A). Fine clothes B). Gold jewelry C). A gentle and quiet spirit
D). Elaborate hairstyles

3811. Which woman does Peter say obeyed Abraham and called him her lord?

A). Rebekah B). Rachel C). Leah D). Sarah

3812. Why does Peter tell husbands to treat their wives with respect?

A). So that nothing will hinder their prayers B). So that they will become rich
C). So that they will live in peace with neighbors D). So that they will become leaders

3813. What does Peter tell believers to do instead of repaying insult with insult?

A). Stay silent forever B). Repay with blessing C). Walk away angry
D). Tell the leaders

3814. Whoever would love life and see good days must turn from evil and do what?

A). Seek peace and pursue it B). Seek riches C). Seek power
D). Seek a long journey

3815. Complete the verse: "Always be prepared to give an answer to everyone who asks you to give the reason for the ___ that you have."

A). faith B). joy C). hope D). love

3816. How does Peter say believers should give the reason for their hope?

A). With anger and force B). With gentleness and respect C). With loud shouting
D). With clever tricks

3817. Why did Christ suffer once for sins, the righteous for the unrighteous?

A). To bring you to God B). To become a king on earth
C). To prove the prophets wrong D). To teach the Pharisees

3818. Which man built the ark mentioned in 1 Peter 3?

A). Moses B). Abraham C). Enoch D). Noah

3819. How many people does Peter say were saved through water in the ark?

A). Seven B). Eight C). Ten D). Twelve

3820. Where does Peter say Jesus Christ has gone?

A). Into heaven, at God's right hand B). To Jerusalem C). To Galilee
D). Into the wilderness

1 Peter 4

3821. Since Christ suffered in His body, how does Peter tell believers to arm themselves?

A). With swords and shields B). With the same attitude C). With money and power
D). With the law of Moses

3822. Peter says believers have spent enough time in the past doing what?

A). Praying in the temple B). Helping the poor C). What pagans choose to do
D). Studying the prophets

3823. Because the end of all things is near, what does Peter tell believers to be alert and sober-minded for?

A). So that they may pray B). So that they may travel C). So that they may fight
D). So that they may rest

3824. Complete the verse: "Above all, love each other deeply, because love covers over a multitude of ___."

A). sins B). troubles C). fears D). tears

3825. How does Peter say believers should offer hospitality to one another?

A). Only to rich people B). Without grumbling C). Only on the Sabbath
D). Only to family

3826. What does Peter say believers should do with whatever gift they have received?

A). Keep it hidden B). Use it to become famous C). Use it to serve others
D). Sell it for money

3827. What does Peter say believers should not be surprised at?

A). The fiery ordeal that has come to test them B). The size of the church
C). The kindness of strangers D). The coming of spring

3828. Why does Peter tell believers to rejoice when they share in Christ's sufferings?

A). Because suffering earns money B). So they may be overjoyed when His glory is revealed
C). Because suffering will make them famous D). So they can avoid their enemies

3829. Peter says if you are insulted because of the name of Christ, who rests on you?

A). An angel of the Lord B). The Spirit of glory and of God C). The prophet Elijah
D). The elders of the church

3830. Peter says that if you suffer as one of these, you should not be ashamed but praise God that you bear that name. What is the name?

A). A Pharisee B). A Christian C). A Jew D). A Roman

3831. Peter says it is time for judgment to begin where?

A). With the family of God B). With the Roman Empire C). With the city of Babylon
D). With the people of Egypt

3832. What should those who suffer according to God's will do, according to Peter?

A). Give up their faith
B). Commit themselves to their faithful Creator and continue to do good
C). Run away from their homes D). Seek revenge on others

1 Peter 5

3833. Peter calls himself a fellow elder and a witness of what?

A). The giving of the law B). The building of the temple C). The flood
D). Christ's sufferings

3834. What does Peter tell the elders to be?

A). Judges of the people B). Shepherds of God's flock C). Rulers of the nations
D). Guards of the temple

3835. How does Peter say elders should lead the flock?

A). By forcing people to obey B). By being examples to the flock
C). By seeking dishonest gain D). By lording it over others

3836. When the Chief Shepherd appears, what will faithful elders receive?

A). A golden throne B). A crown of glory that will never fade away C). A large field
D). A new name

3837. Complete the verse: "God opposes the proud but shows favor to the ___."

A). strong B). wise C). rich D). humble

3838. What does Peter tell believers to cast on God, because He cares for them?

A). Their money B). All their anxiety C). Their sins against others
D). Their enemies

3839. Peter says the devil prowls around like what animal, looking for someone to devour?

A). A wolf B). A bear C). A snake D). A roaring lion

3840. Why does Peter tell believers to resist the devil and stand firm in the faith?

A). Because the devil is already gone
B). Because believers throughout the world are going through the same kind of sufferings
C). Because the elders will fight for them D). Because suffering will never come

3841. With whose help did Peter write this short letter?

A). Silas B). Timothy C). Barnabas D). Luke

3842. Peter sends greetings from whom, whom he calls his son?

A). John B). Timothy C). Mark D). Titus

3843. How does Peter tell believers to greet one another?

A). With a kiss of love B). With a bow C). With a shout of joy D). With a gift

2 Peter

Chapters

1 2 3

2 Peter 1

3844. Who wrote the letter of 2 Peter, calling himself a servant and apostle of Jesus Christ?

A). Simon Peter B). John C). Paul D). Jude

3845. According to Peter, what has God's divine power given us?

A). Riches and honor in this life B). Everything we need for a godly life
C). Power over all the nations D). Freedom from all suffering

3846. Through his great and precious promises you may participate in the divine ___.

A). kingdom B). glory C). nature D). covenant

3847. What does Peter tell believers to add first to their faith?

A). Love B). Self-control C). Knowledge D). Goodness

3848. Which quality comes last in Peter's list of qualities to add to faith?

A). Love B). Godliness C). Perseverance D). Mutual affection

3849. In Peter's list, what should be added to knowledge?

A). Love B). Self-control C). Faith D). Goodness

3850. What will these qualities keep believers from being, if they have them in increasing measure?

A). Poor and hungry B). Hated by the world C). Ineffective and unproductive
D). Tempted by Satan

3851. Peter describes a person who lacks these qualities as nearsighted and blind. What has that person forgotten?

A). The words of the prophets B). The law of Moses C). His promise to serve
D). Being cleansed from past sins

3852. Make every effort to confirm your calling and ___.

A). election B). faith C). hope D). ministry

3853. What did Peter mean when he said he would soon put aside 'the tent of this body'?

A). He would move to a new city B). He would soon die C). He would stop preaching
D). He would go to prison

3854. Peter said they did not follow cleverly devised stories. What were they instead?

A). Teachers of the law B). Prophets of old C). Eyewitnesses of his majesty
D). Students of Greek wisdom

3855. God's voice said: 'This is my Son, whom I love; with him I am well ___.'

A). known B). glorified C). honored D). pleased

3856. Where was Peter with Jesus when he heard the voice from heaven?

A). On the sacred mountain B). By the Sea of Galilee C). In the temple courts
D). In the Garden of Gethsemane

3857. Peter compares the message of the prophets to what?

A). A sword with two edges B). A light shining in a dark place
C). A seed growing in good soil D). Water poured on dry ground

3858. According to Peter, how did the prophets speak from God?

A). They used their own wisdom B). They copied older writings
C). They were carried along by the Holy Spirit D). They learned it from angels

2 Peter 2

3859. Peter warns that false teachers will secretly bring in what?

A). Destructive heresies B). New temples C). Foreign kings D). Strange foods

3860. What does Peter say false teachers will do in their greed?

A). Give their money to the poor B). Exploit people with made-up stories
C). Build large churches D). Pay workers fairly

3861. Whom did God not spare when they sinned, but sent to hell in chains of darkness?

A). The Egyptians B). The Philistines C). Angels D). The people of Babel

3862. Which preacher of righteousness did God protect when He brought the flood?

A). Abraham B). Enoch C). Lot D). Noah

3863. Besides Noah, how many other people did God protect during the flood?

A). Seven B). Three C). Ten D). Twelve

3864. Which cities did God burn to ashes as an example of what will happen to the ungodly?

A). Babylon and Nineveh B). Sodom and Gomorrah C). Jericho and Ai
D). Tyre and Sidon

3865. Which righteous man was rescued by God and was distressed by the lawless deeds he saw around him?

A). Abraham B). Isaac C). Lot D). Jacob

3866. The Lord knows how to rescue the godly from ___.

A). danger B). enemies C). sickness D). trials

3867. False teachers have followed the way of which man, son of Bezer, who loved the wages of wickedness?

A). Balaam B). Korah C). Achan D). Judas

3868. What animal spoke with a human voice and stopped Balaam's madness?

A). A camel B). A donkey C). A horse D). An ox

3869. Peter compares false teachers to springs without what?

A). Fish B). Stones C). Water D). Shade

3870. False teachers promise freedom. What does Peter say they themselves really are?

A). Kings of the earth B). Servants of God C). Free from the law
D). Slaves of depravity

3871. What does Peter say would have been better for those who turn away from the sacred command?

A). Not to have known the way of righteousness B). To have never been born
C). To have stayed in Egypt D). To have kept the law of Moses

3872. A dog returns to its ____.

A). home B). vomit C). master D). bed

2 Peter 3

3873. Which letter does Peter say this is that he is writing to them?

A). His first letter B). His second letter C). His third letter D). His last letter

3874. What will scoffers mock in the last days?

A). The promise of Jesus' coming B). The building of the temple C). The law of Moses
D). The gift of tongues

3875. What do the scoffers deliberately forget, according to Peter?

A). That Jesus rose from the dead B). That Israel left Egypt
C). That God made the world by His word and destroyed it by a flood
D). That the temple was destroyed

3876. The present heavens and earth are reserved for what?

A). Water B). Darkness C). Peace D). Fire

3877. With the Lord a day is like a ___ years, and a thousand years are like a day.

A). thousand B). hundred C). million D). seven

3878. Why does Peter say the Lord is patient and not slow in keeping His promise?

A). He has forgotten His promise B). He does not want anyone to perish
C). He is waiting for a new king D). He is still building heaven

3879. Peter says the day of the Lord will come like what?

A). A storm B). A flood C). A thief D). A wedding

3880. Since everything will be destroyed, what kind of lives should believers live?

A). Rich and comfortable B). Hidden and silent C). Busy and anxious
D). Holy and godly

3881. According to God's promise, what are believers looking forward to?

A). A new heaven and a new earth B). A new temple in Jerusalem
C). A new king of Israel D). A new law

3882. Which 'dear brother' does Peter say wrote with wisdom, though some things in his letters are hard to understand?

A). John B). Paul C). James D). Barnabas

3883. What does Peter warn believers to be on guard against?

A). Being too generous B). Praying too often
C). Being carried away by the error of the lawless D). Reading the Scriptures

3884. But grow in the grace and ___ of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

A). love B). power C). truth D). knowledge

1 John

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5

1 John 1

3885. According to John, which senses had he and others used to know the Word of life?

A). Smell and taste only B). Hearing, seeing and touching C). Dreams and visions
D). Reading old scrolls

3886. "That which was from the _____, which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes..."

A). beginning B). mountain C). temple D). prophets

3887. John says the life that appeared was with whom before it appeared to them?

A). Moses B). The angels C). The Father D). John the Baptist

3888. Why did John proclaim what he had seen and heard?

A). So readers could fear the apostles B). So readers could have fellowship with them
C). So readers could avoid the law D). So readers could become rich

3889. John says true fellowship is with the Father and with whom?

A). Abraham B). Paul C). Moses D). His Son, Jesus Christ

3890. Why did John write these things?

A). To make their joy complete B). To warn of famine C). To list the kings
D). To plan a journey

3891. "God is _____; in him there is no darkness at all."

A). love B). light C). holy D). great

3892. What does John say about someone who claims fellowship with God but walks in darkness?

A). They are very wise B). They are a prophet C). They lie and do not live out the truth
D). They will become a leader

3893. If we walk in the light, what does the blood of Jesus do?

A). Makes us famous B). Purifies us from all sin C). Gives us long life on earth
D). Makes us stronger than others

3894. What happens if we claim to be without sin?

A). We become holy B). We please God
C). We deceive ourselves and the truth is not in us D). We are made apostles

3895. "If we _____ our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins."

A). hide B). forget C). count D). confess

3896. When we confess our sins, God forgives us and purifies us from what?

A). All unrighteousness B). All sickness C). All enemies D). All hard work

3897. If we claim we have not sinned, what does John say we make God out to be?

A). A judge B). A liar C). A king D). A stranger

1 John 2

3898. Why did John write to his "dear children" in this chapter?

A). So that they will not sin B). So that they will build a temple
C). So that they will leave the church D). So that they will keep the Sabbath

3899. If anybody sins, who does John say speaks to the Father in our defense?

A). Moses B). Jesus Christ, the Righteous One C). The angel Gabriel D). Abraham

3900. John says Jesus is the atoning sacrifice for whose sins?

A). Only the apostles' sins B). Only the sins of Israel
C). Our sins and the sins of the whole world D). Only the sins of children

3901. How can we know that we have come to know God?

A). If we keep his commands B). If we see a vision C). If we fast often
D). If we become rich

3902. "Whoever claims to live in him must live as _____ did."

A). Moses B). David C). Jesus D). Elijah

3903. What does John say about anyone who claims to be in the light but hates a brother or sister?

A). They are a leader B). They are still in the darkness C). They are very holy
D). They will become rich

3904. Where does John say anyone who loves their brother and sister lives?

A). In the light B). In the wilderness C). In Jerusalem D). In the darkness

3905. "Do not love the _____ or anything in the world."

A). church B). world C). truth D). light

3906. Which of these does John list as coming from the world, not from the Father?

A). Love and joy B). Faith and hope C). Patience and kindness
D). The lust of the eyes and the pride of life

3907. What does John say about the person who does the will of God?

A). They will be famous B). They will never be tired C). They live forever
D). They will rule a city

3908. John says many of whom have already come, showing it is the last hour?

A). Prophets B). Antichrists C). Kings D). Angels

3909. Who does John call the liar and the antichrist?

A). The one who denies that Jesus is the Christ B). The one who forgets to pray
C). The one who travels far D). The one who is poor

3910. What did God promise us, according to John?

A). Great riches B). A long journey C). A new kingdom on earth D). Eternal life

3911. Why does John tell believers to continue in Christ?

A). So they can avoid all work B). So they will become teachers
C). So they can be confident and unashamed when he appears
D). So they will be praised by people

1 John 3

3912. Because of the Father's great love, what does John say we are called?

A). Servants of God B). Children of God C). Friends of the world
D). Prophets of God

3913. What does John say will happen when Christ appears?

A). We will be like him, for we shall see him as he is B). We will forget the past
C). We will build a new temple D). We will become angels

3914. "Everyone who sins breaks the law; in fact, sin is _____."

A). weakness B). sadness C). lawlessness D). foolishness

3915. Why does John say Jesus appeared?

A). To become a king on earth B). To build a church building C). To judge the angels
D). To take away our sins

3916. The Son of God appeared to destroy whose work?

A). The devil's work B). The Romans' work C). The Pharisees' work
D). The prophets' work

3917. What is the message John's readers heard from the beginning?

A). We should fast every day B). We should love one another
C). We should leave our homes D). We should offer animal sacrifices

3918. Which man does John say belonged to the evil one and murdered his brother?

A). Esau B). Absalom C). Cain D). Joseph

3919. Why did Cain murder his brother, according to John?

A). Because his brother stole his land
B). Because his own actions were evil and his brother's were righteous
C). Because his brother lied to their father D). Because God told him to

3920. What does John say about anyone who hates a brother or sister?

A). They are a murderer B). They are a prophet C). They are a teacher
D). They are a priest

3921. How do we know what love is, according to John?

A). By the gifts people give B). By the words of the law C). By the miracles of Moses
D). Jesus Christ laid down his life for us

3922. What does John ask about someone who has material things but has no pity on a brother or sister in need?

A). How can they be a prophet? B). How can they be rich?
C). How can the love of God be in that person? D). How can they be a king?

3923. "Dear children, let us not love with words or speech but with actions and in _____."

A). truth B). silence C). prayer D). song

3924. What two things does John say make up God's command?

A). Fast and give offerings
B). Believe in the name of his Son, Jesus Christ, and love one another
C). Keep the Sabbath and visit the temple D). Pray and sing psalms

3925. How do we know that God lives in us, according to John?

A). By the dreams we have B). By the Spirit he gave us
C). By how much money we give D). By our good health

1 John 4

3926. Why does John tell believers to test the spirits?

A). Because many false prophets have gone out into the world
B). Because the temple was destroyed C). Because angels cannot be trusted
D). Because the law was changed

3927. How can you recognize the Spirit of God, according to John?

A). Every spirit that performs a miracle is from God
B). Every spirit that acknowledges that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God
C). Every spirit that speaks loudly is from God
D). Every spirit that appears in a dream is from God

3928. "The one who is in you is _____ than the one who is in the world."

A). older B). wiser C). greater D). kinder

3929. Why does John say we should love one another?

A). Because it makes us famous B). Because the law of Moses says so
C). Because others will pay us D). Because love comes from God

3930. "Whoever does not love does not know God, because God is _____."

A). love B). light C). holy D). great

3931. How did God show his love among us?

A). He gave the law on Mount Sinai B). He sent his one and only Son into the world
C). He built a great temple D). He sent a flood

3932. What does John say love truly is?

A). That we loved God first B). That we kept all the commands
C). Not that we loved God, but that he loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice
D). That we gave money to the poor

3933. What does John say no one has ever seen?

A). An angel B). Heaven C). The devil D). God

3934. John says the Father sent his Son to be what?

A). The Saviour of the world B). A priest of the temple C). A king of Rome
D). A teacher of the law

3935. "There is no fear in love. But perfect love drives out _____."

A). anger B). fear C). sadness D). sin

3936. Why do we love, according to John?

A). Because we are good people B). Because we want a reward
C). Because he first loved us D). Because the world tells us to

3937. What does John call someone who says they love God but hates a brother or sister?

A). A prophet B). A liar C). A servant D). A teacher

3938. What command has God given, according to the end of this chapter?

A). Anyone who loves God must also love their brother and sister
B). Anyone who loves God must leave their family
C). Anyone who loves God must live in Jerusalem
D). Anyone who loves God must never work

1 John 5

3939. What does John say about everyone who believes that Jesus is the Christ?

A). They are born of God B). They will become a priest C). They will never be sad
D). They must live in Jerusalem

3940. "In fact, this is love for God: to keep his commands. And his commands are not _____."

A). new B). burdensome C). written D). secret

3941. What does John call the victory that has overcome the world?

A). Our strength B). Our wisdom C). Our faith D). Our riches

3942. Who does John say overcomes the world?

A). Only those who keep the Sabbath B). Only the apostles
C). Only those who live in Israel D). The one who believes that Jesus is the Son of God

3943. Which three does John say testify and are in agreement?

A). The Spirit, the water and the blood B). The law, the prophets and the psalms
C). Peter, James and John D). Faith, hope and love

3944. What has God given us, and where is it found?

A). Great riches, found in the temple B). Eternal life, found in his Son
C). A new law, found in Egypt D). A kingdom, found in Rome

3945. "Whoever has the _____ has life; whoever does not have the Son of God does not have life."

A). law B). temple C). Son D). sword

3946. Why did John write these things to those who believe in the name of the Son of God?

A). So they could travel to Jerusalem B). So they could become wealthy
C). So they could argue with others D). So they may know that they have eternal life

3947. What confidence do we have when we ask God anything according to his will?

A). He hears us B). He sends an angel C). He gives us gold
D). He makes us famous

3948. What should someone do if they see a brother or sister commit a sin that does not lead to death?

A). Report them to the leaders B). Pray, and God will give them life
C). Stay away from them D). Tell them to leave the church

3949. What does John say about the whole world?

A). It is ruled by Rome B). It is full of peace C). It is under the control of the evil one
D). It will last forever

3950. Why does John say the Son of God has come?

A). To build a temple B). To gather an army C). To give us gold
D). To give us understanding so that we may know him who is true

3951. "Dear children, keep yourselves from _____."

A). idols B). friends C). work D). travel

2 John

2 John 1

3952. How does the writer of 2 John describe himself at the start of the letter?

A). The apostle B). The elder C). The servant D). The prophet

3953. To whom is the letter of 2 John written?

A). The church in Ephesus B). Gaius and his household
C). The lady chosen by God and her children D). Timothy and Titus

3954. Which three blessings does John say will be with his readers from God the Father and Jesus Christ?

A). Faith, hope and love B). Joy, peace and patience C). Wisdom, strength and courage
D). Grace, mercy and peace

3955. Complete the verse: "It has given me great joy to find some of your children walking in the _____."

A). truth B). light C). Spirit D). way

3956. According to 2 John, how do we show love?

A). By giving away all our money B). By walking in obedience to God's commands
C). By praying long prayers in public D). By fasting every week

3957. What does John say about the command to love one another?

A). It is a new command he is giving for the first time B). It replaces the Law of Moses
C). It is the command they have had from the beginning D). It is only for church leaders

3958. What do the many deceivers in 2 John refuse to acknowledge?

A). That God created the world B). That the temple will be destroyed
C). That Jesus will return on the clouds D). Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh

3959. What does John say about anyone who runs ahead and does not continue in the teaching of Christ?

A). They do not have God B). They will become a teacher
C). They are closer to the truth D). They need to be baptised again

3960. What does John tell believers to do if someone comes to them without the teaching of Christ?

A). Argue with them in the synagogue B). Report them to the Roman rulers
C). Not take them into their house or welcome them
D). Give them money and send them away

3961. Why did John not want to write more with paper and ink?

A). He had run out of paper B). He hoped to visit and talk face to face
C). He was in prison D). He was too old to write

3962. Who sent greetings at the end of 2 John?

A). The children of the lady's sister B). Paul and Silas C). The church in Rome
D). Peter and Mark

3 John

3 John 1

3963. To whom did the elder write the letter of 3 John?

A). Titus B). Timothy C). Gaius D). Philemon

3964. What did the elder pray for Gaius in verse 2?

A). That he would enjoy good health and all would go well with him

B). That he would become a church leader C). That he would travel to Jerusalem

D). That he would write a letter to the church

3965. Complete the verse: "I have no greater joy than to hear that my children are walking in the ____."

A). light B). Spirit C). way D). truth

3966. Why did the elder praise Gaius in verses 5–8?

A). He had built a new church building

B). He showed hospitality to traveling believers, even strangers

C). He had stopped false teachers from preaching D). He gave all his money to the poor

3967. Which man in 3 John loved to be first and would not welcome the elder?

A). Diotrephes B). Demetrius C). Demas D). Gaius

3968. What did Diotrephes do to those in the church who wanted to welcome the traveling believers?

A). He sent them on a mission B). He made them elders

C). He wrote letters praising them D). He put them out of the church

3969. Complete the verse: "Dear friend, do not imitate what is evil but what is ____."

A). holy B). right C). good D). true

3970. Who is described in 3 John as being well spoken of by everyone?

A). Diotrephes B). Demetrius C). Silas D). Apollos

3971. Instead of writing more, how did the elder hope to talk with Gaius?

A). By sending Demetrius B). By another long letter

C). Through a messenger in Ephesus D). Face to face

Jude

Jude 1

3972. According to Jude 1, whose brother was Jude?

A). Peter B). John C). James D). Paul

3973. Complete the verse: "I felt compelled to write and urge you to ____ for the faith that was once for all entrusted to God's holy people."

A). pray B). contend C). wait D). search

3974. What were the ungodly people who slipped in secretly doing with the grace of God?

A). Sharing it with the Gentiles B). Hiding it from the poor

C). Turning it into a license for immorality D). Teaching it only to children

3975. Out of which land did the Lord deliver His people, as Jude reminds his readers?

A). Babylon B). Egypt C). Assyria D). Persia

3976. According to Jude, how are the angels who did not keep their positions of authority being kept for judgment?

A). In a locked tower B). Bound with everlasting chains in darkness

C). In the depths of the sea D). In a fiery furnace

3977. Which two cities does Jude give as an example of those who suffer the punishment of eternal fire?

A). Jericho and Ai B). Nineveh and Babylon C). Sodom and Gomorrah

D). Tyre and Sidon

3978. Which archangel disputed with the devil about the body of Moses?

A). Gabriel B). Raphael C). Michael D). Uriel

3979. When Michael disputed with the devil, what did he say instead of making a slanderous accusation? "The Lord ____ you!"

A). judge B). rebuke C). destroy D). curse

3980. Jude says these people have taken the way of Cain and rushed for profit into Balaam's error. Whose rebellion does he also mention?

A). Absalom's rebellion B). Korah's rebellion C). Jeroboam's rebellion

D). Sheba's rebellion

3981. Jude describes the ungodly people as "clouds without" what?

A). rain B). wind C). light D). shape

3982. Which man, described as "the seventh from Adam," prophesied about the Lord coming with thousands of His holy ones?

A). Noah B). Methuselah C). Enoch D). Seth

3983. What did the apostles say would come in the last times?

A). Scoffers B). Kings C). Floods D). Famines

3984. What does Jude tell believers to do as they build themselves up in their most holy faith?

A). Pray in the Holy Spirit and keep themselves in God's love

B). Leave the church and live alone C). Argue with the scoffers

D). Offer sacrifices at the temple

3985. According to Jude, how should believers treat those who doubt?

A). Ignore them B). Be merciful to them C). Send them away

D). Correct them harshly

3986. In Jude's closing words of praise, what is God able to keep believers from?

A). Sickness B). Poverty C). Stumbling D). Hard work

Revelation

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

Revelation 1

3987. According to Revelation 1, in what order was this revelation passed along?

A). Jesus gave it to God, God sent an angel, the angel told John

B). God gave it to Jesus, Jesus sent his angel, the angel made it known to John

C). An angel gave it to John, John gave it to Jesus, Jesus gave it to the churches

D). John received it from Moses, then wrote it for the churches

3988. Complete the verse: "Blessed is the one who reads aloud the words of this prophecy, and blessed are those who hear it and take to heart what is written in it, because the time is ___."

A). coming B). short C). near D). here

3989. How many churches was John told to write to in Revelation 1?

A). Three B). Five C). Twelve D). Seven

3990. Which of these cities was NOT one of the seven churches named in Revelation 1?

A). Corinth B). Smyrna C). Sardis D). Laodicea

3991. Which city is named first in the list of the seven churches in Revelation 1?

A). Philadelphia B). Ephesus C). Pergamum D). Thyatira

3992. In Revelation 1:5, Jesus is called the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler of whom?

A). The angels of heaven B). The twelve tribes C). The kings of the earth

D). The seven churches

3993. According to Revelation 1:5-6, what has Jesus done for those he loves?

A). Freed them from their sins by his blood B). Given them a land of their own

C). Made them rich on earth D). Taken them away from all trouble

3994. According to Revelation 1:7, how will Jesus come?

A). Riding a white donkey B). With the clouds C). Through the temple gate

D). As a small child

3995. Complete the verse: "I am the Alpha and the ___," says the Lord God.

A). Beginning B). Ending C). Almighty D). Omega

3996. On which island was John when he received the revelation?

A). Cyprus B). Crete C). Patmos D). Malta

3997. Why was John on the island of Patmos?

A). Because of the word of God and the testimony of Jesus B). Because he was shipwrecked
C). Because he went there to rest D). Because he was sent there to build a church

3998. On what day was John "in the Spirit" when he heard a loud voice?

A). The Day of Atonement B). The Lord's Day C). The Passover
D). The day of Pentecost

3999. What did the loud voice John heard sound like?

A). Thunder B). A roaring lion C). A trumpet D). A rushing wind

4000. When John turned around, what did he see, with someone like a son of man among them?

A). Seven golden lampstands B). Twelve golden thrones C). Seven silver trumpets
D). Four golden altars

4001. How does Revelation 1:14 describe the eyes of the one like a son of man?

A). Like shining stars B). Like deep water C). Like the morning sun
D). Like blazing fire

4002. What came out of the mouth of the one John saw?

A). A flame of fire B). A sharp, double-edged sword C). A river of water
D). A white dove

4003. What did John do when he saw the one like a son of man?

A). He ran away B). He sang a song C). He fell at his feet as though dead
D). He asked his name

4004. What does Jesus say he holds in Revelation 1:18?

A). The keys of death and Hades B). The book of life C). The seven seals
D). The cup of wrath

4005. What did Jesus tell John to write in Revelation 1:19?

A). Only the words of the prophets B). A letter to the emperor C). A new law for Israel
D). What he had seen, what is now and what will take place later

4006. According to Revelation 1:20, what are the seven lampstands?

A). The seven spirits of God B). The seven churches C). The seven angels
D). The seven days of creation

4007. Jesus held seven stars in his right hand. According to Revelation 1:20, what are the seven stars?

A). The seven lampstands B). The seven apostles C). The angels of the seven churches
D). The seven kings

Revelation 2

4008. What did Jesus hold against the church in Ephesus?

A). They had forsaken the love they had at first B). They had stopped meeting together
C). They had refused to help the poor D). They had worshipped idols

4009. What had the church in Ephesus done to people who claimed to be apostles but were not?

A). Welcomed them into their homes B). Tested them and found them false
C). Sent them to Jerusalem D). Made them leaders

4010. What did Jesus warn would happen if the church in Ephesus did not repent?

A). Their city would be destroyed by fire B). Their leaders would be put in prison
C). He would remove their lampstand from its place
D). They would be scattered among the nations

4011. Whose practices did both Jesus and the church in Ephesus hate?

A). The Pharisees B). The Samaritans C). The Sadducees D). The Nicolaitans

4012. What did Jesus promise to the one who is victorious in the letter to Ephesus?

A). A crown of gold B). The right to eat from the tree of life C). A home in Jerusalem
D). A new white robe

4013. Jesus said the church in Smyrna was poor. What else did he say about them?

A). They were rich B). They were lazy C). They were proud D). They were lost

4014. For how long did Jesus say the church in Smyrna would suffer persecution?

A). Forty days B). Three years C). Ten days D). Seven weeks

4015. Complete the verse: "Be faithful, even to the point of death, and I will give you life as your victor's ____."

A). reward B). robe C). throne D). crown

4016. In the letter to Smyrna, what did Jesus say would not hurt the one who is victorious?

A). The second death B). The great storm C). The wild beasts
D). The fire of the city

4017. Which city did Jesus describe as the place "where Satan has his throne"?

A). Sardis B). Pergamum C). Laodicea D). Smyrna

4018. Who was Jesus' faithful witness who was put to death in Pergamum?

A). Stephen B). James C). Antipas D). Timothy

4019. In the letter to Pergamum, who is said to have taught Balak to lead the Israelites into sin?

A). Jezebel B). Korah C). Ahab D). Balaam

4020. What did Jesus promise to give the victorious in Pergamum, along with hidden manna?

A). A white stone with a new name written on it B). A golden key C). A shining lamp D). A scroll with seven seals

4021. In the letter to Thyatira, Jesus calls himself the Son of God whose eyes are like blazing fire. What are his feet like?

A). Pillars of marble B). Burnished bronze C). Shining silver D). Flowing water

4022. Which woman, who called herself a prophet, did the church in Thyatira tolerate?

A). Delilah B). Herodias C). Jezebel D). Sapphira

4023. Complete the verse: "Then all the churches will know that I am he who searches ___ and minds."

A). souls B). lives C). ways D). hearts

4024. Besides authority over the nations, what did Jesus promise to give the victorious in Thyatira?

A). The morning star B). The tree of life C). A white robe D). A golden lampstand

4025. Complete the saying repeated in each letter: "Whoever has ears, let them hear what the ___ says to the churches."

A). Angel B). Spirit C). Prophet D). Elder

Revelation 3

4026. What did Jesus say about the reputation of the church in Sardis?

A). They were known for being generous, but were greedy

B). They had a reputation of being alive, but were dead

C). They were known as faithful, and truly were D). They were known for great miracles

4027. What did Jesus say he would do if the church in Sardis did not wake up?

A). Send a famine on the city B). Close the door of the church C). Come like a thief D). Take away their crown

4028. What did Jesus promise to the few people in Sardis who had not soiled their clothes?

A). They would rule over the city B). They would be given gold

C). They would never be sick D). They would walk with him, dressed in white

4029. What did Jesus say he would never blot out for the one who is victorious?

A). Their name from the book of life B). Their sins from his memory

C). Their house from the city D). Their songs from heaven

4030. In the letter to Philadelphia, Jesus holds a key. Whose key is it?

A). The key of Moses B). The key of David C). The key of Abraham D). The key of Elijah

4031. What had Jesus placed before the church in Philadelphia that no one could shut?

A). A golden table B). A wide road C). An open door D). A bright lamp

4032. Why did Jesus promise to keep the church in Philadelphia from the hour of trial?

A). Because they were very rich B). Because they had built a large temple
C). Because they were few in number
D). Because they had kept his command to endure patiently

4033. Complete the verse: "I am coming soon. Hold on to what you have, so that no one will take your ___."

A). crown B). place C). name D). robe

4034. What did Jesus say he would make the victorious in Philadelphia?

A). A king over the nations B). A pillar in the temple of his God C). A star in the sky
D). A gate of the city

4035. In the letter to Laodicea, Jesus calls himself the Amen, the faithful and true witness, and what else?

A). The Lion of Judah B). The Bread of Life C). The ruler of God's creation
D). The Good Shepherd

4036. Jesus said the church in Laodicea was neither cold nor hot. What word did he use for them?

A). Frozen B). Burning C). Dry D). Lukewarm

4037. The church in Laodicea said, "I am rich and do not need a thing." How did Jesus describe them?

A). Wretched, pitiful, poor, blind and naked B). Wise, strong and faithful
C). Rich in good deeds D). Humble and kind

4038. Which of these did Jesus NOT counsel Laodicea to buy from him?

A). Gold refined in the fire B). Fine wine C). White clothes to wear
D). Salve to put on their eyes

4039. Complete the verse: "Those whom I love I rebuke and ___. So be earnest and repent."

A). forgive B). teach C). discipline D). heal

4040. In Revelation 3:20, what does Jesus say he is doing at the door?

A). Waiting quietly B). Writing a name C). Building a wall
D). Standing and knocking

4041. What did Jesus promise to the victorious in Laodicea?

A). The right to sit with him on his throne B). A house of gold C). A seat at the city gate
D). Long life on earth

Revelation 4

4042. What did John see standing open in heaven?

A). A window B). A gate of pearl C). A door D). A scroll

4043. What was around the throne John saw in heaven?

A). A rainbow shining like an emerald B). A wall of fire C). A river of gold
D). A cloud of smoke

4044. How many elders sat on thrones around the throne?

A). Twelve B). Seven C). Forty D). Twenty-four

4045. What were the twenty-four elders wearing?

A). Purple robes and silver rings B). White clothes and crowns of gold
C). Sackcloth and ashes D). Armour and helmets

4046. What came from the throne in Revelation 4:5?

A). Flashes of lightning, rumblings and peals of thunder B). Rivers of living water
C). Songs of the angels D). Clouds of incense

4047. What were the seven blazing lamps in front of the throne?

A). The seven churches B). The seven angels C). The seven spirits of God
D). The seven stars

4048. What was in front of the throne, clear as crystal?

A). A golden altar B). A river of life C). A tall tower
D). What looked like a sea of glass

4049. The four living creatures were like a lion, an ox, a man, and what else?

A). A bear B). A flying eagle C). A lamb D). A horse

4050. What were the four living creatures covered with?

A). Eyes B). Gold C). Feathers of fire D). Precious stones

4051. How many wings did each of the four living creatures have?

A). Two B). Four C). Six D). Eight

4052. Complete the creatures' song: "Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty, who was, and is, and is to ___."

A). reign B). be C). stay D). come

4053. What did the twenty-four elders lay before the throne when they worshipped?

A). Their crowns B). Their swords C). Their scrolls D). Their robes

4054. According to the elders' song, why is the Lord worthy to receive glory, honour and power?

A). Because he defeated Satan B). Because he created all things

C). Because he wrote the law D). Because he chose Israel

Revelation 5

4055. How many seals was the scroll in the right hand of the one on the throne sealed with?

A). Four B). Seven C). Ten D). Twelve

4056. What question did the mighty angel ask in a loud voice?

A). Who will go for us? B). Where is the Lamb?

C). Who is worthy to break the seals and open the scroll? D). When will the end come?

4057. What did John do when no one was found worthy to open the scroll?

A). He wept and wept B). He fell asleep C). He sang a song

D). He ran to the throne

4058. One of the elders told John not to weep. Who did he say had triumphed and was able to open the scroll?

A). The Eagle of Israel B). The Prince of Peace C). The Rock of Zion

D). The Lion of the tribe of Judah

4059. Complete the verse: "See, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the ___ of David, has triumphed."

A). Son B). Root C). King D). Branch

4060. When John looked, what did he see standing at the centre of the throne?

A). A Lamb, looking as if it had been slain B). A great lion with golden mane

C). A mighty angel with a sword D). A king wearing many crowns

4061. The Lamb had seven horns and seven eyes. What are the seven eyes?

A). The seven churches B). The seven angels

C). The seven spirits of God sent out into all the earth D). The seven lampstands

4062. The elders held golden bowls full of incense. What was the incense?

A). The tears of the saints B). The songs of angels C). The gifts of the nations

D). The prayers of God's people

4063. Besides golden bowls, what did each of the twenty-four elders hold?

A). A harp B). A sword C). A trumpet D). A crown

4064. In the new song, why was the Lamb worthy to open the scroll?

A). Because he was the oldest

B). Because he was slain and with his blood purchased people for God

C). Because he defeated the angels D). Because he built the temple

4065. According to the new song, from where did the Lamb purchase people for God?

A). Only from Israel B). Only from the churches of Asia

C). From every tribe and language and people and nation

D). Only from the city of Jerusalem

4066. How does John describe the number of angels around the throne?

A). Twelve legions B). Seventy times seven C). As many as the sand of the sea

D). Thousands upon thousands, and ten thousand times ten thousand

4067. Complete the angels' song: "Worthy is the ___, who was slain, to receive power and wealth and wisdom and strength."

A). Lamb B). King C). Lion D). Prophet

4068. What did the four living creatures say after every creature praised God and the Lamb?

A). Hallelujah B). Amen C). Holy D). Hosanna

Revelation 6

4069. When the Lamb opened the first seal, what colour was the horse that came out?

A). Red B). Black C). White D). Pale

4070. What did the rider on the white horse hold?

A). A bow B). A sword C). A pair of scales D). A trumpet

4071. What was the rider on the fiery red horse given power to do?

A). Heal the sick B). Take peace from the earth C). Feed the hungry

D). Open the scroll

4072. What did the rider on the black horse hold in his hand?

A). A crown B). A lamp C). A key D). A pair of scales

4073. A voice said, "Two pounds of wheat for a day's wages." What does this show was happening?

A). Food had become very costly B). Wheat was free for everyone

C). There was a great harvest D). Money was no longer used

4074. Complete the voice's words: "Two pounds of wheat for a day's wages, and six pounds of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the ___!"

A). bread B). wine C). grain D). fruit

4075. What was the name of the rider on the pale horse?

A). War B). Famine C). Death D). Plague

4076. Over how much of the earth were Death and Hades given power?

A). Half B). A third C). A tenth D). A fourth

4077. When the fifth seal was opened, where did John see the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God?

A). Under the altar B). Beside the river C). On the mountain D). At the city gate

4078. Complete the cry of the souls under the altar: "How ___, Sovereign Lord, holy and true, until you judge the inhabitants of the earth?"

A). much B). long C). far D). soon

4079. What was each of the souls under the altar given?

A). A golden crown B). A harp C). A white robe D). A palm branch

4080. When the sixth seal was opened, what happened to the sun?

A). It shone seven times brighter B). It stood still C). It fell from the sky
D). It turned black like sackcloth

4081. In the sixth seal, the stars fell to earth like what?

A). Late figs shaken from a fig tree by a strong wind B). Leaves falling in autumn
C). Hailstones in a storm D). Sparks from a fire

4082. Why did the kings and all people call on the mountains and rocks to fall on them?

A). To build a new city
B). To hide them from the one on the throne and the wrath of the Lamb
C). To stop the earthquake D). To protect their gold

4083. Complete the verse: "For the great day of their wrath has come, and who can ___ it?"

A). stop B). escape C). withstand D). see

Revelation 7

4084. What were the four angels at the four corners of the earth holding back?

A). The four rivers B). The four winds C). The four seas D). The four horses

4085. Why did the angel from the east tell the four angels not to harm the land, sea or trees yet?

A). Until the harvest was gathered B). Until the temple was rebuilt
C). Until a seal was put on the foreheads of the servants of God
D). Until the seventh trumpet sounded

4086. How many people from the tribes of Israel were sealed?

A). 144,000 B). 12,000 C). 70,000 D). 10,000

4087. How many people were sealed from each tribe of Israel?

A). 1,000 B). 7,000 C). 24,000 D). 12,000

4088. Which tribe is named first in the list of the sealed in Revelation 7?

A). Reuben B). Levi C). Judah D). Benjamin

4089. Who did John see standing before the throne after the 144,000?

A). A great multitude that no one could count B). Twelve apostles

C). Seven angels with trumpets D). A small group of prophets

4090. What were the great multitude holding in their hands?

A). Swords B). Palm branches C). Golden bowls D). Lamps

4091. Complete the cry of the great multitude: "___ belongs to our God, who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb."

A). Glory B). Power C). Wisdom D). Salvation

4092. When an elder asked John who the people in white robes were, what did John answer?

A). "They are the prophets" B). "Sir, you know" C). "They are the angels"

D). "I do not know them"

4093. According to the elder, how had the great multitude made their robes white?

A). By washing them in the river of life B). By wearing them in the sun

C). By washing them in the blood of the Lamb D). By the light of the throne

4094. According to the elder, what had the great multitude come out of?

A). The great tribulation B). The land of Egypt C). The city of Babylon

D). The bottomless pit

4095. What does Revelation 7:16 promise the great multitude?

A). They will rule over the angels B). They will never grow old C). They will build a city

D). They will never again hunger or thirst

4096. According to Revelation 7:17, who will be the shepherd of the great multitude?

A). The Lamb B). Moses C). The elders D). King David

4097. Complete the verse: "And God will wipe away every ___ from their eyes."

A). fear B). tear C). sin D). cloud

Revelation 8

4098. What happened in heaven when the Lamb opened the seventh seal?

A). There was loud singing B). There was silence for about half an hour

C). There was a great earthquake D). There was a bright light

4099. What were the seven angels who stood before God given?

A). Seven trumpets B). Seven crowns C). Seven swords D). Seven lamps

4100. What went up before God along with the smoke of the incense from the angel's golden censer?

A). The songs of the elders B). The cries of the earth C). The prayers of God's people
D). The voices of the living creatures

4101. What did the angel do after filling the censer with fire from the altar?

A). Placed it on the throne B). Gave it to the elders C). Poured it into the sea
D). Hurled it on the earth

4102. What came when the first angel sounded his trumpet?

A). Hail and fire mixed with blood B). A flood of water C). A great darkness
D). Locusts from the pit

4103. After the first trumpet, how much of the trees were burned up?

A). All of them B). A third C). Half D). A tenth

4104. At the second trumpet, what was thrown into the sea?

A). A great star B). A golden censer C). Something like a huge mountain, all ablaze
D). A heavy millstone

4105. Besides a third of the sea creatures dying, what else was destroyed after the second trumpet?

A). A third of the islands B). A third of the cities C). A third of the fish nets
D). A third of the ships

4106. What was the name of the great star that fell on the rivers and springs at the third trumpet?

A). Wormwood B). Abaddon C). Morning Star D). Babylon

4107. What happened to the waters that the star Wormwood fell on?

A). They dried up B). They turned bitter C). They became clear as crystal
D). They turned to ice

4108. What was struck when the fourth angel sounded his trumpet?

A). A third of the mountains B). A third of the people
C). A third of the sun, moon and stars D). A third of the animals

4109. After the fourth trumpet, what did John see flying in midair crying "Woe! Woe! Woe"?

A). An angel with a scroll B). A dove C). A great dragon D). An eagle

4110. Which trumpet brought the burning of a third of the earth and trees?

A). The first trumpet B). The second trumpet C). The third trumpet
D). The fourth trumpet

Revelation 9

4111. At the fifth trumpet, what was the star that fell from the sky given?

A). A golden crown B). The key to the shaft of the Abyss C). A sharp sword
D). A scroll

4112. What came up out of the Abyss when it was opened?

A). Smoke like the smoke from a gigantic furnace B). A river of fire C). A great dragon
D). A flood of water

4113. What creatures came out of the smoke onto the earth?

A). Frogs B). Wolves C). Locusts D). Serpents

4114. Whom were the locusts allowed to harm?

A). Only the grass and trees B). All living creatures C). Only the kings of the earth
D). Only people who did not have the seal of God on their foreheads

4115. For how long were the locusts allowed to torment people?

A). Five months B). Ten days C). Three years D). Seven weeks

4116. What does Revelation 9:6 say people will seek during those days but not find?

A). Food B). Death C). Water D). Rest

4117. What did the locusts look like?

A). Eagles with sharp claws B). Lions with wings C). Horses prepared for battle
D). Dragons breathing fire

4118. What were the teeth of the locusts like?

A). Bears' teeth B). Wolves' teeth C). Sharp swords D). Lions' teeth

4119. What is the Hebrew name of the angel of the Abyss who was king over the locusts?

A). Abaddon B). Apollyon C). Wormwood D). Beelzebub

4120. At the sixth trumpet, the four angels were released from which river?

A). The Jordan B). The Euphrates C). The Nile D). The Tigris

4121. How much of mankind were the four angels released to kill?

A). Half B). A fourth C). A third D). A tenth

4122. How many mounted troops did John hear there were?

A). Ten thousand B). Three hundred thousand C). One thousand times one thousand
D). Twice ten thousand times ten thousand

4123. What came out of the mouths of the horses at the sixth trumpet?

A). Fire, smoke and sulphur B). Water and blood C). Thunder and lightning
D). Hail and ice

4124. How did the rest of mankind who were not killed respond to these plagues?

A). They repented and worshipped God
B). They still did not repent of their sins or stop worshipping idols
C). They fled to the mountains D). They prayed to the Lamb

Revelation 10

4125. What was above the head of the mighty angel who came down from heaven?

A). A crown of stars B). A rainbow C). A flame of fire D). A golden halo

4126. How does Revelation 10:1 describe the mighty angel's legs?

A). Like pillars of marble B). Like cedar trees C). Like burnished bronze
D). Like fiery pillars

4127. What was the mighty angel holding open in his hand?

A). A little scroll B). A golden key C). A sharp sword D). A trumpet

4128. Where did the mighty angel plant his feet?

A). Both feet on a mountain B). His right foot on the sea and his left foot on the land
C). On the steps of the temple D). On the clouds of heaven

4129. When the angel shouted like the roar of a lion, what spoke?

A). The four living creatures B). The twenty-four elders C). The seven thunders
D). The great multitude

4130. What was John told to do with what the seven thunders said?

A). Write it in a book B). Read it to the churches C). Tell it to the elders
D). Seal it up and not write it down

4131. Complete the angel's oath: "There will be no more ___!"

A). delay B). night C). tears D). war

4132. According to Revelation 10:7, when will the mystery of God be accomplished?

A). When the first seal is opened
B). In the days when the seventh angel is about to sound his trumpet
C). When the temple is rebuilt D). After a thousand years

4133. What did the angel tell John to do with the little scroll?

A). Burn it B). Hide it C). Eat it D). Bury it

4134. How did the little scroll taste in John's mouth?

A). Bitter as wormwood B). Salty as the sea C). Dry as dust D). Sweet as honey

4135. What happened to John's stomach after he ate the little scroll?

A). It turned sour B). It was filled with light C). It was healed
D). It became full and satisfied

4136. After John ate the scroll, what was he told he must do?

A). Return to Patmos B). Prophesy again about many peoples, nations, languages and kings
C). Build an altar D). Write to the seven churches again

Revelation 11

4137. What was John given to measure the temple of God and the altar?

A). A golden chain B). A reed like a measuring rod C). A rope of silver
D). A stone tablet

4138. For how many months would the Gentiles trample on the holy city?

A). 12 months B). 24 months C). 42 months D). 70 months

4139. What would the two witnesses be clothed in as they prophesied?

A). Sackcloth B). White linen C). Purple robes D). Armour

4140. For how many days would the two witnesses prophesy?

A). 40 days B). 365 days C). 1,000 days D). 1,260 days

4141. The two witnesses are called the two lampstands and the two what?

A). Cedar trees B). Olive trees C). Fig trees D). Palm trees

4142. What power did the two witnesses have over the sky?

A). To make the sun stand still B). To make stars fall
C). To shut up the heavens so that it would not rain D). To bring down manna

4143. Who would attack and kill the two witnesses when they had finished their testimony?

A). The kings of the earth B). A great dragon from the sea C). The false prophets
D). The beast that comes up from the Abyss

4144. The great city where the witnesses' bodies lay is figuratively called by which two names?

A). Sodom and Egypt B). Babylon and Nineveh C). Tyre and Sidon
D). Rome and Athens

4145. What happened to the two witnesses after three and a half days?

A). They were buried in a tomb
B). The breath of life from God entered them and they stood on their feet
C). Their bodies were taken to Egypt D). They were turned into stone

4146. Where did the two witnesses go when the loud voice said, "Come up here"?

A). Into the temple B). To Mount Zion C). Up to heaven in a cloud
D). Into the wilderness

4147. How many people were killed in the earthquake after the witnesses went up to heaven?

A). One thousand B). Twelve thousand C). A third of the city D). Seven thousand

4148. Complete the verse: "The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of his ___, and he will reign for ever and ever."

A). Messiah B). people C). angels D). prophets

4149. When God's temple in heaven was opened, what was seen within it?

A). The golden lampstand B). The ark of his covenant C). The tablets of stone
D). The great altar

Revelation 12

4150. What was on the head of the woman clothed with the sun?

A). A veil of white B). A crown of twelve stars C). A crown of gold D). A rainbow

4151. What colour was the enormous dragon that appeared in heaven?

A). Black B). Green C). Red D). Gold

4152. How many heads did the enormous red dragon have?

A). Seven B). Three C). Ten D). Twelve

4153. What did the dragon's tail sweep out of the sky?

A). The moon B). Half of the clouds C). The sun D). A third of the stars

4154. The woman gave birth to a son. What does Revelation 12:5 say he will do?

A). Rule all the nations with an iron sceptre B). Build a new temple
C). Lead Israel out of Egypt D). Write the book of life

4155. Where did the woman flee to a place prepared for her by God?

A). Into the temple B). Into the wilderness C). Into Egypt D). Onto a mountain

4156. Who led the angels in heaven who fought against the dragon?

A). Gabriel B). Moses C). Michael D). Elijah

4157. According to Revelation 12:9, who is the great dragon?

A). A king of Babylon B). A fallen star C). The beast from the sea
D). That ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan

4158. Where was the dragon hurled after the war in heaven?

A). To the earth B). Into the Abyss C). Into the sea D). Into the lake of fire

4159. What does Revelation 12:10 call Satan, who accuses believers before God day and night?

A). The deceiver of kings B). The accuser of our brothers and sisters
C). The destroyer of cities D). The father of lies

4160. According to Revelation 12:11, how did God's people triumph over the accuser?

A). By their own strength B). By building a strong army
C). By the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony
D). By hiding in the wilderness

4161. Why was the devil filled with fury when he came down to the earth?

A). Because the woman had escaped B). Because Michael was coming
C). Because the sea had dried up D). Because he knew his time was short

4162. What was the woman given so that she could fly to the wilderness?

A). The two wings of a great eagle B). A white horse C). A chariot of fire
D). A cloud

4163. How was the woman saved from the river of water the serpent spewed out?

A). An angel dried up the river B). The earth opened its mouth and swallowed the river
C). She climbed a high mountain D). The river turned to ice

4164. Against whom did the dragon go off to wage war at the end of Revelation 12?

A). The kings of the earth B). The angels of heaven
C). The rest of the woman's offspring, who keep God's commands and hold fast their testimony about Jesus
D). The people of Babylon

Revelation 13

4165. Where did the first beast in Revelation 13 come out of?

A). The Abyss B). The sea C). The wilderness D). The earth

4166. What was written on each head of the beast from the sea?

A). The number of its name B). The name of a city C). A blasphemous name
D). The name of the dragon

4167. The beast from the sea resembled a leopard and had a mouth like a lion. What were its feet like?

A). The feet of an eagle B). The feet of an ox C). The feet of a horse
D). The feet of a bear

4168. Who gave the beast from the sea its power, its throne and great authority?

A). The dragon B). The kings of the earth C). The false prophets
D). The beast from the earth

4169. What caused the whole world to be filled with wonder and follow the beast?

A). It made the sun stand still

B). One of its heads seemed to have a fatal wound that had been healed

C). It brought rain to the earth D). It built a great city

4170. Complete what the people said as they worshipped the beast: "Who is like the beast? Who can wage ___ against it?"

A). battle B). words C). war D). judgment

4171. For how many months was the beast allowed to exercise its authority?

A). Twelve B). Twenty-four C). Seventy D). Forty-two

4172. According to Revelation 13:8, which people will worship the beast?

A). All whose names have not been written in the Lamb's book of life

B). Only the kings of the earth C). Only the people of Babylon

D). Only the false prophets

4173. Complete the verse: "This calls for patient ___ and faithfulness on the part of God's people."

A). prayer B). endurance C). waiting D). courage

4174. Where did the second beast in Revelation 13 come out of?

A). The sea B). The sky C). The earth D). The river Euphrates

4175. The second beast had two horns like a lamb. How did it speak?

A). Like a prophet B). Like a lion C). Like an angel D). Like a dragon

4176. What great sign did the second beast perform in full view of the people?

A). It caused fire to come down from heaven to the earth B). It parted the sea

C). It raised the dead D). It turned water into wine

4177. What did the second beast order the people to set up in honour of the first beast?

A). A golden altar B). An image C). A tall tower D). A throne

4178. Where were people forced to receive the mark of the beast?

A). On their backs B). On their feet C). On their right hands or on their foreheads

D). On their clothes

4179. What could people not do unless they had the mark of the beast?

A). Pray in the temple B). Travel to other cities C). Marry D). Buy or sell

4180. According to Revelation 13:18, what is the number of the beast?

A). 666 B). 777 C). 144 D). 1,260

Revelation 14

4181. Where did John see the Lamb standing with the 144,000?

A). On Mount Sinai B). On Mount Zion C). On the Mount of Olives
D). By the sea of glass

4182. What was written on the foreheads of the 144,000 who stood with the Lamb?

A). The mark of the beast B). The names of the twelve tribes
C). His name and his Father's name D). The number seven

4183. Who could learn the new song sung before the throne?

A). Only the twenty-four elders B). Only the angels C). Everyone on the earth
D). No one except the 144,000 who had been redeemed from the earth

4184. Complete the verse: "They follow the ___ wherever he goes."

A). Lamb B). angel C). elder D). shepherd

4185. What did the angel flying in midair have to proclaim to every nation, tribe, language and people?

A). A new law B). The eternal gospel C). A warning of war
D). The names of the saints

4186. Why did the first angel say people should fear God and give him glory?

A). Because the beast was coming B). Because the temple was open
C). Because the hour of his judgment has come D). Because the sea had dried up

4187. Complete the second angel's cry: "Fallen! Fallen is ___ the Great."

A). Egypt B). Rome C). Nineveh D). Babylon

4188. What did the third angel warn would happen to anyone who worships the beast and receives its mark?

A). They will drink the wine of God's fury B). They will be sent to Egypt
C). They will lose their crowns D). They will be made servants of the angels

4189. According to Revelation 14:12, what describes the people of God who show patient endurance?

A). They are rich and powerful B). They keep his commands and remain faithful to Jesus
C). They live in the holy city D). They have never suffered

4190. Complete the verse: "Blessed are the dead who die in the ___ from now on."

A). faith B). Spirit C). Lord D). light

4191. According to the Spirit in Revelation 14:13, what will happen to those who die in the Lord?

A). They will be forgotten B). They will return to the earth C). They will become angels
D). They will rest from their labour, and their deeds will follow them

4192. What did the one like a son of man seated on the white cloud hold in his hand?

A). A sharp sickle B). A golden bowl C). A scroll D). A shepherd's staff

4193. Why did the angel call out for the one on the cloud to take his sickle and reap?

A). Because the angels were hungry B). Because the harvest of the earth is ripe
C). Because the winter was coming D). Because the beast was attacking

4194. Into what were the grapes from the earth's vine thrown?

A). A great river B). A golden bowl C). The great winepress of God's wrath
D). The sea of glass

Revelation 15

4195. Why are the seven plagues of the seven angels called the "last" plagues?

A). Because they come at night B). Because with them God's wrath is completed
C). Because they are the smallest D). Because they come after a thousand years

4196. What was the sea of glass that John saw in Revelation 15 glowing with?

A). Blood B). Water C). Fire D). Gold

4197. Who was standing beside the sea of glass holding harps given them by God?

A). The twenty-four elders B). The seven angels C). The four living creatures
D). Those who had been victorious over the beast and its image

4198. The victorious sang the song of the Lamb and the song of which servant of God?

A). Moses B). David C). Elijah D). Abraham

4199. Complete the song: "Great and marvellous are your deeds, Lord God Almighty. Just and true are your ways, King of the ___."

A). earth B). nations C). heavens D). angels

4200. According to the song in Revelation 15:4, what will all nations do?

A). Fight against God B). Hide in the mountains C). Come and worship before him
D). Build a new temple

4201. What were the seven angels who came out of the temple wearing?

A). Robes of purple and red B). Armour of iron C). Sackcloth
D). Clean, shining linen with golden sashes

4202. What did one of the four living creatures give to the seven angels?

A). Seven golden bowls filled with the wrath of God B). Seven trumpets
C). Seven crowns D). Seven scrolls

4203. Why could no one enter the temple at the end of Revelation 15?

A). Because the doors were locked

B). Because it was filled with smoke from the glory of God until the plagues were completed

C). Because the angels guarded it with swords D). Because it had been destroyed

Revelation 16

4204. When the first angel poured out his bowl on the land, what broke out on the people who had the mark of the beast?

A). Ugly, festering sores B). A great fever C). Blindness D). Leprosy

4205. What happened when the second angel poured out his bowl on the sea?

A). It turned to ice B). It turned into blood, and every living thing in the sea died

C). It dried up completely D). It caught fire

4206. After the third bowl turned the rivers to blood, what did the angel in charge of the waters say about God?

A). That he had forgotten the earth B). That he was angry with the angels

C). That he is just in these judgments D). That he would soon stop the plagues

4207. Which bowl caused the sun to scorch people with fire?

A). The first bowl B). The second bowl C). The third bowl D). The fourth bowl

4208. How did people respond when they were scorched by the intense heat?

A). They cursed the name of God and refused to repent

B). They repented and gave God glory C). They hid in the temple

D). They prayed for rain

4209. On what did the fifth angel pour out his bowl?

A). The great river B). The throne of the beast C). The air D). The holy city

4210. Which river dried up when the sixth angel poured out his bowl?

A). The Jordan B). The Nile C). The Euphrates D). The Tigris

4211. The three impure spirits that came out of the mouths of the dragon, the beast and the false prophet looked like what?

A). Locusts B). Serpents C). Bats D). Frogs

4212. Complete the verse: "Look, I come like a ___! Blessed is the one who stays awake."

A). thief B). king C). storm D). lion

4213. What is the Hebrew name of the place where the kings of the world were gathered?

A). Gethsemane B). Armageddon C). Golgotha D). Bethel

4214. When the seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air, what did the loud voice from the throne say?

A). "Come up here!" B). "Woe! Woe! Woe!" C). "It is done!" D). "Holy, holy, holy!"

4215. Into how many parts did the great city split in the earthquake of the seventh bowl?

A). Two B). Four C). Seven D). Three

4216. What fell on people from the sky after the seventh bowl?

A). Huge hailstones of about a hundred pounds each B). Burning stars
C). Rain of blood D). Ashes and smoke

Revelation 17

4217. One of the seven angels told John he would show him the punishment of the great prostitute. Where did she sit?

A). On a high mountain B). By many waters C). On a golden throne
D). At the city gate

4218. Where was John carried away in the Spirit to see the woman sitting on the beast?

A). To Mount Zion B). To the sea of glass C). Into a wilderness D). To the temple

4219. What colour was the beast that the woman sat on?

A). White B). Black C). Pale D). Scarlet

4220. What did the woman on the beast hold in her hand?

A). A golden cup B). A sharp sword C). A scroll D). A pair of scales

4221. What was the first part of the name written on the woman's forehead, before "Babylon the Great"?

A). Woe B). Mystery C). Fallen D). Wicked

4222. What was the woman drunk with?

A). The wine of Egypt B). The tears of the nations C). The blood of God's holy people
D). The water of the river

4223. According to the angel, what are the seven heads of the beast?

A). Seven churches B). Seven angels C). Seven trumpets
D). Seven hills on which the woman sits

4224. According to the angel, what are the ten horns of the beast?

A). Ten kings B). Ten tribes C). Ten angels D). Ten cities

4225. Why will the Lamb triumph when the kings wage war against him?

A). Because his army is larger B). Because he is Lord of lords and King of kings
C). Because the beast will run away D). Because the angels will fight alone

4226. According to Revelation 17:14, who will be with the Lamb when he triumphs?

A). The ten kings B). The great prostitute C). His called, chosen and faithful followers
D). The beast and the false prophet

4227. According to the angel, what are the waters where the woman sits?

A). Rivers of blood B). The sea of glass C). The tears of the saints
D). Peoples, multitudes, nations and languages

4228. What will the beast and the ten horns do to the woman?

A). Hate her and bring her to ruin B). Crown her as queen
C). Protect her from the Lamb D). Take her into the wilderness

4229. According to Revelation 17:18, who is the woman John saw?

A). The holy city B). The great city that rules over the kings of the earth
C). The bride of the Lamb D). The mother of the male child

Revelation 18

4230. What happened to the earth when the angel with great authority came down from heaven?

A). It shook violently B). It was illuminated by his splendour
C). It was covered in darkness D). It was flooded with water

4231. Complete the angel's cry: "Fallen! Fallen is ___ the Great!"

A). Egypt B). Nineveh C). Babylon D). Tyre

4232. Who grew rich from Babylon's excessive luxuries?

A). The prophets B). The shepherds C). The farmers
D). The merchants of the earth

4233. Why did the voice from heaven say, "Come out of her, my people"?

A). So that they would not share in her sins or receive her plagues
B). So that they could build a new city C). So that they could fight against her
D). So that they could become merchants

4234. According to Revelation 18:5, how high were Babylon's sins piled up?

A). Up to the mountains B). Up to heaven C). Up to the clouds
D). Up to the city walls

4235. What did Babylon boast in her heart?

A). "I am the holy city" B). "I will rule the angels"
C). "I sit enthroned as queen. I am not a widow; I will never mourn"
D). "I am stronger than the Lamb"

4236. How quickly would Babylon's plagues overtake her?

A). Over seven years B). In forty days C). Over a thousand years D). In one day

4237. Complete the cry of the kings: "Woe! Woe to you, great city, you mighty city of Babylon! In one ___ your doom has come!"

A). hour B). night C). moment D). week

4238. Why did the merchants of the earth weep and mourn over Babylon?

A). Because their families had died B). Because no one buys their cargoes any more
C). Because they were put in prison D). Because the sea had dried up

4239. What did the sea captains and sailors throw on their heads as they mourned for Babylon?

A). Ashes B). Water C). Dust D). Sackcloth

4240. Who were told to rejoice over Babylon's fall?

A). The kings and merchants B). The sea captains C). The beast and the false prophet
D). The heavens and God's people, apostles and prophets

4241. What did the mighty angel throw into the sea as a picture of Babylon's fall?

A). A boulder the size of a large millstone B). A golden cup C). A burning torch
D). A sealed scroll

4242. Which of these would never be heard or seen in Babylon again?

A). The roar of the sea B). The music of harpists and the light of a lamp
C). The sound of the wind D). The voice of the angels

4243. According to Revelation 18:24, what was found in Babylon?

A). Gold of every nation B). The ark of the covenant
C). The blood of prophets and of God's holy people D). The book of life

Revelation 19

4244. What word did the great multitude in heaven shout at the start of Revelation 19?

A). Hosanna B). Hallelujah C). Holy D). Amen

4245. Complete the verse: "Hallelujah! For our Lord God Almighty ___."

A). saves B). comes C). reigns D). speaks

4246. According to Revelation 19:7, what has come?

A). The day of the harvest B). The fall of the dragon C). The end of the night
D). The wedding of the Lamb

4247. What does the fine linen given to the bride of the Lamb stand for?

A). The righteous acts of God's holy people B). The prayers of the saints
C). The wealth of the nations D). The tears of the faithful

4248. Complete the verse: "Blessed are those who are invited to the wedding ___ of the Lamb!"

A). feast B). supper C). day D). song

4249. When John fell at the angel's feet to worship him, what did the angel tell him?

A). "Stand up and write" B). "You are forgiven"
C). "Don't do that! I am a fellow servant with you... Worship God!" D). "Go back to Patmos"

4250. What is the rider on the white horse called in Revelation 19:11?

A). Mighty and Strong B). Holy and Wise C). Prince of Peace D). Faithful and True

4251. What was on the head of the rider on the white horse?

A). Many crowns B). A helmet of salvation C). A crown of thorns
D). A crown of twelve stars

4252. According to Revelation 19:13, what is the name of the rider on the white horse?

A). The Lion of Judah B). The Word of God C). The Son of David
D). The Bright Morning Star

4253. How were the armies of heaven that followed the rider dressed?

A). In shining armour B). In purple robes C). In fine linen, white and clean
D). In sackcloth

4254. Complete the name written on the rider's robe and thigh: "KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF ____."

A). HEAVEN B). ALL C). NATIONS D). LORDS

4255. What came out of the mouth of the rider on the white horse?

A). A sharp sword B). Fire and smoke C). A trumpet sound D). A river of water

4256. Who were captured and thrown alive into the fiery lake of burning sulphur?

A). The dragon and the woman B). The beast and the false prophet C). The ten kings
D). The merchants of Babylon

Revelation 20

4257. What was the angel coming down from heaven holding in his hand?

A). A golden bowl and a sickle B). The key to the Abyss and a great chain
C). A scroll and a pen D). A trumpet and a sword

4258. For how long was Satan bound by the angel?

A). Forty days B). Seven years C). A thousand years D). Three and a half years

4259. Why was Satan locked and sealed in the Abyss?

A). To punish the angels B). To protect the holy city C). To stop the plagues
D). To keep him from deceiving the nations any more until the thousand years were ended

4260. According to Revelation 20:4, who came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years?

A). Those who had been beheaded because of their testimony about Jesus and had not worshipped the beast
B). The kings of the earth C). The twenty-four elders only
D). The angels of the seven churches

4261. Complete the verse: "Blessed and holy are those who share in the first resurrection. The second ___ has no power over them."

A). judgment B). death C). fire D). beast

4262. When Satan is released after the thousand years, which names are given to the nations he gathers for battle?

A). Sodom and Gomorrah B). Tyre and Sidon C). Gog and Magog
D). Egypt and Assyria

4263. What happened to the nations when they surrounded the camp of God's people and the city he loves?

A). They captured the city B). They made peace with God's people
C). They fled to the sea D). Fire came down from heaven and devoured them

4264. Where was the devil thrown after deceiving the nations?

A). The lake of burning sulphur, where the beast and the false prophet had been thrown
B). The bottomless sea C). The wilderness D). The Abyss again

4265. What kind of throne did John see in Revelation 20:11?

A). A golden throne B). A great white throne C). A throne of ivory
D). A throne of fire

4266. According to Revelation 20:12, how were the dead judged?

A). By their age B). By the nation they came from
C). According to what they had done, as recorded in the books D). By how rich they were

4267. According to Revelation 20:14, what is the lake of fire?

A). The first resurrection B). The great river C). The Abyss D). The second death

4268. According to Revelation 20:15, whose fate is the lake of fire?

A). Anyone whose name was not found written in the book of life
B). Only the kings of the earth C). Only the angels who fell
D). Anyone who lived in Babylon

Revelation 21

4269. What did John see after the first heaven and the first earth had passed away?

A). A great white throne B). A new heaven and a new earth C). A sea of glass
D). A great mountain

4270. According to Revelation 21:1, what was there no longer any of in the new creation?

A). Trees B). Light C). Sea D). Rivers

4271. The Holy City, the new Jerusalem, came down out of heaven prepared like what?

A). A king on his throne B). A shining star C). A tent in the desert
D). A bride beautifully dressed for her husband

4272. According to the loud voice from the throne, where is God's dwelling place now?

A). Among the people B). In the highest heaven only C). Inside the temple
D). On a mountain far away

4273. According to Revelation 21:4, what will there be no more of?

A). Singing and music B). Death, mourning, crying and pain C). Light and day
D). Trees and rivers

4274. Complete the words of the one on the throne: "I am making everything ___!"

A). right B). good C). new D). clean

4275. What did God promise to give the thirsty without cost?

A). Bread from heaven B). Wine from the vine C). Gold from the city
D). Water from the spring of the water of life

4276. Where did the angel carry John to show him the Holy City coming down out of heaven?

A). To a mountain great and high B). Into the wilderness C). To the island of Patmos
D). To the river Euphrates

4277. Whose names were written on the twelve gates of the new Jerusalem?

A). The twelve apostles B). The twelve tribes of Israel C). The twelve angels
D). The twelve prophets

4278. Whose names were written on the twelve foundations of the city wall?

A). The twelve tribes of Israel B). The twelve elders
C). The twelve apostles of the Lamb D). The twelve kings

4279. What did the angel use to measure the city?

A). A measuring rod of gold B). A reed of bronze C). A rope of silver
D). A chain of iron

4280. What was each gate of the new Jerusalem made of?

A). Pure gold B). A single pearl C). Jasper D). Polished bronze

4281. What was the great street of the city made of?

A). White marble B). Precious stones C). Pure gold, like transparent glass
D). Polished silver

4282. Why did John not see a temple in the new Jerusalem?

A). Because it had not been built yet B). Because it had been destroyed
C). Because the people did not need to worship
D). Because the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple

4283. Why does the new Jerusalem not need the sun or the moon?

A). Because the glory of God gives it light, and the Lamb is its lamp

B). Because it is always night C). Because it has many lamps

D). Because the stars shine brightly

4284. Why will the gates of the new Jerusalem never be shut?

A). Because there are angels at every gate B). Because there will be no night there

C). Because there are no enemies left D). Because the gates are too heavy to move

4285. According to Revelation 21:27, who will enter the new Jerusalem?

A). Only the kings of the earth B). Everyone who comes to the gate

C). Only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life D). Only the angels

Revelation 22

4286. What did the angel show John flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb?

A). A stream of gold B). The river of the water of life C). A river of fire

D). A spring of oil

4287. Which tree stood on each side of the river in the new Jerusalem?

A). The olive tree B). The fig tree C). The tree of life D). The cedar tree

4288. How often did the tree of life yield its fruit?

A). Once a year B). Every week C). Every seven years D). Every month

4289. What are the leaves of the tree of life for?

A). The healing of the nations B). Making crowns for the saints C). Covering the throne

D). Feeding the animals

4290. According to Revelation 22:3, what will there no longer be in the city?

A). Any music B). Any curse C). Any water D). Any trees

4291. What will God's servants see in the new Jerusalem, and what will be on their foreheads?

A). The ark of the covenant, and a crown B). The seven angels, and a seal

C). His face, and his name D). The book of life, and a star

4292. Complete the verse: "Look, I am coming soon! Blessed is the one who ___ the words of the prophecy written in this scroll."

A). reads B). hears C). writes D). keeps

4293. Why was John told NOT to seal up the words of the prophecy of this scroll?

A). Because the time is near B). Because the angels would read it

C). Because it was too long D). Because it was only for John

4294. Complete the verse: "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the ___."

A). Light B). End C). Truth D). Life

4295. According to Revelation 22:14, why are those who wash their robes blessed?

A). They will become angels B). They will rule over Babylon

C). They may have the right to the tree of life and go through the gates into the city

D). They will never have to work again

4296. In Revelation 22:16, Jesus calls himself the Root and the Offspring of David, and what else?

A). The Light of the World B). The Good Shepherd C). The Lamb of God

D). The bright Morning Star

4297. Who say "Come!" in Revelation 22:17?

A). The Spirit and the bride B). The angels and the elders C). The kings and the nations

D). Moses and Elijah

4298. What free gift is offered to the one who is thirsty in Revelation 22:17?

A). A golden crown B). The water of life C). A white stone D). A new name

4299. What warning is given to anyone who takes words away from this scroll of prophecy?

A). They will be sent back to Patmos B). They must write it again

C). God will take away from them their share in the tree of life and the Holy City

D). They will lose their wealth

4300. Complete the verse: "He who testifies to these things says, 'Yes, I am coming soon.' Amen. Come, Lord ___."

A). God B). Almighty C). King D). Jesus

4301. What are the final words of Revelation and of the Bible?

A). "The grace of the Lord Jesus be with God's people. Amen."

B). "Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty."

C). "In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth." D). "It is finished."

Answer Key

Matthew

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28

Matthew 1

1. C) Abraham
2. A) Tamar
3. D) Rahab
4. A) Ruth
5. C) Uriah's wife
6. B) Babylon
7. D) Fourteen
8. A) Joseph
9. B) The Holy Spirit
10. C) Divorce her quietly
11. A) In a dream
12. B) afraid
13. B) Because he would save his people from their sins
14. C) God with us
15. B) Conceive and give birth to a son
16. D) He did what the angel commanded and took Mary home as his wife
17. A) Joseph

Matthew 2

18. B) Bethlehem
19. A) King Herod
20. C) His star
21. D) From the east
22. A) Disturbed
23. B) The prophet had written it
24. C) shepherd
25. C) Go and worship him
26. B) Went ahead of them and stopped over the place where the child was
27. C) Gold, frankincense and myrrh
28. A) Bowed down and worshiped him
29. B) They were warned in a dream not to go back to Herod
30. C) Egypt
31. C) son
32. A) To kill all boys in Bethlehem two years old and under
33. C) Jeremiah
34. A) Herod died
35. B) Archelaus
36. D) Nazareth
37. B) Nazarene

Matthew 3

38. B) In the wilderness of Judea
39. A) near
40. D) Isaiah
41. C) Locusts and wild honey
42. A) Camel's hair
43. C) The Jordan
44. B) Pharisees and Sadducees
45. A) repentance
46. D) Abraham
47. B) It will be cut down and thrown into the fire
48. B) With the Holy Spirit and fire
49. B) Carry his sandals
50. C) Galilee
51. C) To fulfill all righteousness
52. A) A dove
53. B) Son

Matthew 4

54. C) The Spirit
55. B) Forty days and forty nights
56. A) Stones
57. B) word
58. B) The highest point of the temple
59. B) He quoted Scripture about angels protecting him
60. A) test
61. B) All the kingdoms of the world and their splendor
62. A) him only

63. C) Angels

64. B) Capernaum

65. B) light

66. B) Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near

67. B) Simon Peter and Andrew

68. B) people

69. A) Zebedee

70. B) At once they left and followed him

71. A) Taught, proclaimed the good news and healed

72. B) Syria

Matthew 5

73. A) Up on a mountainside

74. B) heaven

75. C) They will be comforted

76. D) The meek

77. A) righteousness

78. B) See God

79. C) The peacemakers

80. D) The merciful

81. A) Because their reward in heaven is great

82. B) salt

83. C) Under a bowl

84. D) So they may see our good deeds and glorify our Father in heaven

85. A) Fulfill them

86. B) The Pharisees and the teachers of the law

87. C) Leave your gift and first go and be reconciled

88. D) No

89. A) Turn to them the other cheek also

90. B) Two miles

91. C) enemies

92. D) He causes his sun to rise and sends rain on both

93. A) perfect

Matthew 6

94. A) To be seen by others

95. D) doing

96. C) The hypocrites

97. B) Into your room with the door closed

98. A) Our Father knows what we need before we ask

99. D) name

100. C) heaven

101. B) Our daily bread

102. A) debtors

103. D) one

104. C) Our Father will not forgive our sins

105. B) Put oil on their head and wash their face

106. A) In heaven

107. D) heart

108. C) lamp

109. B) Money

110. A) The birds of the air

111. D) Can worrying add a single hour to your life?

112. C) Solomon

113. B) kingdom

114. A) Tomorrow will worry about itself

Matthew 7

115. B) judge

116. A) The plank

117. D) Pigs

118. C) knock

119. B) A fish

120. A) The Father in heaven will give good gifts even more to those who ask him

121. D) The Law and the Prophets

122. C) The narrow gate

123. B) Sheep's clothing

124. A) fruit

125. D) It is cut down and thrown into the fire

126. C) The one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven

127. B) knew

128. A) The rock

129. D) A foolish man

130. C) It fell with a great crash

131. B) He taught as one who had authority

Matthew 8

132. D) willing

133. C) He reached out his hand and touched the man

134. B) The priest

135. A) A centurion

136. D) He was paralyzed and suffering terribly

137. C) Jesus could just say the word and the servant would be healed

138. B) He had not found anyone in Israel with such great faith

139. A) Abraham, Isaac and Jacob

140. D) At that moment

141. C) Peter's

142. B) She got up and began to wait on him

143. A) Isaiah

144. D) Lay his head

145. C) dead

146. B) Sleeping

147. A) drown

148. D) "You of little faith, why are you so afraid?"

149. C) The winds and the waves

150. B) The region of the Gadarenes

151. A) Two

152. D) A herd of pigs

153. C) They rushed down the steep bank into the lake and died

154. B) They pleaded with him to leave their region

Matthew 9

155. A) Lying on a mat

156. D) sins

157. C) "This fellow is blaspheming!"

158. B) Forgive sins

159. A) They were filled with awe and praised God

160. D) Matthew

161. C) Tax collectors and sinners

162. B) doctor

163. A) mercy

164. D) Sinners

165. C) John's disciples

166. B) When the bridegroom is taken from them

167. A) New wineskins

168. D) A synagogue leader

169. C) Twelve years

170. B) Her faith

171. A) "The girl is not dead but asleep."

172. D) He took her by the hand

173. C) David

174. B) faith

175. A) Speak

176. D) By the prince of demons

177. C) Sheep without a shepherd

178. B) workers

Matthew 10

179. B) Drive out impure spirits and heal every disease

180. A) Simon (who is called Peter)

181. D) Matthew

182. C) Judas Iscariot

183. B) Zealot

184. A) The lost sheep of Israel

185. D) near

186. C) give

187. B) Gold, silver or copper

188. A) Shake the dust off their feet

189. D) Sodom and Gomorrah

190. C) doves

191. B) The Spirit of their Father will speak through them

192. A) The one who stands firm to the end

193. D) The One who can destroy both soul and body in hell

194. C) Sparrows

195. B) The very hairs of your head

196. A) Acknowledge them before his Father in heaven

197. D) sword

198. C) Their cross

199. B) Whoever loses their life for his sake

200. A) A cup of cold water

Matthew 11

201. C) "Are you the one who is to come, or should we expect someone else?"

202. B) He told them to report what they heard and saw: the blind see, the lame walk and the dead are raised

203. A) poor

204. D) A reed

205. C) prophet

206. B) Whoever is least in the kingdom of heaven

207. A) Elijah

208. D) "We played the pipe for you, and you did not dance"

209. C) "He has a demon."

210. B) Tax collectors and sinners

211. A) Bethsaida

212. D) Tyre and Sidon

213. C) Capernaum

214. B) Sodom

215. A) Little children

216. D) The Son and those to whom the Son chooses to reveal him

217. C) rest

218. B) Gentle and humble in heart

219. A) light

Matthew 12

220. A) It was the Sabbath

221. D) David

222. C) temple

223. B) Sabbath

224. A) He had a shriveled hand

225. D) A person is much more valuable than a sheep, so it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath

226. C) Stretch out his hand

227. B) Plotted how they might kill Jesus

228. A) reed

229. D) The nations

230. C) Both talk and see

231. B) Beelzebul, the prince of demons

232. A) It will be ruined

233. D) The kingdom of God

234. C) against

235. B) Blasphemy against the Spirit

236. A) heart

237. D) Every empty word they have spoken

238. C) Jonah

239. B) Three days and three nights

240. A) Nineveh

241. D) Solomon's

242. C) Seven

243. B) His mother and brothers

244. A) Whoever does the will of his Father in heaven

Matthew 13

245. B) In a boat

246. A) Birds came and ate it up

247. D) They had no root

248. C) A hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown

249. B) The knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom of heaven

250. A) Isaiah

251. D) see

252. C) The evil one

253. B) Trouble or persecution because of the word

254. A) The worries of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth

255. D) Someone who hears the word and understands it

256. C) An enemy

257. B) They might root up the wheat with them

258. A) A mustard seed

259. D) Yeast

260. C) The devil

261. B) Angels

262. A) sun

263. D) Sold all he had and bought that field

264. C) A merchant

265. B) Threw them away

266. A) The angels

267. D) "Isn't this the carpenter's son?"

268. C) Simon

269. B) town

270. A) Because of their lack of faith

Matthew 14

271. D) John the Baptist risen from the dead

272. C) Herodias, his brother Philip's wife

273. B) lawful

274. A) He was afraid of the people, because they considered John a prophet

275. D) Herod's birthday

276. C) The head of John the Baptist on a platter

277. B) Because of his oaths and his dinner guests

278. A) John's disciples

279. D) He had compassion on them and healed their sick

280. C) eat

281. B) Five loaves of bread and two fish

282. A) He looked up to heaven and gave thanks

283. D) Twelve

284. C) About five thousand men, besides women and children

285. B) Pray by himself

286. A) Shortly before dawn

287. D) A ghost

288. C) afraid

289. B) Peter

290. A) When he saw the wind, he was afraid

291. D) doubt

292. C) "Truly you are the Son of God."

293. B) Gennesaret

294. A) The edge of his cloak

Matthew 15

295. A) Wash their hands

296. D) He asked why they broke the command of God for the sake of their tradition

297. C) Honor your father and mother

298. B) hearts

299. A) What comes out of their mouth

300. D) Both will fall into a pit

301. C) It will be pulled up by the roots

302. B) Peter

303. A) The heart

304. D) Tyre and Sidon

305. C) A Canaanite woman

306. B) She was demon-possessed and suffering terribly

307. A) He did not answer a word

308. D) crumbs

309. C) "Woman, you have great faith!"

310. B) Praised the God of Israel

311. A) Three days

312. D) Seven loaves and a few small fish

313. C) Seven

314. B) Four thousand

315. A) Magadan

Matthew 16

316. B) A sign from heaven

317. A) The signs of the times

318. D) "It will be fair weather"

319. C) Bread

320. B) The Pharisees and Sadducees

321. A) Their teaching

322. D) Caesarea Philippi

323. C) Jeremiah

324. B) living

325. A) His Father in heaven

326. D) Jonah

327. C) church

328. B) The gates of Hades

329. A) The kingdom of heaven

330. D) That he was the Messiah

331. C) He would be raised to life

332. B) Never

333. A) Satan

334. D) He did not have in mind the concerns of God, but merely human concerns

335. C) Deny themselves

336. B) world

337. A) Reward each person according to what they have done

Matthew 17

338. C) Peter, James and John

339. B) The sun

340. A) Moses and Elijah

341. D) Three shelters

342. C) A bright cloud

343. B) Listen

344. A) He touched them and said, "Get up. Don't be afraid."

345. D) Until the Son of Man had been raised from the dead

346. C) John the Baptist

347. B) The fire or the water

348. A) Jesus' disciples

349. D) At that moment

350. C) Because they had so little faith

351. B) "Move from here to there"

352. A) They were filled with grief

353. D) Whether he paid the temple tax

354. C) The children

355. B) In the mouth of the first fish he caught

356. A) So that they may not cause offense

Matthew 18

357. D) "Who, then, is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?"

358. C) A little child

359. B) children

360. A) Whoever takes the lowly position of this child

361. D) Jesus himself

362. C) A large millstone

363. B) Cut it off and throw it away

364. A) See the face of his Father in heaven

365. D) Ninety-nine

366. C) That any of these little ones should perish

367. B) Go and point out their fault, just between the two of you

368. A) Take one or two others along

369. D) The church

370. C) name

371. B) Peter

372. A) Seventy-seven times

373. D) Ten thousand bags of gold

374. C) Took pity on him, canceled the debt and let him go

375. B) A hundred silver coins

376. A) Had him thrown into prison

377. D) mercy

378. C) The Father will treat us the same way unless we forgive our brother or sister from the heart

Matthew 19

379. A) The region of Judea to the other side of the Jordan

380. D) Whether it is lawful for a man to divorce his wife for any and every reason

381. C) Made them male and female

382. B) flesh

383. A) separate

384. D) Because their hearts were hard

385. C) For him to place his hands on them and pray for them

386. B) The disciples

387. A) these

388. D) "Teacher, what good thing must I do to get eternal life?"

389. C) "There is only One who is good."

390. B) neighbor

391. A) "What do I still lack?"

392. D) Sell his possessions, give to the poor, and follow Jesus

393. C) He had great wealth

394. B) A camel

395. A) possible

396. D) Peter

397. C) The twelve tribes of Israel

398. B) A hundred times as much

399. A) first

Matthew 20

400. B) His vineyard

401. A) A denarius

402. D) In the marketplace

403. C) "Because no one has hired us."

404. B) Beginning with the last ones hired and going on to the first

405. A) A denarius

406. D) They had worked all day in the heat but were paid the same as those who worked one hour

407. C) generous

408. B) Crucified

409. A) The mother of Zebedee's sons

410. D) That her two sons sit at his right and left in his kingdom

411. C) cup

412. B) Those for whom they have been prepared by his Father

413. A) Indignant

414. D) servant

415. C) A ransom for many

416. B) Jericho

417. A) Shouted all the louder

418. D) sight

419. C) They followed Jesus

Matthew 21

420. C) The Mount of Olives

421. B) A donkey with her colt

422. A) needs

423. D) Gentle and riding on a donkey

424. C) Their cloaks and branches from the trees

425. B) name

426. A) "This is Jesus, the prophet from Nazareth in Galilee."

427. D) The money changers'

428. C) prayer

429. B) "From the lips of children and infants you, Lord, have called forth your praise"

430. A) Bethany

431. D) It withered immediately

432. C) prayer

433. B) "By what authority are you doing these things?"

434. A) Whether John's baptism was from heaven or of human origin

435. D) "We don't know."

436. C) The first, who said "I will not" but later changed his mind and went

437. B) The tax collectors and the prostitutes

438. A) A watchtower

439. D) Beat one, killed another and stoned a third

440. C) His son

441. B) cornerstone

442. A) A people who will produce its fruit

443. D) They were afraid of the crowd, who held that he was a prophet

Matthew 22

444. D) A wedding banquet

445. C) They refused to come

446. B) One to his field, another to his business

447. A) He sent his army, destroyed those murderers and burned their city

448. D) The street corners

449. C) He was not wearing wedding clothes

450. B) chosen

451. A) The Herodians

452. D) Whether it is right to pay the imperial tax to Caesar

453. C) The coin used for paying the tax

454. B) Caesar's

455. A) God

456. D) The Sadducees

457. C) Seven

458. B) The Scriptures or the power of God

459. A) The angels in heaven

460. D) living

461. C) "Teacher, which is the greatest commandment in the Law?"

462. B) mind

463. A) All the Law and the Prophets

464. D) The son of David

465. C) If David calls him 'Lord,' how can he be his son?

466. B) No one could say a word, and no one dared ask him any more questions

Matthew 23

467. A) Moses' seat

468. D) They do not practice what they preach

469. C) Lift a finger to move them

470. B) For people to see

471. A) Rabbi

472. D) They have one Teacher, and they are all brothers

473. C) heaven

474. B) The Messiah

475. A) exalted

476. D) Shut the door in people's faces

477. C) Win a single convert

478. B) The gold of the temple

479. A) Mint, dill and cumin

480. D) Justice, mercy and faithfulness

481. C) camel

482. B) Greed and self-indulgence

483. A) Whitewashed tombs

484. D) Zechariah son of Berekiah

485. C) Jerusalem

486. B) hen

487. A) desolate

Matthew 24

488. B) Not one stone would be left on another

489. A) On the Mount of Olives

490. D) deceives

491. C) "I am the Messiah"

492. B) Such things must happen, but the end is still to come

493. A) Birth pains

494. D) It will grow cold

495. C) This gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world

496. B) Daniel

497. A) The mountains

498. D) In winter or on the Sabbath

499. C) Perform great signs and wonders

500. B) Lightning

501. A) It will be darkened

502. D) The clouds of heaven

503. C) Gather his elect from the four winds

504. B) When its leaves come out, summer is near

505. A) words

506. D) Only the Father

507. C) Noah

508. B) Eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage

509. A) One will be taken and the other left

510. D) watch

511. C) At an hour when you do not expect him

512. B) Put him in charge of all his possessions

513. A) "My master is staying away a long time."

Matthew 25

514. C) Five

515. B) Oil in jars along with their lamps

516. A) They became drowsy and fell asleep

517. D) At midnight

518. C) Go to those who sell oil and buy some

519. B) The bridegroom arrived, the ready ones went in, and the door was shut

520. A) know

521. D) Five

522. C) According to each one's ability

523. B) Gained two more

524. A) Dug a hole in the ground and hid it

525. D) faithful

526. C) Put him in charge of many things

527. B) He said the master was a hard man and he was afraid

528. A) lazy

529. D) The bankers

530. C) The one who had ten bags

531. B) The sheep from the goats

532. A) On his right

533. D) The kingdom

534. C) Built him a house

535. B) least

536. A) The devil and his angels

537. D) To eternal life

Matthew 26

538. D) Passover

539. C) Caiaphas

540. B) There might be a riot among the people

541. A) Simon the Leper

542. D) Very expensive perfume from an alabaster jar

543. C) They said it could have been sold and the money given to the poor

544. B) Prepared him for burial

545. A) Thirty pieces of silver

546. D) time

547. C) "Surely you don't mean me, Lord?"

548. B) The one who dipped his hand into the bowl with him

549. A) body

550. D) The forgiveness of sins

551. C) Sang a hymn

552. B) sheep

553. A) Three

554. D) Gethsemane

555. C) sorrow

556. B) "Yet not as I will, but as you will."

557. A) flesh

558. D) Three

559. C) A kiss

560. B) The ear of the high priest's servant

561. A) die

562. D) Twelve

563. C) Deserted him and fled

564. B) "I am able to destroy the temple of God and rebuild it in three days."

565. A) "You have said so."

566. D) Tore his clothes

567. C) A servant girl

568. B) His accent

569. A) A rooster crowed, and Peter went outside and wept bitterly

Matthew 27

570. A) Pilate

571. D) innocent

572. C) Threw the money into the temple

573. B) The potter's field, as a burial place for foreigners

574. A) Jeremiah

575. D) Jews

576. C) Jesus made no reply, not even to a single charge

577. B) Barabbas

578. A) Out of self-interest

579. D) Pilate's wife

580. C) Crucify

581. B) Washed his hands with water

582. A) A crown of thorns

583. D) Scarlet

584. C) Simon from Cyrene

585. B) The place of the skull

586. A) After tasting it, he refused to drink it

587. D) By casting lots

588. C) KING

589. B) Two rebels

590. A) "He saved others, but he can't save himself!"

591. D) From noon until three in the afternoon

592. C) forsaken

593. B) Elijah

594. A) It was torn in two from top to bottom

595. D) Son

596. C) Mary Magdalene

597. B) Joseph of Arimathea

598. A) In his own new tomb cut out of the rock

599. D) Jesus had said he would rise again after three days

600. C) By sealing the stone and posting the guard

Matthew 28

601. B) At dawn on the first day of the week

602. A) Mary Magdalene and the other Mary

603. D) Rolled back the stone and sat on it

604. C) White as snow

605. B) They shook with fear and became like dead men

606. A) risen

607. D) Galilee

608. C) Afraid yet filled with joy

609. B) Clasped his feet and worshiped him

610. A) brothers

611. D) His disciples came during the night and stole him away while they were asleep

612. C) To the mountain in Galilee where Jesus told them to go

613. B) They worshiped him, but some doubted

614. A) authority

615. D) All nations

616. C) The Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit

617. B) To obey everything he had commanded them

618. A) age

Mark

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Mark 1

619. B) Isaiah

620. A) A baptism of repentance for the forgiveness of sins

621. C) Locusts and wild honey

622. D) Camel's hair

623. B) untie

624. C) The Holy Spirit

625. A) Jordan

626. B) The Spirit

627. B) pleased

628. C) Forty days

629. C) Angels

630. A) After John was put in prison

631. B) believe

632. B) Simon and Andrew

633. B) people

634. B) Their father Zebedee

635. A) He taught as one who had authority, not as the teachers of the law

636. B) The Holy One of God

637. A) Simon's

638. B) They knew who he was

639. C) He prayed

640. B) To preach in the nearby villages also

641. B) willing

642. C) Show himself to the priest and offer the sacrifices Moses commanded

643. C) Jesus could no longer enter a town openly

Mark 2

644. D) Capernaum

645. C) Four

646. A) They made an opening in the roof and lowered his mat

647. D) Son, your sins are forgiven

648. D) They believed only God can forgive sins

649. D) So they would know the Son of Man has authority on earth to forgive sins

650. A) He got up, took his mat and walked out

651. C) Levi son of Alphaeus

652. A) Jesus ate with tax collectors and sinners

653. B) sinners

654. B) Guests do not fast while the bridegroom is with them

655. B) The wine bursts the skins and both are ruined

656. A) Picking heads of grain

657. C) David

658. C) Sabbath

Mark 3

659. C) He had a shriveled hand

660. A) To see if he would heal on the Sabbath so they could accuse him

661. D) kill

662. B) Angry and deeply distressed at their stubborn hearts

663. D) The Herodians

664. C) To keep the crowd from crowding him

665. A) You are the Son of God

666. B) Twelve

667. C) To be with him, to preach, and to have authority to drive out demons

668. D) Peter

669. A) Boanerges

670. B) Judas Iscariot

671. D) His family

672. A) Beelzebul

673. C) Satan would not drive out Satan

674. B) Tie up the strong man

675. A) Blasphemy against the Holy Spirit

676. D) will

Mark 4

677. B) In a boat on the lake

678. D) Birds

679. A) It had no root

680. C) Thorns

681. D) Thirty, sixty, or even a hundred times

682. B) The secret of the kingdom of God

683. C) The word

684. A) Satan

685. D) Trouble or persecution because of the word

686. C) The worries of this life, the deceitfulness of wealth and the desires for other things

687. B) On its stand

688. A) measured

689. C) He does not know how

690. D) A mustard seed

691. A) It becomes the largest of all garden plants and birds perch in its shade

692. B) He explained everything

693. D) Sleeping on a cushion

694. C) drown

695. A) still

696. B) Why are you so afraid? Do you still have no faith?

697. D) Who is this? Even the wind and the waves obey him!

Mark 5

698. C) In the tombs

699. A) Cried out and cut himself with stones

700. D) What do you want with me, Jesus, Son of the Most High God?

701. B) Legion

702. A) Pigs

703. C) About two thousand

704. D) Sitting there, dressed and in his right mind

705. B) They pleaded with Jesus to leave their region

706. A) Go home to his own people and tell them how much the Lord had done for him

707. D) The Decapolis

708. C) Jairus

709. B) Twelve

710. D) Instead of getting better she grew worse

711. A) clothes

712. C) He realized that power had gone out from him

713. B) faith

714. D) believe

715. A) Peter, James and John

716. B) They laughed at him

717. C) Talitha koum

718. D) Twelve

719. A) Something to eat

Mark 6

720. D) Carpenter

721. B) James

722. A) home

723. C) Their lack of faith

724. B) Two by two

725. D) A staff

726. C) Shake the dust off their feet as a testimony against them

727. A) Oil

728. D) John, whom he had beheaded, raised from the dead

729. B) John said it was not lawful for Herod to have his brother's wife

730. A) He feared John, knowing him to be a righteous and holy man

731. C) Whatever she asked, up to half his kingdom

732. B) Her mother

733. D) Because of his oaths and his dinner guests

734. A) John's disciples

735. C) They were like sheep without a shepherd

736. D) More than half a year's wages

737. B) Five loaves and two fish

738. C) In groups of hundreds and fifties on the green grass

739. A) He looked up to heaven and gave thanks

740. B) Twelve

741. D) Five thousand

742. A) Up on a mountainside to pray

743. C) A ghost

744. D) afraid

745. B) They had not understood about the loaves; their hearts were hardened

746. A) Gennesaret

Mark 7

747. B) Eating with unwashed hands

748. D) To hold to the tradition of the elders

749. C) hearts

750. A) Letting them go and holding on to human traditions

751. D) Moses

752. B) Corban

753. A) What comes out of a person

754. C) All foods clean

755. B) From inside, out of a person's heart

756. D) The vicinity of Tyre

757. A) Syrian Phoenicia

758. C) crumbs

759. D) Her child lying on the bed, and the demon gone

760. B) A man who was deaf and could hardly talk

761. C) Put his fingers into the man's ears, then spat and touched his tongue

762. A) Ephphatha

763. D) The more he did so, the more they kept talking about it

764. B) well

Mark 8

765. C) They had been with him three days and had nothing to eat

766. A) Seven

767. D) Seven

768. B) Four thousand

769. C) Dalmanutha

770. D) He sighed deeply and said no sign would be given to that generation

771. A) One loaf

772. B) Herod

773. D) The basketfuls left over when he fed the five thousand and the four thousand

774. C) Bethsaida

775. A) People who looked like trees walking around

776. B) His eyes were opened and he saw everything clearly

777. D) Caesarea Philippi

778. A) Elijah

779. C) Messiah

780. B) He must suffer, be rejected, be killed and after three days rise again

781. D) Satan

782. C) Deny themselves, take up their cross and follow him

783. A) soul

784. B) He will be ashamed of them when he comes in his Father's glory

Mark 9

785. B) Peter, James and John

786. D) They became dazzling white, whiter than anyone could bleach them

787. A) Elijah and Moses

788. C) Three shelters

789. D) Listen

790. B) Until the Son of Man had risen from the dead

791. C) The boy was possessed by a spirit that robbed him of speech

792. A) From childhood

793. B) Thrown him into fire or water

794. D) believes

795. A) unbelief

796. C) This kind can come out only by prayer

797. D) They did not understand and were afraid to ask him

798. B) Who was the greatest

799. A) servant

800. C) A little child

801. B) John

802. D) for

803. A) A cup of water

804. C) To be thrown into the sea with a large millstone tied around their neck

805. D) peace

Mark 10

806. D) The region of Judea and across the Jordan

807. B) Write a certificate of divorce and send his wife away

808. A) Because their hearts were hard

809. C) flesh

810. B) separate

811. D) Indignant

812. C) these

813. A) Like a little child

814. D) Took them in his arms, put his hands on them and blessed them

815. B) What must I do to inherit eternal life?

816. A) alone

817. C) To sell everything, give to the poor, and follow Jesus

818. B) He had great wealth

819. D) For a camel to go through the eye of a needle

820. C) possible

821. A) Persecutions

822. D) first

823. B) He would rise

824. A) James and John

825. C) Be their servant

826. D) ransom

827. B) Bartimaeus

828. C) David

829. A) Threw his cloak aside, jumped to his feet and came to Jesus

830. D) He followed Jesus along the road

Mark 11

831. C) Mount of Olives

832. A) A colt that no one had ever ridden

833. D) needs

834. B) Their cloaks and branches from the fields

835. A) Lord

836. C) The kingdom of our father David

837. D) Since it was late, he went out to Bethany with the twelve

838. B) It was not the season for figs

839. C) May no one ever eat fruit from you again

840. A) Drove out those buying and selling and overturned the tables of the money changers

841. D) prayer

842. B) A den of robbers

843. C) The whole crowd was amazed at his teaching

844. D) Peter

845. A) faith

846. B) A mountain

847. D) received

848. A) Forgive them

849. C) By what authority he was doing these things

850. B) Was John's baptism from heaven, or of human origin?

851. D) They feared the people, who held that John really was a prophet

Mark 12

852. A) A vineyard

853. C) Beat some and killed others

854. D) respect

855. B) They thought the inheritance would then be theirs

856. C) cornerstone

857. A) They knew he had spoken the parable against them

858. D) Some Pharisees and Herodians

859. B) A denarius

860. A) Caesar's

861. D) God's

862. C) The Sadducees

863. B) Seven

864. D) They did not know the Scriptures or the power of God

865. A) Like the angels in heaven, neither marrying nor being given in marriage

866. C) The account of the burning bush, where God is the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob

867. B) strength

868. D) Love your neighbor as yourself

869. A) kingdom

870. C) How can the Messiah then be David's son?

871. B) They liked honor and devoured widows' houses while making lengthy prayers for show

872. A) Two very small copper coins

873. D) They gave out of their wealth, but she gave all she had to live on

Mark 13

874. D) Not one stone would be left on another

875. B) On the Mount of Olives

876. A) Peter, James, John and Andrew

877. C) deceives

878. B) The beginning of birth pains

879. D) Local councils and synagogues

880. C) nations

881. A) The Holy Spirit

882. D) saved

883. B) Flee to the mountains

884. A) Winter

885. C) False messiahs and false prophets

886. B) The sun will be darkened and the moon will not give its light

887. D) In clouds with great power and glory

888. A) His angels

889. C) When its twigs get tender and leaves come out, summer is near

890. D) words

891. B) Only the Father

892. C) The one at the door

893. A) Watch

Mark 14

894. C) Two days

895. C) Simon the Leper

896. A) An alabaster jar

897. B) More than a year's wages

898. D) beautiful

899. B) She poured perfume on his body beforehand to prepare for his burial

900. A) Judas Iscariot

901. D) A man carrying a jar of water

902. B) A large room upstairs, furnished and ready

903. B) One of the twelve, who dips bread into the bowl with him

904. B) body

905. A) covenant

906. B) They sang a hymn

907. D) Into Galilee

908. C) Disown him three times

909. A) Gethsemane

910. C) you

911. B) Sleeping

912. C) weak

913. C) A kiss

914. B) One of those standing near cut off his ear

915. D) Deserted him and fled

916. A) A young man wearing nothing but a linen garment

917. D) Many testified falsely, but their statements did not agree

918. A) am

919. A) Tore his clothes and called it blasphemy

920. A) Spit at him, blindfold him and strike him, saying "Prophesy!"

921. C) One of the servant girls of the high priest

922. D) Because he was a Galilean

923. D) Peter remembered Jesus' words, broke down and wept

Mark 15

924. C) Pilate

925. A) Are you the king of the Jews?

926. B) Jesus still made no reply

927. B) Barabbas

928. C) It was out of self-interest

929. A) The chief priests

930. D) Crucify

931. C) He wanted to satisfy the crowd

932. A) A crown of thorns

933. B) Purple

934. A) Simon from Cyrene

935. D) Alexander and Rufus

936. B) The place of the skull

937. C) Wine mixed with myrrh

938. B) By casting lots

939. C) Nine in the morning

940. D) JEWS

941. C) Two rebels

942. D) save

943. A) From noon until three in the afternoon

944. A) My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?

945. D) Elijah

946. D) It was torn in two from top to bottom

947. B) Son

948. B) Mary Magdalene

949. D) Joseph of Arimathea

950. A) He summoned the centurion to confirm it

951. A) Rolled a stone against the entrance

952. C) Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of Joseph

Mark 16

953. B) To anoint Jesus' body

954. B) Salome

955. C) Very early on the first day of the week, just after sunrise

956. B) stone

957. C) The very large stone had been rolled away

958. A) A young man dressed in a white robe

959. A) risen

960. D) Peter

961. D) Galilee

962. C) Trembling and bewildered, they said nothing to anyone, because they were afraid

963. A) Mary Magdalene

964. A) For their lack of faith and refusal to believe those who had seen him

965. D) creation

966. B) He was taken up into heaven and sat at the right hand of God

Luke

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

Luke 1

967. C) Theophilus

968. B) So Theophilus would know the certainty of what he was taught

969. A) Herod

970. D) Elizabeth

971. B) Elizabeth was not able to conceive and both were very old

972. C) Burning incense

973. A) John

974. D) Elijah

975. B) Wine or other fermented drink

976. B) Gabriel

977. C) He did not believe the angel's words

978. D) Nazareth

979. A) Joseph

980. B) The sixth month

981. C) Jesus

982. D) David

983. B) The Holy Spirit would come on her

984. A) fail

985. D) She said, 'I am the Lord's servant. May your word to me be fulfilled.'

986. B) The baby leaped in her womb and she was filled with the Holy Spirit

987. C) Savior

988. A) He lifts up the humble and fills the hungry with good things

989. B) About three months

990. D) Zechariah

991. C) His mouth was opened and he began praising God

992. A) The hill country of Judea

993. B) The prophet of the Most High

994. C) The forgiveness of their sins

995. B) In the wilderness

Luke 2

996. C) Caesar Augustus

997. B) Quirinius

998. A) He belonged to the house and line of David

999. D) In a manger

1000. B) There was no guest room available for them

1001. C) Shepherds

1002. B) joy

1003. D) Savior, Messiah, the Lord

1004. A) A baby wrapped in cloths and lying in a manger

1005. C) peace

1006. B) They spread the word about what they had been told

1007. D) She treasured these things and pondered them in her heart

1008. A) The eighth day

1009. B) A pair of doves or two young pigeons

1010. C) Simeon

1011. A) The Gentiles

1012. B) sword

1013. D) Anna

1014. B) Asher

1015. B) She gave thanks to God and spoke about the child

1016. C) Nazareth

1017. A) Passover

1018. D) Twelve

1019. C) Three days

1020. A) Sitting among the teachers, listening and asking questions

1021. B) Father's

1022. C) He was obedient to them

1023. B) Wisdom, stature, and favor with God and man

Luke 3

1024. C) The fifteenth year

1025. A) Pontius Pilate

1026. D) Annas and Caiaphas

1027. B) In the wilderness

1028. A) A baptism of repentance for the forgiveness of sins

1029. C) Isaiah

1030. B) way

1031. C) salvation

1032. D) Brood of vipers

1033. A) God could raise up children for Abraham from stones

1034. B) It will be cut down and thrown into the fire

1035. C) Share with the one who has none

1036. A) Tax collectors

1037. D) Don't extort money or accuse people falsely; be content with your pay

1038. B) He said one more powerful than he would come

1039. C) The Holy Spirit and fire

1040. B) John had rebuked him over Herodias and his other evil deeds

1041. A) Praying

1042. D) In bodily form like a dove

1043. B) pleased

1044. C) Thirty

1045. A) He was the son, so it was thought, of Joseph

1046. D) David

1047. B) Adam, the son of God

Luke 4

1048. A) Into the wilderness

1049. C) Forty

1050. D) A stone

1051. B) bread

1052. A) Authority and splendor over all the kingdoms of the world

1053. C) only

1054. D) The highest point of the temple in Jerusalem

1055. A) Do not put the Lord your God to the test

1056. C) Until an opportune time

1057. B) Isaiah

1058. C) poor

1059. D) He himself was the one Isaiah wrote about

1060. A) 'Isn't this Joseph's son?'

1061. B) hometown

1062. A) Zarephath in Sidon

1063. C) Naaman the Syrian

1064. B) Throw him off a cliff

1065. D) He walked right through the crowd and went on his way

1066. B) Capernaum

1067. A) His words had authority

1068. C) The Holy One of God

1069. A) Simon's

1070. D) She got up and began to wait on them

1071. B) By laying his hands on each one

1072. A) They knew he was the Messiah

1073. C) He had to proclaim the good news of the kingdom of God there too

Luke 5

1074. B) Lake of Gennesaret

1075. A) To sit down and teach the people from the boat

1076. C) deep

1077. D) They had worked hard all night and caught nothing

1078. A) They caught so many fish that their nets began to break

1079. B) sinful

1080. C) James and John

1081. D) people

1082. A) They left everything and followed Jesus

1083. B) willing

1084. C) He reached out his hand and touched the man

1085. D) Show himself to the priest and offer the sacrifices Moses commanded

1086. A) Withdrew to lonely places and prayed

1087. B) They lowered him through the roof tiles

1088. C) 'Friend, your sins are forgiven.'

1089. D) The Pharisees and teachers of the law

1090. A) So they would know the Son of Man has authority on earth to forgive sins

1091. B) He took his mat and went home praising God

1092. C) Levi

1093. D) A great banquet

1094. A) sick

1095. B) Sinners

1096. C) The bridegroom was still with them

1097. D) The new wine bursts the skins

1098. A) new

Luke 6

1099. A) Picking heads of grain, rubbing them and eating

1100. B) David

1101. C) Sabbath

1102. D) His right hand was shriveled

1103. A) Which is lawful on the Sabbath: to do good or to do evil, to save life or to destroy it?

1104. B) hand

1105. C) They were furious and discussed what to do to Jesus

1106. D) Prayed to God on a mountainside

1107. A) Twelve

1108. B) Peter

1109. C) Simon

1110. D) Judas Iscariot

1111. A) kingdom

1112. B) They will laugh

1113. C) The rich

1114. D) enemies

1115. A) you

1116. B) Lend without expecting to get anything back

1117. C) merciful

1118. D) A good measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over

1119. A) They both fall into a pit

1120. B) The plank

1121. C) By its own fruit

1122. D) heart

1123. A) Why they did not do what he said

1124. B) On rock

1125. C) It collapsed and was completely destroyed

Luke 7

1126. B) A centurion's

1127. C) He loved their nation and had built their synagogue

1128. A) He did not deserve to have Jesus come under his roof

1129. D) word

1130. B) He had not found such great faith even in Israel

1131. C) Nain

1132. A) cry

1133. D) The dead man sat up and began to talk

1134. B) 'A great prophet has appeared among us.'

1135. C) 'Are you the one who is to come, or should we expect someone else?'

1136. A) He told them to report what they had seen and heard: the blind see, the lame walk, the dead are raised

1137. C) The least in the kingdom of God is greater than John

1138. D) A glutton and a drunkard, a friend of tax collectors and sinners

1139. A) An alabaster jar of perfume

1140. B) With her hair

1141. C) Simon

1142. D) Five hundred and fifty denarii

1143. A) The one who had the bigger debt forgiven

1144. B) Given him water for his feet, a kiss, or oil for his head

1145. C) little

1146. D) 'Your faith has saved you; go in peace.'

Luke 8

1147. A) Mary Magdalene

1148. B) Chuza, the manager of Herod's household

1149. C) It was trampled on, and the birds ate it up

1150. D) The plants had no moisture

1151. A) A hundred times more than was sown

1152. B) word

1153. C) The devil

1154. D) Life's worries, riches and pleasures

1155. A) By hearing the word, keeping it, and persevering

1156. B) On a stand

1157. C) Those who hear God's word and put it into practice

1158. D) Sleeping

1159. A) drown

1160. B) 'Where is your faith?'

1161. C) The region of the Gerasenes

1162. D) In the tombs

1163. A) Legion

1164. B) A large herd of pigs

1165. C) They asked Jesus to leave because they were afraid

1166. D) God

1167. A) Jairus

1168. B) About twelve years old, and twelve years

1169. C) The edge of Jesus' cloak

1170. D) faith

1171. A) believe

1172. B) Peter, John and James

1173. C) Give her something to eat

Luke 9

1174. B) Power and authority to drive out demons and cure diseases

1175. C) Nothing at all

1176. D) Shake the dust off their feet as a testimony against them

1177. A) Herod the tetrarch

1178. B) Bethsaida

1179. C) Five loaves of bread and two fish

1180. D) Five thousand

1181. A) Twelve

1182. B) Messiah

1183. C) He must suffer, be killed and on the third day be raised to life

1184. D) cross

1185. A) What good is it to gain the whole world and lose or forfeit your very self?

1186. B) Peter, John and James

1187. C) They became as bright as a flash of lightning

1188. D) Moses and Elijah

1189. A) His departure, which he was about to fulfill at Jerusalem

1190. B) Three shelters

1191. C) listen

1192. D) Jesus' disciples could not drive the spirit out

1193. A) Whoever is least among you all is the greatest

1194. B) for

1195. C) Jerusalem

1196. D) Call fire down from heaven to destroy them

1197. A) head

1198. B) They are not fit for service in the kingdom of God

Luke 10

1199. C) Seventy-two

1200. A) workers

1201. B) Lambs among wolves

1202. D) Peace

1203. A) Tyre and Sidon

1204. C) Capernaum

1205. D) Even the demons submitted to them in Jesus' name

1206. B) lightning

1207. A) That their names are written in heaven

1208. B) Little children

1209. C) What must I do to inherit eternal life?

1210. D) yourself

1211. A) 'And who is my neighbor?'

1212. B) Jericho

1213. C) A priest and a Levite

1214. D) A Samaritan

1215. A) Oil and wine

1216. B) To an inn

1217. C) Two denarii

1218. D) Go and do likewise

1219. A) Mary

1220. B) Mary left her to do the work by herself

1221. C) She had chosen what is better, and it would not be taken from her

Luke 11

1222. A) 'Lord, teach us to pray.'

1223. B) name

1224. C) bread

1225. D) For we also forgive everyone who sins against us

1226. A) Three

1227. B) Because of the man's shameless audacity

1228. C) knock

1229. D) A fish

1230. A) The Holy Spirit

1231. B) By Beelzebul, the prince of demons

1232. C) ruined

1233. D) finger

1234. A) against

1235. B) Seven

1236. C) Blessed rather are those who hear the word of God and obey it

1237. D) The sign of Jonah

1238. A) The Queen of the South

1239. B) The men of Nineveh

1240. C) eye

1241. D) Jesus did not first wash before the meal

1242. A) The outside of the cup and dish

1243. B) Justice and the love of God

1244. C) The most important seats

1245. D) Abel

1246. A) The key to knowledge

Luke 12

1247. C) hypocrisy

1248. D) The One who has authority to throw you into hell

1249. A) Five

1250. B) They are all numbered

1251. C) Blaspheming against the Holy Spirit

1252. D) The Holy Spirit

1253. A) Divide the inheritance with him

1254. B) possessions

1255. C) Tear them down and build bigger ones

1256. D) You fool

1257. A) It is the same for whoever stores up things for themselves but is not rich toward God

1258. B) Ravens

1259. C) Who of you by worrying can add a single hour to your life?

1260. D) Solomon

1261. A) kingdom

1262. B) flock

1263. C) heart

1264. D) A wedding banquet

1265. A) The Son of Man will come at an hour when you do not expect him

1266. B) demanded

1267. C) Division

1268. D) They could read the weather but not interpret the present time

Luke 13

1269. B) Some Galileans

1270. C) repent

1271. D) Eighteen

1272. A) Three years

1273. B) Leave it alone for one more year

1274. C) Eighteen years

1275. D) free

1276. A) She straightened up and praised God

1277. B) The synagogue leader

1278. C) He said they untie their animals on the Sabbath, so this daughter of Abraham should be set free

1279. D) A daughter of Abraham

1280. A) A mustard seed

1281. B) Yeast

1282. C) narrow

1283. D) Abraham, Isaac and Jacob

1284. A) first

1285. B) That fox

1286. C) Jerusalem

1287. D) A hen gathers her chicks under her wings

1288. A) name

Luke 14

1289. B) At the house of a prominent Pharisee

1290. C) Abnormal swelling of his body

1291. D) If your child or ox falls into a well on the Sabbath, will you not pull it out?

1292. A) In the lowest place

1293. B) exalted

1294. C) The poor, the crippled, the lame and the blind

1295. D) At the resurrection of the righteous

1296. A) kingdom

1297. B) He had just bought a field and had to see it

1298. C) Five yoke of oxen

1299. D) He had just gotten married

1300. A) The poor, the crippled, the blind and the lame

1301. B) To the roads and country lanes

1302. C) Not one of them would get a taste of his banquet

1303. D) cross

1304. A) Sit down and estimate the cost

1305. B) Twenty thousand

1306. C) Everything they have

1307. D) It is thrown out

Luke 15

1308. B) 'This man welcomes sinners and eats with them.'

1309. C) One hundred

1310. D) He joyfully puts it on his shoulders

1311. A) One sinner who repents

1312. B) Ten

1313. C) Lit a lamp, swept the house and searched carefully

1314. D) angels

1315. A) His share of the estate

1316. B) He squandered it in wild living

1317. C) Feeding pigs

1318. D) The pods that the pigs were eating

1319. A) His father's hired servants had food to spare

1320. B) sinned

1321. C) Like one of his hired servants

1322. D) He ran to his son, threw his arms around him and kissed him

1323. A) The best robe, a ring and sandals

1324. B) The fattened calf

1325. C) lost

1326. D) In the field

1327. A) He became angry and refused to go in

1328. B) Even a young goat to celebrate with his friends

1329. C) yours

Luke 16

1330. B) Wasting the rich man's possessions

1331. C) He was not strong enough to dig and was ashamed to beg

1332. D) Four hundred fifty

1333. A) Eight hundred

1334. B) Because he had acted shrewdly

1335. C) much

1336. D) money

1337. A) The Pharisees

1338. B) It is detestable in God's sight

1339. C) For heaven and earth to disappear

1340. D) Lazarus

1341. A) In purple and fine linen

1342. B) Dogs

1343. C) To Abraham's side

1344. D) In Hades

1345. A) Dip the tip of his finger in water and cool his tongue

1346. B) A great chasm

1347. C) Five

1348. D) They will not be convinced even if someone rises from the dead

Luke 17

1349. B) A millstone

1350. C) Forgive them

1351. D) Seven times

1352. A) faith

1353. B) A mulberry tree

1354. C) duty

1355. D) Between Samaria and Galilee

1356. A) Ten

1357. B) pity

1358. C) Go, show yourselves to the priests

1359. D) As they went

1360. A) He came back praising God and fell at Jesus' feet

1361. B) A Samaritan

1362. C) nine

1363. D) faith

1364. A) It is not something that can be observed; it is in your midst

1365. B) Noah

1366. C) Lot

1367. D) Lot's wife

1368. A) They will lose it

Luke 18

1369. B) To show that they should always pray and not give up

1370. C) He neither feared God nor cared what people thought

1371. D) justice

1372. A) Because she kept bothering him

1373. B) faith

1374. C) To some who were confident of their own righteousness and looked down on others

1375. D) To the temple

1376. A) Twice a week

1377. B) sinner

1378. C) The tax collector

1379. D) children

1380. A) Like a little child

1381. B) A certain ruler

1382. C) To sell everything, give to the poor, and follow Jesus

1383. D) He was very wealthy

1384. A) A camel

1385. B) possible

1386. C) The third day

1387. D) They did not understand, because its meaning was hidden from them

1388. A) Jericho

1389. B) David

1390. C) He shouted all the more

1391. D) He followed Jesus, praising God

Luke 19

1392. B) Zacchaeus

1393. C) He was short

1394. D) A sycamore-fig tree

1395. A) house

1396. B) 'He has gone to be the guest of a sinner.'

1397. C) Four times the amount

1398. D) lost

1399. A) Ten minas

1400. B) 'We don't want this man to be our king.'

1401. C) Charge of ten cities

1402. D) Laid away in a piece of cloth

1403. A) More will be given

1404. B) The Mount of Olives

1405. C) A colt that no one had ever ridden

1406. D) Lord

1407. A) Their cloaks

1408. B) king

1409. C) stones

1410. D) He wept over it

1411. A) Because the city did not recognize the time of God's coming to it

1412. B) prayer

1413. C) All the people hung on his words

Luke 20

1414. B) 'By what authority are you doing these things?'

1415. C) Whether John's baptism was from heaven or of human origin

1416. D) All the people would stone them, because they believed John was a prophet

1417. A) They said they did not know, so Jesus would not tell them his authority

1418. B) They beat, insulted and wounded them and sent them away

1419. C) son

1420. D) They threw him out of the vineyard and killed him

1421. A) cornerstone

1422. B) They knew he had spoken this parable against them

1423. C) Is it right for us to pay taxes to Caesar or not?

1424. D) A denarius

1425. A) Caesar's

1426. B) God

1427. C) The Sadducees

1428. D) Seven

1429. A) They will neither marry nor be given in marriage, and they are like the angels

1430. B) The account of the burning bush

1431. C) living

1432. D) David

1433. A) They like to walk in flowing robes and devour widows' houses

Luke 21

1434. B) Two very small copper coins

1435. C) She gave out of her poverty all she had to live on

1436. D) Not one stone would be left on another

1437. A) Watch out that you are not deceived; do not follow them

1438. B) frightened

1439. C) Great earthquakes, famines and pestilences

1440. D) They would be persecuted and brought before kings and governors

1441. A) Words and wisdom that no adversary could resist

1442. B) Even parents, brothers and sisters, relatives and friends

1443. C) hair

1444. D) firm

1445. A) Flee to the mountains

1446. B) Until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled

1447. C) In a cloud with power and great glory

1448. D) redemption

1449. A) That summer is near

1450. B) words

1451. C) Carousing, drunkenness and the anxieties of life

1452. D) pray

1453. A) On the hill called the Mount of Olives

Luke 22

1454. C) Festival of Unleavened Bread

1455. D) Judas called Iscariot

1456. A) Peter and John

1457. B) A man carrying a jar of water

1458. C) In a large room upstairs, all furnished

1459. D) remembrance

1460. A) covenant

1461. B) The greatest should be like the youngest, and the one who rules like the one who serves

1462. C) serves

1463. D) Sift all of them as wheat

1464. A) That his faith may not fail

1465. B) Three times

1466. C) temptation

1467. D) yours

1468. A) An angel strengthened him, and his sweat was like drops of blood

1469. B) They were exhausted from sorrow

1470. C) With a kiss

1471. D) He touched the man's ear and healed him

1472. A) Into the house of the high priest

1473. B) know

1474. C) The Lord turned and looked straight at Peter, and Peter went out and wept bitterly

1475. D) They mocked and beat him, blindfolded him and said, 'Prophesy! Who hit you?'

1476. A) 'You say that I am.'

Luke 23

1477. B) He opposed payment of taxes to Caesar

1478. C) Jews

1479. D) 'I find no basis for a charge against this man.'

1480. A) Because Jesus was a Galilean under Herod's jurisdiction

1481. B) Perform a sign; Jesus gave him no answer

1482. C) An elegant robe

1483. D) Herod and Pilate

1484. A) Barabbas

1485. B) Crucify

1486. C) Simon from Cyrene

1487. D) yourselves and for your children

1488. A) The Skull

1489. B) forgive

1490. C) By casting lots

1491. D) THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS

1492. A) remember

1493. B) 'Truly I tell you, today you will be with me in paradise.'

1494. C) From about noon until three in the afternoon

1495. D) It was torn in two

1496. A) spirit

1497. B) 'Surely this was a righteous man.'

1498. C) Joseph from Arimathea

1499. D) In a tomb cut in the rock where no one had yet been laid

1500. A) They rested on the Sabbath in obedience to the commandment

Luke 24

1501. B) On the first day of the week, very early in the morning

1502. C) The stone rolled away and no body inside

1503. D) In clothes that gleamed like lightning

1504. A) risen

1505. B) Mary Magdalene

1506. C) They did not believe them, because their words seemed like nonsense

1507. D) The strips of linen lying by themselves

1508. A) Emmaus

1509. B) About seven miles

1510. C) They were kept from recognizing him

1511. D) Cleopas

1512. A) redeem

1513. B) Beginning with Moses and all the Prophets, he explained what the Scriptures said about him

1514. C) When he took bread, gave thanks, broke it and gave it to them

1515. D) hearts

1516. A) Simon

1517. B) Peace

1518. C) A ghost

1519. D) 'Look at my hands and my feet... a ghost does not have flesh and bones.'

1520. A) A piece of broiled fish

1521. B) The Law of Moses, the Prophets and the Psalms

1522. C) Repentance for the forgiveness of sins

1523. D) power

1524. A) Bethany

1525. B) They returned to Jerusalem with great joy and stayed at the temple praising God

John

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

18 19 20 21

John 1

1526. B) Word

1527. C) All things

1528. A) The darkness has not overcome it

1529. D) John

1530. A) To become children of God

1531. B) flesh

1532. C) Moses

1533. D) Isaiah

1534. B) He was not the Messiah

1535. C) Untie his sandals

1536. A) Bethany on the other side of the Jordan

1537. C) Lamb

1538. A) A dove

1539. B) Teacher

1540. D) Andrew

1541. A) We have found the Messiah

1542. B) Cephas

1543. C) Bethsaida

1544. D) Andrew finds Simon, Jesus finds Philip, Philip finds Nathanael

1545. A) Nazareth

1546. B) Under the fig tree

1547. C) You are the Son of God; you are the king of Israel

1548. B) Heaven open and angels going up and down on the Son of Man

John 2

1549. B) Cana in Galilee

1550. C) Wine

1551. D) His mother

1552. A) whatever

1553. A) Six stone water jars

1554. B) Jewish ceremonial washing

1555. C) You have saved the best till now

1556. D) Jesus revealed his glory and his disciples believed in him

1557. A) Capernaum

1558. B) Passover

1559. C) A whip out of cords

1560. D) market

1561. A) Zeal for your house will consume me

1562. B) Three days

1563. C) Forty-six years

1564. D) His body

1565. A) He knew all people and what was in each person

John 3

1566. B) Nicodemus

1567. A) At night

1568. C) again

1569. A) Water and the Spirit

1570. D) The wind blowing wherever it pleases

1571. C) Moses

1572. B) eternal life

1573. D) To save the world through him

1574. B) Their deeds were evil

1575. A) Aenon near Salim

1576. D) The friend who attends the bridegroom

1577. A) less

1578. C) Everything

1579. B) Whoever believes in the Son

John 4

1580. C) Samaria

1581. A) Jacob's well

1582. C) A drink

1583. A) They had gone into town to buy food

1584. B) Jews do not associate with Samaritans

1585. C) A spring of water welling up to eternal life

1586. B) She had five husbands, and the man she had now was not her husband

1587. A) In Jerusalem

1588. C) truth

1589. D) I, the one speaking to you—I am he

1590. A) Her water jar

1591. B) finish

1592. C) Harvest

1593. D) We have heard for ourselves, and we know this man really is the Savior of the world

1594. A) A royal official

1595. B) He took Jesus at his word and left

1596. A) The boy's fever left at the exact time Jesus said, "Your son will live"

1597. B) The second

John 5

1598. C) The Sheep Gate

1599. D) Disabled people, the blind, the lame and the paralyzed

1600. B) Thirty-eight years

1601. A) Do you want to get well?

1602. B) He had no one to help him into the pool when the water was stirred

1603. C) mat

1604. D) On the Sabbath

1605. A) He was carrying his mat on the Sabbath

1606. C) Jesus had slipped away into the crowd

1607. B) At the temple

1608. D) He called God his own Father, making himself equal with God

1609. A) Eternal life

1610. B) Hear his voice and come out

1611. C) John

1612. D) Him

1613. A) Moses

John 6

1614. C) The Sea of Tiberias

1615. A) Passover

1616. C) Philip

1617. B) Half a year's wages

1618. A) Andrew

1619. C) Five small barley loaves and two small fish

1620. D) Five thousand

1621. A) He gave thanks

1622. B) Twelve

1623. C) He knew they intended to make him king by force

1624. B) Walking on the water

1625. A) afraid

1626. D) The boat reached the shore where they were heading

1627. B) Food that endures to eternal life

1628. C) To believe in the one he has sent

1629. D) His Father

1630. A) bread

1631. B) They knew his father and mother, and called him the son of Joseph

1632. C) In the synagogue in Capernaum

1633. A) Many disciples turned back and no longer followed him

1634. D) eternal life

1635. B) Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot

John 7

1636. B) The Jewish leaders there were looking for a way to kill him

1637. C) Festival of Tabernacles

1638. D) Even they did not believe in him

1639. A) Not publicly, but in secret

1640. A) Some said he was a good man; others said he deceived the people

1641. C) He had not been taught

1642. B) sent

1643. A) He had healed a whole man on the Sabbath

1644. D) correctly

1645. B) The chief priests and the Pharisees

1646. C) The last and greatest day

1647. D) The Spirit, whom those who believed would later receive

1648. A) He is the Messiah

1649. B) Bethlehem

1650. C) They said no one ever spoke the way this man does

1651. D) Nicodemus

1652. A) Galilee

John 8

1653. A) The Mount of Olives

1654. B) To stone her

1655. C) He bent down and wrote on the ground with his finger

1656. D) sin

1657. A) One at a time, the older ones first

1658. B) sin

1659. C) light

1660. D) Near the place where the offerings were put

1661. A) His hour had not yet come

1662. B) free

1663. C) Abraham

1664. D) Everyone who sins

1665. A) You will be free indeed

1666. B) The devil

1667. C) That he was a Samaritan and demon-possessed

1668. D) He rejoiced

1669. A) I am

1670. B) They picked up stones to stone him

John 9

1671. B) Since birth

1672. A) Who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?

1673. C) So that the works of God might be displayed in him

1674. D) light

1675. A) Mud made with saliva

1676. B) The Pool of Siloam

1677. C) Sent

1678. D) The Sabbath

1679. A) He did not keep the Sabbath

1680. B) He is a prophet

1681. C) Anyone who said Jesus was the Messiah would be put out of the synagogue

1682. D) age

1683. A) see

1684. B) Moses

1685. C) They threw him out

1686. D) He said, "Lord, I believe," and worshiped Jesus

1687. A) Now that you claim you can see, your guilt remains

John 10

1688. C) A thief and a robber

1689. B) They know his voice

1690. A) gate

1691. D) That they may have life, and have it to the full

1692. B) shepherd

1693. C) He abandons the sheep and runs away

1694. D) He must bring them also, and there would be one flock and one shepherd

1695. A) No one takes it from him; he lays it down of his own accord

1696. B) Festival of Dedication

1697. C) In Solomon's Colonnade

1698. D) follow

1699. A) Snatch them out of his hand

1700. B) one

1701. C) For blasphemy, because they said he claimed to be God

1702. D) Across the Jordan, to the place where John had been baptizing

1703. A) John never performed a sign, but all he said about this man was true

John 11

1704. B) Bethany

1705. C) Mary

1706. D) For God's glory, so that God's Son may be glorified through it

1707. A) Two more days

1708. B) The Jews there had tried to stone him

1709. C) Lazarus was dead

1710. D) Thomas

1711. A) Four days

1712. B) Martha

1713. C) resurrection

1714. D) That he was the Messiah, the Son of God, who is to come into the world

1715. A) wept

1716. B) Martha

1717. C) He looked up and thanked the Father for hearing him

1718. D) Lazarus, come out!

1719. A) Everyone would believe in him, and the Romans would take away their temple and nation

1720. B) Caiaphas

1721. C) A village called Ephraim, near the wilderness

John 12

1722. A) Six days

1723. B) Martha

1724. C) About a pint of pure nard, an expensive perfume

1725. D) Judas Iscariot

1726. A) He was a thief and used to help himself to the money bag

1727. B) On account of him many Jews were going over to Jesus and believing in him

1728. C) Palm branches

1729. D) king of Israel

1730. A) A young donkey

1731. B) Philip

1732. C) Fall to the ground and die

1733. D) Thunder, or an angel speaking

1734. A) The kind of death he was going to die

1735. B) light

1736. C) Isaiah

1737. D) They feared the Pharisees and loved human praise more than praise from God

1738. A) Not to judge the world, but to save the world

John 13

1739. A) Just before the Passover Festival

1740. B) Prompted Judas to betray Jesus

1741. C) He washed their feet

1742. D) Peter

1743. A) Not just my feet but my hands and my head as well

1744. B) To set an example, so they should do as he had done

1745. C) master

1746. D) One of you is going to betray me

1747. A) The disciple whom Jesus loved, reclining next to him

1748. B) He gave him the piece of bread after dipping it in the dish

1749. C) Judas was to buy what was needed for the festival or give to the poor

1750. D) Night

1751. A) Love

1752. B) If we love one another

1753. C) Disown him three times

John 14

1754. A) troubled

1755. B) Prepare a place for his disciples

1756. C) Come back and take them to be with him

1757. D) Thomas

1758. A) life

1759. B) Philip

1760. C) Father

1761. D) Do the works he had been doing, and even greater things

1762. A) He would do it

1763. B) commands

1764. C) The Spirit of truth

1765. D) orphans

1766. A) Judas (not Judas Iscariot)

1767. B) Teach them all things and remind them of everything he had said

1768. C) Peace

1769. D) He has no hold over Jesus

John 15

1770. A) vine

1771. B) Prunes it so that it will be even more fruitful

1772. C) Because a branch cannot bear fruit by itself unless it remains in the vine

1773. D) nothing

1774. A) They are thrown away, wither, and are burned

1775. B) Bearing much fruit, showing yourselves to be Jesus' disciples

1776. C) So that his joy might be in them and their joy might be complete

1777. D) friends

1778. A) Because everything he learned from his Father he made known to them

1779. B) Jesus chose them and appointed them to bear fruit that will last

1780. C) It hated him first

1781. D) also

1782. A) The Advocate, the Spirit of truth, and the disciples

John 16

1783. B) They would be put out of the synagogue, and some would kill them thinking they were serving God

1784. C) Unless he went away, the Advocate would not come to them

1785. A) Sin, righteousness and judgment

1786. C) truth

1787. D) Jesus

1788. A) In a little while you will see me no more, and then after a little while you will see me

1789. B) Joy

1790. C) A woman giving birth

1791. D) joy

1792. A) Because they had loved Jesus and believed he came from God

1793. B) His Father was with him

1794. C) overcome

John 17

1795. A) He prayed to the Father

1796. B) That they know the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom he has sent

1797. C) Finished the work the Father gave him to do

1798. D) The one doomed to destruction

1799. A) Not that the Father take them out of the world, but protect them from the evil one

1800. B) They are not of the world, even as he is not of it

1801. C) word

1802. D) Those who will believe in him through their message

1803. A) So that the world may believe that the Father has sent him

1804. B) To be with him where he is, and to see his glory

John 18

1805. B) The Kidron Valley

1806. A) Judas

1807. C) They drew back and fell to the ground

1808. D) Malchus

1809. A) Put your sword away! Shall I not drink the cup the Father has given me?

1810. B) Annas, the father-in-law of Caiaphas

1811. C) Another disciple known to the high priest spoke to the servant girl on duty and brought him in

1812. D) The servant girl at the door

1813. A) Warming themselves around a fire

1814. B) A rooster began to crow

1815. C) They wanted to avoid becoming unclean and be able to eat the Passover

1816. D) Are you the king of the Jews?

1817. A) world

1818. B) What is truth?

1819. C) Barabbas

John 19

1820. A) A crown of thorns

1821. B) A purple robe

1822. C) man

1823. D) He claimed to be the Son of God

1824. A) You would have no power over me if it were not given to you from above

1825. B) If you let this man go, you are no friend of Caesar

1826. C) At the Stone Pavement, which in Aramaic is Gabbatha

1827. D) Golgotha, the place of the Skull

1828. A) Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews

1829. B) Aramaic, Latin and Greek

1830. C) It was seamless, woven in one piece from top to bottom

1831. D) The disciple whom he loved

1832. A) Wine vinegar on a sponge on a stalk of hyssop

1833. B) finished

1834. C) They found that he was already dead

1835. D) Joseph of Arimathea

1836. A) Nicodemus

1837. B) In a new tomb in a garden near where he was crucified

John 20

1838. B) Mary Magdalene

1839. A) The first day of the week

1840. C) The other disciple

1841. D) The cloth that had been wrapped around Jesus' head, still lying in its place, separate from the linen

1842. A) Two angels in white, seated where Jesus' body had been

1843. B) The gardener

1844. C) He called her by her name

1845. D) Lord

1846. A) For fear of the Jewish leaders

1847. B) Peace

1848. C) He breathed on them

1849. D) Thomas

1850. A) To see the nail marks and put his finger and hand where they were

1851. B) A week later

1852. C) God

1853. D) Those who have not seen and yet have believed

1854. A) So that you may believe that Jesus is the Messiah, the Son of God, and have life in his name

John 21

1855. B) The Sea of Galilee (Tiberias)

1856. A) Go fishing

1857. C) Nothing

1858. D) On the right side of the boat

1859. A) The disciple whom Jesus loved

1860. B) He wrapped his outer garment around him and jumped into the water

1861. C) A fire of burning coals with fish on it, and some bread

1862. D) 153

1863. A) The third time

1864. B) Three times

1865. C) Feed or take care of his lambs and sheep

1866. D) The kind of death by which Peter would glorify God

1867. A) Follow

1868. B) If I want him to remain alive until I return, what is that to you? You must follow me

1869. C) The disciple whom Jesus loved

1870. D) If every one were written down, the whole world would not have room for the books

Acts

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28

Acts 1

1871. C) Theophilus

1872. B) Forty days

1873. D) Jerusalem

1874. A) Holy Spirit

1875. C) If He would now restore the kingdom to Israel

1876. D) He said it was not for them to know the times the Father set

1877. A) witnesses

1878. B) Jerusalem, Judea and Samaria, the ends of the earth

1879. C) A cloud

1880. B) Two men dressed in white

1881. B) He would come back in the same way they saw Him go

1882. D) Mount of Olives

1883. B) In an upstairs room

1884. B) Prayed

1885. C) Mary the mother of Jesus

1886. B) About one hundred and twenty

1887. B) Judas

1888. B) A field

1889. C) Akeldama

1890. A) Psalms

1891. B) He must have been with them the whole time Jesus lived among them

1892. C) Joseph called Barsabbas and Matthias

1893. A) They cast lots

1894. B) Matthias

Acts 2

1895. A) The Day of Pentecost

1896. B) A violent wind

1897. C) Tongues of fire

1898. D) Speak in other tongues

1899. A) Each heard the believers speaking in his own language

1900. B) Galilee

1901. C) They have had too much wine

1902. D) He pointed out it was only nine in the morning

1903. A) Joel

1904. B) saved

1905. C) He raised Him from the dead

1906. D) David

1907. A) David's tomb was still there

1908. B) Messiah

1909. C) Brothers, what shall we do?

1910. D) Repent

1911. A) The gift of the Holy Spirit

1912. B) Three thousand

1913. C) The apostles' teaching, fellowship, breaking of bread and prayer

1914. D) Sold them and gave to anyone in need

1915. A) In the temple courts

1916. B) The Lord

Acts 3

1917. A) Peter and John

1918. D) He was lame from birth

1919. B) The Gate called Beautiful

1920. C) Money

1921. A) walk

1922. D) He went into the temple walking, jumping and praising God

1923. B) Solomon's Colonnade

1924. C) Peter and John's own power or godliness

1925. A) A murderer

1926. D) dead

1927. B) Faith in the name of Jesus

1928. C) In ignorance

1929. A) wiped

1930. D) Moses

1931. B) Abraham

1932. C) To bless them by turning each of them from their wicked ways

Acts 4

1933. A) They were seized and put in jail

1934. B) The apostles were proclaiming the resurrection of the dead in Jesus

1935. C) Five thousand

1936. D) Annas

1937. A) He was filled with the Holy Spirit

1938. B) cornerstone

1939. C) name

1940. D) They were unschooled, ordinary men who had been with Jesus

1941. A) The healed man was standing there with them

1942. B) Not to speak or teach in the name of Jesus

1943. C) heard

1944. D) Over forty

1945. A) Raised their voices in prayer to God

1946. B) To enable them to speak His word with great boldness

1947. C) It was shaken

1948. D) They shared everything they had

1949. A) Put it at the apostles' feet

1950. B) Barnabas

1951. C) Cyprus

1952. D) A field

Acts 5

1953. C) Ananias and Sapphira

1954. D) The Holy Spirit

1955. A) It belonged to him, and the money was at his disposal

1956. B) He fell down and died

1957. C) About three hours

1958. D) Spirit

1959. A) Great fear seized them

1960. B) Solomon's Colonnade

1961. C) Peter's shadow

1962. D) The high priest and the Sadducees

1963. A) An angel of the Lord

1964. B) The temple courts

1965. C) The jail locked and guarded, but no one inside

1966. D) God

1967. A) To bring Israel to repentance and forgive their sins

1968. B) Gamaliel

1969. C) Theudas and Judas the Galilean

1970. D) If this is from God, they will find themselves fighting against God

1971. A) Had them flogged

1972. B) They were counted worthy of suffering disgrace for the Name

1973. C) Teaching and proclaiming the good news that Jesus is the Messiah

Acts 6

1974. D) Their widows were being overlooked in the daily food distribution

1975. A) So the apostles could give attention to prayer and the ministry of the word

1976. B) Full of the Spirit and wisdom

1977. C) word

1978. D) Stephen

1979. A) Barnabas

1980. B) Antioch

1981. C) Prayed and laid their hands on them

1982. D) Priests

1983. A) Performed great wonders and signs

1984. B) The Synagogue of the Freedmen

1985. C) He spoke with the wisdom the Spirit gave him

1986. D) Persuaded men and produced false witnesses against him

1987. A) His face was like the face of an angel

Acts 7

1988. A) Mesopotamia

1989. B) Four hundred years

1990. C) The covenant of circumcision

1991. D) They were jealous of him

1992. A) Ruler over Egypt and his whole palace

1993. B) Seventy-five

1994. C) All the wisdom of the Egyptians

1995. D) Forty years old

1996. A) He defended him and killed the Egyptian

1997. B) Midian

1998. C) Mount Sinai

1999. D) His sandals

2000. A) Forty years

2001. B) A calf

2002. C) Solomon

2003. D) hands

2004. A) Resisting the Holy Spirit

2005. B) The glory of God, and Jesus standing at God's right hand

2006. C) He was stoned

2007. D) A young man named Saul

2008. A) spirit

2009. B) That the Lord would not hold this sin against them

Acts 8

2010. D) Saul

2011. C) The apostles

2012. B) He went from house to house and dragged believers off to prison

2013. A) Philip

2014. D) There was great joy in that city

2015. C) Simon

2016. B) He believed, was baptized and followed Philip

2017. A) Peter and John

2018. D) They received the Holy Spirit

2019. C) Money

2020. B) He thought he could buy the gift of God with money

2021. A) He asked Peter to pray for him

2022. D) The desert road from Jerusalem to Gaza

2023. C) An Ethiopian eunuch, an official of Queen Candace

2024. B) Isaiah

2025. A) explains it to

2026. D) sheep

2027. C) The good news about Jesus

2028. B) Philip baptized the Ethiopian

2029. A) The Spirit of the Lord suddenly took him away

2030. D) Azotus, then Caesarea

Acts 9

2031. D) Letters to the synagogues in Damascus to arrest believers

2032. A) A light from heaven

2033. C) persecute

2034. B) Jesus

2035. D) He was blind and did not eat or drink

2036. A) Ananias

2037. C) Straight Street

2038. B) Tarsus

2039. D) He had heard of the harm Saul had done to God's people

2040. A) As His chosen instrument to proclaim His name to the Gentiles

2041. C) Something like scales

2042. B) That Jesus is the Son of God

2043. D) He was lowered in a basket through an opening in the wall

2044. A) Barnabas

2045. C) Down to Caesarea, then off to Tarsus

2046. B) It enjoyed peace and grew in numbers

2047. D) Aeneas

2048. A) Tabitha

2049. C) Robes and other clothing

2050. B) She opened her eyes and sat up

2051. D) Simon a tanner

Acts 10

2052. B) Cornelius

2053. C) Devout and God-fearing, giving generously and praying regularly

2054. A) They had come up as a memorial offering before God

2055. D) Joppa

2056. B) Up on the roof

2057. C) Something like a large sheet with all kinds of animals

2058. A) eat

2059. D) He had never eaten anything impure or unclean

2060. B) clean

2061. C) Three times

2062. A) The Spirit

2063. D) Stand up, I am only a man myself

2064. B) He should not call anyone impure or unclean

2065. C) God does not show favoritism but accepts from every nation those who fear Him and do what is right

2066. A) He went around doing good and healing all who were under the power of the devil

2067. D) Forgiveness of sins through His name

2068. B) While Peter was still speaking

2069. C) The gift of the Holy Spirit had been poured out even on Gentiles

2070. A) That they be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ

Acts 11

2071. B) He went into the house of uncircumcised men and ate with them

2072. D) He explained everything to them exactly as it had happened

2073. A) Six

2074. C) John baptized with water, but you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit

2075. B) way

2076. D) God has granted even the Gentiles repentance that leads to life

2077. A) Jews

2078. C) Greeks

2079. B) Barnabas

2080. D) A good man, full of the Holy Spirit and faith

2081. A) Tarsus

2082. C) A whole year

2083. B) Antioch

2084. D) Agabus

2085. A) Claudius

2086. C) Each according to their ability

2087. B) Barnabas and Saul

Acts 12

2088. D) James the brother of John

2089. B) The Festival of Unleavened Bread

2090. C) By four squads of four soldiers each

2091. A) Earnestly praying to God for him

2092. D) Between two soldiers, bound with two chains

2093. B) The chains fell off his wrists

2094. C) He thought he was seeing a vision

2095. A) It opened for them by itself

2096. D) The house of Mary the mother of John, also called Mark

2097. B) Rhoda

2098. C) She ran back without opening the door

2099. A) You're out of your mind

2100. D) James

2101. B) He cross-examined the guards and ordered their execution

2102. C) Tyre and Sidon

2103. A) This is the voice of a god, not of a man

2104. D) He did not give praise to God

2105. B) spread

2106. C) John, also called Mark

Acts 13

2107. C) Manaen

2108. A) Manaen

2109. D) Barnabas and Saul

2110. B) They fasted, prayed and placed their hands on them

2111. C) Cyprus

2112. A) John

2113. D) Bar-Jesus, also called Elymas

2114. B) Sergius Paulus

2115. C) Paul

2116. A) He became blind for a time

2117. D) He believed, amazed at the teaching about the Lord

2118. B) He left them to return to Jerusalem

2119. C) In the synagogue

2120. A) Forty years

2121. D) heart

2122. B) The Savior Jesus

2123. C) The forgiveness of sins, and that everyone who believes is set free

2124. A) They were filled with jealousy when they saw the crowds

2125. D) The Gentiles

2126. B) light

2127. C) They were glad and honored the word of the Lord

2128. A) Shook the dust off their feet and went to Iconium

2129. D) joy

Acts 14

2130. A) A great number of Jews and Greeks believed

2131. C) The city was divided; some sided with the Jews, others with the apostles

2132. B) Lystra and Derbe

2133. D) A man lame from birth who had never walked

2134. A) That he had faith to be healed

2135. C) The gods had come down in human form

2136. B) Zeus

2137. D) He was the chief speaker

2138. A) The priest of Zeus

2139. C) Tore their clothes and rushed into the crowd

2140. B) human

2141. D) Rain from heaven and crops in their seasons

2142. A) They stoned him and dragged him outside the city, thinking he was dead

2143. C) He got up and went back into the city

2144. B) hardships

2145. D) Elders

2146. A) Antioch

2147. C) How God had opened a door of faith to the Gentiles

Acts 15

2148. D) Unless you are circumcised according to Moses' custom, you cannot be saved

2149. B) Jerusalem

2150. A) How the Gentiles had been converted

2151. C) The party of the Pharisees

2152. D) God made no distinction, for He purified their hearts by faith

2153. B) grace

2154. A) The signs and wonders God had done among the Gentiles

2155. C) James

2156. D) tent

2157. B) We should not make it difficult for them

2158. A) Working on the Sabbath

2159. C) Judas called Barsabbas and Silas

2160. D) Holy Spirit

2161. B) They were glad for its encouraging message

2162. A) They said much to encourage and strengthen the believers

2163. C) Mark had deserted them in Pamphylia

2164. D) They parted company

2165. B) Cyprus

2166. A) Silas

Acts 16

2167. A) Timothy

2168. D) His mother was a Jewish believer and his father was a Greek

2169. C) The province of Asia and Bithynia

2170. B) Come over to Macedonia and help us

2171. A) Philippi

2172. D) Outside the city gate by the river

2173. C) Lydia

2174. B) The Lord opened her heart

2175. A) Invited Paul and his companions to stay at her house

2176. D) These men are servants of the Most High God

2177. C) Commanded the spirit to come out of her in the name of Jesus Christ

2178. B) They realized their hope of making money was gone

2179. A) In the inner cell with their feet in the stocks

2180. D) Praying and singing hymns to God

2181. C) A violent earthquake opened the doors and loosened the chains

2182. B) The jailer was about to kill himself, thinking the prisoners had escaped

2183. A) Believe

2184. D) He washed their wounds

2185. C) They were Roman citizens who had been beaten publicly without a trial

2186. B) Lydia's house

Acts 17

2187. C) Three

2188. D) The Messiah had to suffer and rise from the dead

2189. B) Jason's house

2190. A) world

2191. C) That there is another king, one called Jesus

2192. D) Berea

2193. B) They received the message eagerly and examined the Scriptures every day

2194. A) Silas and Timothy

2195. C) The city was full of idols

2196. D) In the marketplace

2197. B) Epicurean and Stoic

2198. A) A meeting of the Areopagus

2199. C) Talking about and listening to the latest ideas

2200. D) UNKNOWN

2201. B) He does not live in temples built by human hands

2202. A) From one man

2203. C) being

2204. D) Repent

2205. B) He raised Him from the dead

2206. A) Some sneered, but others wanted to hear more

2207. C) Dionysius and Damaris

Acts 18

2208. C) Aquila and Priscilla

2209. A) Claudius had ordered all Jews to leave Rome

2210. B) Tentmaking

2211. D) He devoted himself exclusively to preaching

2212. C) Go to the Gentiles

2213. A) Titius Justus

2214. B) Crispus

2215. D) with you

2216. C) A year and a half

2217. A) Gallio

2218. B) It was a question of words, names and their own law

2219. D) Sosthenes

2220. C) Because of a vow he had taken

2221. A) Ephesus

2222. B) Apollos

2223. D) He knew only the baptism of John

2224. C) Invited him to their home and explained the way of God more adequately

2225. A) That Jesus was the Messiah

Acts 19

2226. A) We have not even heard that there is a Holy Spirit

2227. B) John's baptism

2228. D) The Holy Spirit came on them, and they spoke in tongues and prophesied

2229. C) About twelve

2230. A) Three months

2231. B) The lecture hall of Tyrannus

2232. D) All the Jews and Greeks in the province of Asia heard the word of the Lord

2233. C) Handkerchiefs and aprons

2234. A) Sceva, a Jewish chief priest

2235. B) you

2236. D) The man with the evil spirit overpowered them, and they ran out naked and bleeding

2237. C) Their scrolls

2238. A) Fifty thousand drachmas

2239. B) Rome

2240. D) Demetrius

2241. C) Paul taught that gods made by hands are no gods, which hurt their trade

2242. A) Artemis

2243. B) Gaius and Aristarchus

2244. D) The disciples would not let him

2245. C) About two hours

2246. A) The city clerk

Acts 20

2247. D) Three months

2248. C) Seven days

2249. A) The first day of the week

2250. B) Eutychus

2251. D) The third story

2252. C) alive

2253. A) He went upstairs, broke bread, ate and talked until daylight

2254. B) He was in a hurry to reach Jerusalem by the day of Pentecost

2255. D) Miletus

2256. C) With great humility and with tears

2257. A) They must turn to God in repentance and have faith in our Lord Jesus

2258. B) Prison and hardships

2259. D) grace

2260. C) With His own blood

2261. A) Savage wolves

2262. B) Three years

2263. D) With his own hands

2264. C) give

2265. A) He said they would never see his face again

Acts 21

2266. B) Tyre

2267. A) On the beach

2268. C) Philip

2269. D) They prophesied

2270. B) Agabus

2271. A) The owner of the belt would be bound in Jerusalem and handed to the Gentiles

2272. C) die

2273. D) will

2274. B) Mnason

2275. A) James

2276. C) That he taught Jews living among Gentiles to turn away from Moses

2277. D) Join four men under a vow, purify himself and pay their expenses

2278. B) Jews from the province of Asia

2279. A) Trophimus

2280. C) The commander of the Roman troops ran down with soldiers

2281. D) With two chains

2282. B) The violence of the mob was so great

2283. A) The Egyptian who started a revolt

2284. C) Tarsus in Cilicia

2285. D) Aramaic

Acts 22

2286. C) He spoke to them in Aramaic

2287. B) Gamaliel

2288. D) Persecuted them to their death

2289. A) About noon

2290. C) Nazareth

2291. B) They saw the light but did not understand the voice

2292. D) A devout observer of the law, highly respected by the Jews

2293. A) sight

2294. C) His witness to all people of what he had seen and heard

2295. B) sins

2296. D) Leave Jerusalem immediately

2297. A) Guarding the clothes of those who were killing him

2298. C) Gentiles

2299. B) Rid the earth of him! He's not fit to live!

2300. D) That he be flogged and interrogated

2301. A) Is it legal to flog a Roman citizen who hasn't been found guilty?

2302. C) Paul was born a citizen, but the commander paid a lot for it

2303. B) He had put a Roman citizen in chains

2304. D) Released Paul and ordered the chief priests and Sanhedrin to assemble

Acts 23

2305. D) conscience

2306. A) Ananias

2307. B) whitewashed

2308. C) He did not realize he was the high priest, for Scripture says not to speak evil about the ruler of your people

2309. D) The resurrection of the dead

2310. A) The Pharisees

2311. B) Resurrection, angels or spirits

2312. C) We find nothing wrong with this man

2313. D) He was afraid Paul would be torn to pieces

2314. A) Rome

2315. B) Killed Paul

2316. C) The son of Paul's sister

2317. D) Don't tell anyone that you have reported this to me

2318. A) Two hundred soldiers, seventy horsemen and two hundred spearmen

2319. B) Felix

2320. C) Claudius Lysias

2321. D) Questions about their law, with no charge deserving death or prison

2322. A) Antipatris

2323. B) Cilicia

2324. C) Herod's palace

Acts 24

2325. C) Tertullus

2326. D) Five days

2327. A) A troublemaker and ringleader of the Nazarene sect

2328. B) Desecrate it

2329. C) No more than twelve days

2330. D) As a follower of the Way, believing everything in the Law and the Prophets

2331. A) That there will be a resurrection of both the righteous and the wicked

2332. B) conscience

2333. C) To bring gifts for the poor and to present offerings

2334. D) He was well acquainted with the Way and wanted to hear from Lysias

2335. A) Keep him under guard but give him some freedom and let his friends help him

2336. B) Drusilla

2337. C) Faith in Christ Jesus

2338. D) He was afraid and said, 'That's enough for now!'

2339. A) He was hoping Paul would offer him a bribe

2340. B) Two years

2341. C) Porcius Festus

Acts 25

2342. A) Three days

2343. B) They were preparing an ambush to kill him on the way

2344. C) Caesarea

2345. D) Eight or ten days

2346. A) They could not prove them

2347. B) The law of the Jews, the temple and Caesar

2348. C) Are you willing to go up to Jerusalem and stand trial there?

2349. D) Caesar

2350. A) He did not refuse to die

2351. B) go

2352. C) King Agrippa

2353. D) They must face their accusers and have a chance to defend themselves

2354. A) Alive

2355. B) hear

2356. C) With great pomp

2357. D) He had done nothing deserving death

2358. A) He had nothing definite to write to His Majesty about him

Acts 26

2359. B) Agrippa

2360. A) Agrippa was well acquainted with Jewish customs and controversies

2361. D) Pharisee

2362. C) dead

2363. B) He cast his vote against them

2364. A) Brighter than the sun

2365. D) goads

2366. C) To appoint him as a servant and witness

2367. B) light

2368. A) vision

2369. D) Repent, turn to God and demonstrate their repentance by their deeds

2370. C) You are out of your mind, Paul!

2371. B) What I am saying is true and reasonable

2372. A) corner

2373. D) Do you think that in such a short time you can persuade me to be a Christian?

2374. C) That they might become what he was, except for his chains

2375. B) He was not doing anything that deserved death or imprisonment

2376. A) He could have been set free if he had not appealed to Caesar

Acts 27

2377. D) Julius

2378. C) Aristarchus

2379. B) With kindness, allowing him to visit friends

2380. A) An Alexandrian ship

2381. D) Fair Havens

2382. C) The voyage would be disastrous, with great loss to ship, cargo and lives

2383. B) The pilot and the owner of the ship

2384. A) The Northeaster

2385. D) Threw the cargo and the ship's tackle overboard

2386. C) All hope of being saved

2387. B) An angel of God

2388. A) He would stand trial before Caesar, and God had given him the lives of all who sailed with him

2389. D) faith

2390. C) The fourteenth night

2391. B) Cut the ropes and let the lifeboat drift away

2392. A) He gave thanks to God

2393. D) 276

2394. C) He wanted to spare Paul's life

2395. B) Some swam, and the rest got there on planks or pieces of the ship

Acts 28

2396. A) Malta

2397. C) With unusual kindness, building a fire and welcoming them

2398. D) A viper

2399. B) He must be a murderer whom Justice would not allow to live

2400. A) He suffered no ill effects

2401. C) He was a god

2402. D) Publius

2403. B) Prayed, placed his hands on him and healed him

2404. A) Three months

2405. C) The twin gods Castor and Pollux

2406. D) Puteoli

2407. B) He thanked God and was encouraged

2408. A) By himself, with a soldier to guard him

2409. C) The local Jewish leaders

2410. D) hope

2411. B) People everywhere were talking against it

2412. A) The Law of Moses and the Prophets

2413. C) Isaiah

2414. D) Gentiles

2415. B) Two whole years

2416. A) With all boldness and without hindrance

Romans

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Romans 1

2417. B) Paul

2418. B) apostle

2419. B) His prophets

2420. C) David

2421. C) His resurrection from the dead

2422. D) Rome

2423. A) Their faith was being reported all over the world

2424. B) To share some spiritual gift to make them strong

2425. B) He was prevented from coming

2426. B) obligated

2427. B) ashamed

2428. B) First to the Jew, then to the Gentile

2429. C) faith

2430. A) The wrath of God

2431. B) God's power and divine nature are clearly seen from what has been made

2432. B) Glorify Him as God or give thanks to Him

2433. B) Fools

2434. B) Images made to look like humans, birds, animals and reptiles

2435. A) Created things

2436. B) God gave them over

2437. B) They approve of those who practice them

Romans 2

2438. A) They do the same things they judge

2439. B) Truth

2440. C) repentance

2441. D) Wrath for the day of God's wrath

2442. A) done

2443. B) Eternal life

2444. C) favoritism

2445. D) Those who obey the law

2446. A) On their hearts

2447. B) Jesus Christ

2448. C) Do you not teach yourself?

2449. D) It was blasphemed

2450. A) If you observe the law

2451. B) heart

2452. C) From God

Romans 3

2453. C) The very words of God

2454. D) true

2455. A) Jews and Gentiles alike

2456. B) righteous

2457. C) Seek God

2458. D) Open graves

2459. A) fear

2460. B) Their sin

2461. C) Through faith in Jesus Christ

2462. D) sinned

2463. A) Freely by God's grace

2464. B) A sacrifice of atonement

2465. C) Because people are made right through faith, not works

2466. D) faith

2467. A) He is the God of Gentiles too

2468. B) No, we uphold the law

Romans 4

2469. D) Abraham

2470. A) righteousness

2471. B) An obligation

2472. C) David

2473. D) forgiven

2474. A) Before he was circumcised

2475. B) A seal of the righteousness he had by faith

2476. C) All who believe

2477. D) The world

2478. A) transgression

2479. B) nations

2480. C) Against all hope, he believed in hope

2481. D) About a hundred years old

2482. A) That God had power to do what He had promised

2483. B) For us who believe in God who raised Jesus

2484. C) For our justification

Romans 5

2485. A) Peace

2486. B) Suffering, perseverance, character, hope

2487. C) The Holy Spirit

2488. D) powerless

2489. A) sinners

2490. B) God's wrath

2491. C) Through the death of His Son

2492. D) Through one man

2493. A) Moses

2494. B) The one to come

2495. C) The gift is not like the trespass; it overflows much more

2496. D) Righteous

2497. A) grace

2498. B) Eternal life

Romans 6

2499. A) By no means!

2500. D) His death

2501. C) So that they may live a new life

2502. B) Our old self

2503. A) mastery

2504. D) alive

2505. C) Reign

2506. B) An instrument of righteousness

2507. A) Because they are not under the law, but under grace

2508. D) Slaves of the one you obey

2509. C) Righteousness

2510. B) Eternal life

2511. A) death

Romans 7

2512. D) Someone only as long as they live

2513. C) A married woman whose husband dies

2514. B) That they might belong to Him and bear fruit for God

2515. A) The Spirit

2516. D) You shall not covet

2517. C) It deceived him and put him to death

2518. B) holy

2519. A) hate

2520. D) Nothing good

2521. C) God's law

2522. B) wretched

2523. A) Jesus Christ our Lord

Romans 8

2524. C) condemnation

2525. D) The law of sin and death

2526. A) Life and peace

2527. B) Anyone who does not have the Spirit of Christ

2528. C) Life

2529. D) children

2530. A) "Abba, Father"

2531. B) That we are God's children

2532. C) Christ

2533. D) They are not worth comparing

2534. A) The pains of childbirth

2535. B) It is no hope at all

2536. C) The Spirit

2537. D) good

2538. A) His Son

2539. B) Predestined, called, justified, glorified

2540. C) against

2541. D) His own Son

2542. A) At the right hand of God

2543. B) conquerors

2544. C) Nothing in all creation

Romans 9

2545. D) Because of his people, the Israelites

2546. A) The covenants and the promises

2547. B) Being born into Israel's family line does not make someone a child of the promise

2548. C) Isaac

2549. D) Sarah

2550. A) Rebekah

2551. B) So that God's purpose in choosing might stand

2552. C) Moses

2553. D) Pharaoh

2554. A) A potter and clay

2555. B) Hosea

2556. C) Only the remnant

2557. D) By faith

2558. A) The stumbling stone

2559. B) shame

Romans 10

2560. B) That they may be saved

2561. A) It is not based on knowledge

2562. D) culmination

2563. C) Lord

2564. B) Your heart

2565. A) There is no difference

2566. D) saved

2567. C) They must hear about Him

2568. B) feet

2569. A) Isaiah

2570. D) Hearing the message

2571. C) Moses

2572. B) A disobedient and obstinate people

Romans 11

2573. C) Benjamin

2574. B) Elijah

2575. A) Seven thousand

2576. D) Grace

2577. C) Salvation

2578. B) The Gentiles

2579. A) A wild olive shoot grafted in

2580. D) Do not consider yourself superior

2581. C) Because of unbelief

2582. B) His kindness and sternness

2583. A) Until the full number of the Gentiles has come in

2584. D) Zion

2585. C) irrevocable

2586. B) knowledge

2587. A) things

Romans 12

2588. A) As a living sacrifice

2589. B) mind

2590. C) More highly than you ought

2591. D) One body with many members

2592. A) Encouraging

2593. B) sincere

2594. C) Above yourselves

2595. D) faithful

2596. A) Bless them

2597. B) mourn

2598. C) Evil for evil

2599. D) peace

2600. A) Because God says, "It is mine to avenge; I will repay"

2601. B) Feed him

2602. C) good

Romans 13

2603. C) The governing authorities

2604. D) God has established it

2605. A) God's servant

2606. B) Taxes

2607. C) love

2608. D) neighbor

2609. A) The law

2610. B) Our salvation is nearer now than when we first believed

2611. C) The armor of light

2612. D) The Lord Jesus Christ

Romans 14

2613. D) Accept them without quarreling over disputable matters

2614. A) Only vegetables

2615. B) Fully convinced in their own mind

2616. C) belong

2617. D) So that He might be the Lord of both the dead and the living

2618. A) God's judgment seat

2619. B) knee

2620. C) God

2621. D) Put a stumbling block in a brother or sister's way

2622. A) joy

2623. B) What leads to peace and mutual edification

2624. C) When it causes a brother or sister to fall

2625. D) faith

Romans 15

2626. A) Bear with the failings of the weak

2627. D) Christ

2628. C) To teach us, so that we might have hope

2629. B) accepted

2630. A) Jesse

2631. D) hope

2632. C) The Gentiles

2633. B) Illyricum

2634. A) To preach where Christ was not known

2635. D) Spain

2636. C) To bring a contribution for the poor among the Lord's people

2637. B) That he may be rescued from the unbelievers in Judea

Romans 16

2638. C) Phoebe

2639. D) Priscilla and Aquila

2640. A) At their house

2641. B) Epenetus

2642. C) Andronicus and Junia

2643. D) With a holy kiss

2644. A) Those who cause divisions

2645. B) innocent

2646. C) Satan

2647. D) Timothy

2648. A) Tertius

2649. B) Erastus

1 Corinthians

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 Corinthians 1

2650. C) Sosthenes

2651. A) Corinth

2652. B) faithful

2653. D) Chloe's

2654. C) Peter's brother Andrew

2655. B) That only Christ died for them, so they should not divide over leaders

2656. A) Crispus and Gaius

2657. D) Stephanas

2658. B) Preach the gospel

2659. C) power

2660. A) Jews demand signs; Greeks look for wisdom

2661. C) A stumbling block to Jews and foolishness to Gentiles

2662. B) wiser

2663. A) To shame the wise

2664. D) Redemption

2665. B) Lord

1 Corinthians 2

2666. A) With eloquence or human wisdom

2667. C) crucified

2668. B) In weakness, with great fear and trembling

2669. D) So their faith would rest on God's power, not human wisdom

2670. A) Crucified the Lord of glory

2671. C) love

2672. C) The Spirit

2673. A) The Spirit of God

2674. B) As foolishness

2675. D) mind

1 Corinthians 3

2676. B) Milk

2677. C) There was jealousy and quarrelling among them

2678. D) Paul and Apollos

2679. A) God

2680. B) He watered it

2681. C) Building

2682. B) Jesus Christ

2683. D) Fire

2684. A) Bronze

2685. C) They suffer loss but are still saved, as one escaping through the flames

2686. A) temple

2687. B) As foolishness

1 Corinthians 4

2688. C) The mysteries God has revealed

2689. C) faithful

2690. A) The Lord

2691. D) Until the Lord comes

2692. A) written

2693. B) Everything we have is a gift, so we should not boast

2694. C) The whole universe, to angels as well as to human beings

2695. B) fools

2696. D) They blessed

2697. B) Because he became their father through the gospel

2698. A) Timothy

2699. C) power

2700. D) In love and with a gentle spirit

1 Corinthians 5

2701. B) By going into mourning

2702. A) In spirit

2703. C) That his spirit may be saved on the day of the Lord

2704. D) yeast

2705. A) Passover

2706. B) The old yeast

2707. C) The bread of sincerity and truth

2708. D) Anyone who claims to be a brother or sister but lives in sin

2709. A) God

1 Corinthians 6

2710. A) They took their disputes before the ungodly instead of the Lord's people

2711. B) The world

2712. C) Angels

2713. D) To be wronged or cheated

2714. A) The kingdom of God

2715. B) washed

2716. C) That not everything is beneficial

2717. D) Raise us also

2718. A) Sexual immorality

2719. B) Holy Spirit

2720. C) honor

1 Corinthians 7

2721. B) gift

2722. A) The Lord

2723. B) Remain unmarried or be reconciled to her husband

2724. B) Because the unbelieving spouse is sanctified through the believer

2725. C) peace

2726. D) Each person should live as a believer in whatever situation the Lord has assigned

2727. A) Keeping God's commands

2728. C) Gain his freedom

2729. A) passing away

2730. C) The Lord's affairs

2731. B) Anyone she wishes, but he must belong to the Lord

2732. A) The Spirit of God

1 Corinthians 8

2733. B) Food sacrificed to idols

2734. B) love

2735. C) They are known by God

2736. A) An idol is nothing at all in the world

2737. D) Jesus Christ

2738. A) Food does not bring us near to God

2739. C) That it did not become a stumbling block to the weak

2740. B) Christ

2741. D) Never eat meat again

1 Corinthians 9

2742. B) Jesus our Lord

2743. A) Cephas

2744. C) Barnabas

2745. D) ox

2746. B) So he would not hinder the gospel of Christ

2747. A) They should receive their living from the gospel

2748. C) preach

2749. D) Preaching the gospel free of charge

2750. B) To win as many as possible

2751. A) save

2752. C) Only one

2753. D) It will last forever

2754. A) So he would not be disqualified for the prize

1 Corinthians 10

2755. C) Moses

2756. A) Christ

2757. D) God was not pleased with them, and their bodies were scattered in the wilderness

2758. A) As examples to keep us from setting our hearts on evil

2759. B) 23,000

2760. C) By snakes

2761. D) Grumbling

2762. A) fall

2763. B) A way out so that we can endure it

2764. C) idolatry

2765. D) Because they all share the one loaf

2766. A) Demons

2767. B) others

2768. C) Lord

2769. D) glory

1 Corinthians 11

2770. C) Christ

2771. A) Christ

2772. B) There were divisions among them

2773. D) Each went ahead with their own meal, so one stayed hungry while another got drunk

2774. A) The night he was betrayed

2775. B) remembrance

2776. C) covenant

2777. D) The Lord's death until he comes

2778. A) They will be guilty of sinning against the body and blood of the Lord

2779. B) Examine themselves

2780. C) Wait for one another

1 Corinthians 12

2781. B) The Holy Spirit

2782. C) Spirit

2783. A) For the common good

2784. D) Gift of leadership

2785. C) The Spirit

2786. A) A human body

2787. C) Jews or Gentiles, slave or free

2788. D) The foot

2789. A) The sense of hearing

2790. B) "I don't need you!"

2791. C) They are indispensable

2792. D) Every part suffers with it

2793. A) Christ

2794. B) Apostles, prophets, teachers

2795. A) excellent

1 Corinthians 13

2796. C) A resounding gong or a clanging cymbal

2797. A) Nothing

2798. D) Nothing

2799. B) patient

2800. A) Boast

2801. C) record

2802. D) The truth

2803. B) Protects, trusts, hopes, perseveres

2804. A) fails

2805. C) He put the ways of childhood behind him

2806. D) Face to face

2807. A) Faith, hope and love

2808. B) Love

1 Corinthians 14

2809. C) Prophecy

2810. A) Their strengthening, encouraging and comfort

2811. D) Tongues build up the speaker; prophecy builds up the church

2812. B) The trumpet

2813. A) The power to interpret what they say

2814. C) His understanding

2815. D) Ten thousand

2816. A) In regard to evil

2817. B) Two, or at the most three, one at a time

2818. C) Weigh carefully what is said

2819. D) peace

2820. A) orderly

1 Corinthians 15

2821. B) The third day

2822. A) Cephas

2823. D) More than five hundred

2824. C) Paul

2825. B) Because he persecuted the church of God

2826. B) grace

2827. A) Our preaching and your faith are useless

2828. D) firstfruits

2829. B) Christ

2830. C) Death

2831. A) character

2832. D) It must die

2833. A) Imperishable

2834. B) Christ

2835. C) At the last trumpet

2836. D) sting

2837. B) Sin

2838. A) Our Lord Jesus Christ

2839. C) Because their labor in the Lord is not in vain

1 Corinthians 16

2840. A) Galatia

2841. C) The first day of every week

2842. D) Jerusalem

2843. A) Macedonia

2844. B) Ephesus

2845. D) A great door for effective work had opened

2846. C) Timothy

2847. A) Apollos

2848. B) faith

2849. D) love

2850. C) Stephanas

2851. A) Stephanas, Fortunatus and Achaicus

2852. B) Aquila and Priscilla

2853. C) Lord

2 Corinthians

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

2 Corinthians 1

2854. C) Timothy

2855. A) comfort

2856. B) So that we can comfort others in their troubles

2857. C) Our comfort

2858. D) Asia

2859. A) So that they would rely on God, who raises the dead

2860. B) By helping them through their prayers

2861. C) Visit Corinth on the way to Macedonia and again on the way back, then go to Judea

2862. D) Silas

2863. A) Yes

2864. B) His Spirit

2865. C) To spare the Corinthians

2866. D) As a co-worker for their joy

2 Corinthians 2

2867. B) A painful visit

2868. C) With many tears

2869. D) To let them know the depth of his love for them

2870. A) Forgive and comfort him

2871. B) love

2872. C) Satan

2873. D) Troas

2874. A) Titus

2875. B) aroma

2876. C) Peddle it for profit

2 Corinthians 3

2877. B) The Corinthian believers themselves

2878. A) The Spirit of the living God

2879. C) On tablets of human hearts

2880. D) From God

2881. C) life

2882. B) A new covenant

2883. D) Moses

2884. A) A veil

2885. B) When a person turns to the Lord

2886. A) freedom

2887. C) They are being transformed into His image

2 Corinthians 4

2888. B) heart

2889. C) The god of this age

2890. A) The image of God

2891. D) Jesus Christ as Lord

2892. B) In our hearts

2893. C) clay

2894. A) To show that the power is from God and not from us

2895. D) Hard pressed on every side, but not crushed

2896. B) Raise us also with Jesus

2897. B) We are being renewed day by day

2898. B) Light and momentary

2899. A) Because what is unseen is eternal

2 Corinthians 5

2900. B) An eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands

2901. C) The Spirit

2902. A) faith

2903. D) The Lord

2904. A) The judgment seat of Christ

2905. B) love

2906. C) Themselves

2907. D) The new creation

2908. A) The ministry of reconciliation

2909. B) ambassadors

2910. C) So that we might become the righteousness of God

2 Corinthians 6

2911. B) God's grace

2912. C) salvation

2913. A) So their ministry would not be discredited

2914. D) Beatings and imprisonments

2915. B) Weapons of righteousness

2916. A) Making many rich

2917. C) His hearts

2918. D) unbelievers

2919. B) Darkness

2920. A) temple

2921. C) To be a Father to them, and they will be His sons and daughters

2 Corinthians 7

2922. B) Purify themselves from everything that contaminates body and spirit

2923. C) Macedonia

2924. A) Titus

2925. D) The God who comforts the downcast

2926. B) The comfort the Corinthians had given Titus

2927. A) Because their sorrow led them to repentance

2928. C) death

2929. D) Repentance that leads to salvation

2930. B) It was refreshed

2931. A) confidence

2 Corinthians 8

2932. B) Macedonia

2933. C) Extreme poverty and a very severe trial

2934. A) The privilege of sharing in the service to the Lord's people

2935. D) They gave themselves to the Lord

2936. B) Titus

2937. A) poor

2938. C) So that through His poverty we might become rich

2939. D) What the giver has

2940. A) little

2941. B) A brother praised by all the churches for his service to the gospel

2942. C) To do what is right in the eyes of the Lord and of man

2 Corinthians 9

2943. C) Achaia

2944. A) So the Corinthians would be ready and Paul's boasting would not prove hollow

2945. B) generously

2946. D) cheerful

2947. C) What they have decided in their heart to give

2948. B) So that we will abound in every good work

2949. A) He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food

2950. B) Many expressions of thanks to God

2951. D) indescribable

2 Corinthians 10

2952. B) His humility and gentleness

2953. C) As the world does

2954. A) Divine power to demolish strongholds

2955. D) thought

2956. A) To build the Corinthians up, not tear them down

2957. B) His letters were weighty and forceful, but in person he was unimpressive

2958. C) They are not wise

2959. D) In the regions beyond them

2960. A) Lord

2961. B) The one whom the Lord commends

2 Corinthians 11

2962. B) Christ

2963. C) Eve

2964. A) A different Jesus, a different spirit and a different gospel

2965. D) "Super-apostles"

2966. A) Free of charge

2967. B) Macedonia

2968. C) Deceitful workers masquerading as apostles of Christ

2969. D) light

2970. B) He was a Hebrew, an Israelite and a descendant of Abraham

2971. D) Five times

2972. A) Three times

2973. B) In the open sea

2974. A) His concern for all the churches

2975. C) The things that show his weakness

2976. C) King Aretas

2977. D) He was lowered in a basket from a window in the wall

2 Corinthians 12

2978. D) The third heaven

2979. A) Fourteen years

2980. B) Paradise

2981. C) A thorn in his flesh

2982. D) Three times

2983. A) weakness

2984. B) So that Christ's power may rest on him

2985. C) strong

2986. A) Signs, wonders and miracles

2987. D) Them

2988. B) Spend for them everything he had and spend himself as well

2989. C) Discord, jealousy and fits of rage

2 Corinthians 13

2990. C) His third visit

2991. B) Two or three witnesses

2992. A) By God's power

2993. D) faith

2994. B) That they would not do anything wrong

2995. A) Strong

2996. C) Live in peace

2997. D) The God of love and peace

2998. A) With a holy kiss

2999. B) fellowship

Galatians

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6

Galatians 1

3000. B) Paul

3001. C) Jesus Christ and God the Father

3002. A) The churches in Galatia

3003. B) To rescue us from the present evil age

3004. C) The Galatians were quickly turning to a different gospel

3005. A) Pervert the gospel of Christ

3006. C) angel

3007. B) A servant of Christ

3008. D) By revelation from Jesus Christ

3009. B) He persecuted it and tried to destroy it

3010. A) He was advancing beyond many his own age

3011. C) From his mother's womb

3012. A) The Gentiles

3013. B) Arabia

3014. C) Damascus

3015. A) Three years

3016. B) Fifteen days

3017. D) James, the Lord's brother

3018. B) Syria and Cilicia

3019. C) They praised God because of him

Galatians 2

3020. C) Fourteen

3021. A) Barnabas

3022. B) In response to a revelation

3023. B) Be circumcised

3024. A) False believers

3025. D) Peter

3026. B) James, Cephas and John

3027. C) The right hand of fellowship

3028. A) The poor

3029. C) Antioch

3030. B) He was afraid of the circumcision group

3031. D) Barnabas

3032. A) By faith in Jesus Christ

3033. B) crucified

3034. C) Loved him and gave himself for him

3035. C) Christ died for nothing

Galatians 3

3036. B) Foolish Galatians

3037. A) By believing what they heard

3038. C) Abraham

3039. B) Those who have faith

3040. A) nations

3041. C) They are under a curse

3042. D) faith

3043. A) By becoming a curse for us

3044. B) The promise of the Spirit

3045. D) Christ

3046. B) 430 years

3047. C) Because of transgressions, until the Seed came

3048. A) To lead us to Christ

3049. B) Children of God

3050. A) one

3051. C) Abraham's

Galatians 4

3052. B) A slave

3053. B) When the set time had fully come

3054. A) So that we might receive adoption to sonship

3055. C) Abba

3056. D) God's children and heirs

3057. A) Special days, months, seasons and years

3058. A) Because of an illness

3059. C) As if he were an angel of God

3060. B) Torn out their eyes and given them to him

3061. C) Christ was formed in them

3062. B) Two

3063. C) As the result of a divine promise

3064. D) Mount Sinai

3065. A) Free, and she is our mother

3066. B) Isaac

3067. C) Get rid of them

Galatians 5

3068. A) freedom

3069. B) A yoke of slavery

3070. C) Christ would be of no value to them

3071. C) Faith expressing itself through love

3072. A) Running a race

3073. B) yeast

3074. D) Serve one another humbly in love

3075. C) neighbor

3076. A) They would be destroyed by each other

3077. B) Gratify the desires of the flesh

3078. C) They are in conflict with each other

3079. C) Jealousy

3080. B) Inherit the kingdom of God

3081. B) fruit

3082. C) Self-control

3083. A) Crucified it with its passions and desires

3084. A) step

3085. B) Conceited

Galatians 6

3086. B) Gently

3087. A) burdens

3088. C) Deceiving themselves

3089. B) Share all good things with their instructor

3090. D) sows

3091. A) Eternal life

3092. B) weary

3093. C) The family of believers

3094. A) They were very large

3095. B) To avoid being persecuted for the cross of Christ

3096. D) The cross of our Lord Jesus Christ

3097. A) The new creation

3098. C) Jesus

Ephesians

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6

Ephesians 1

3099. C) Paul

3100. A) Ephesus

3101. B) By the will of God

3102. C) spiritual

3103. A) Before the creation of the world

3104. B) Blameless

3105. B) Adoption to sonship

3106. B) Through his blood

3107. A) forgiveness

3108. A) To bring unity to all things under Christ

3109. B) A seal, the promised Holy Spirit

3110. C) Heard the message, believed, were sealed with the Spirit

3111. A) A deposit guaranteeing our inheritance

3112. B) Giving thanks for them

3113. B) Revelation

3114. B) eyes

3115. B) At his right hand in the heavenly realms

3116. A) Head over everything

3117. B) The church

Ephesians 2

3118. B) Dead

3119. A) The spirit now at work in the disobedient

3120. B) Made us alive with Christ

3121. B) In the heavenly realms

3122. C) grace

3123. A) So that no one can boast

3124. B) To do good works

3125. B) Gentiles

3126. A) The blood of Christ

3127. B) peace

3128. B) The dividing wall of hostility

3129. A) Through the cross

3130. A) By one Spirit

3131. B) Household

3132. B) Christ Jesus

3133. B) The apostles and prophets

3134. A) A holy temple in the Lord

Ephesians 3

3135. B) The prisoner of Christ Jesus

3136. A) By revelation

3137. A) The Gentiles are heirs together with Israel through the gospel

3138. A) The gift of God's grace

3139. B) least

3140. A) The boundless riches of Christ

3141. A) Through the church

3142. B) With freedom and confidence

3143. A) He kneels

3144. B) His Spirit

3145. A) Faith

3146. A) The love of Christ

3147. B) more

Ephesians 4

3148. C) The calling they have received

3149. D) Humility, gentleness and patience

3150. A) The bond of peace

3151. C) baptism

3152. B) Apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors and teachers

3153. C) To equip his people for works of service

3154. B) Infants

3155. C) love

3156. C) Put off the old self and put on the new self

3157. A) Falsehood

3158. B) angry

3159. C) Work so he may share with those in need

3160. B) Talk that builds others up

3161. C) The Holy Spirit of God

3162. B) forgave

Ephesians 5

3163. C) children

3164. A) He gave himself up as a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God

3165. B) Thanksgiving

3166. C) light

3167. A) Goodness, righteousness and truth

3168. B) Expose them

3169. A) Because the days are evil

3170. C) The Spirit

3171. B) Psalms, hymns and songs from the Spirit

3172. B) For everything

3173. B) Submit to one another

3174. C) church

3175. B) Their own bodies

3176. A) One flesh

3177. B) Respect her husband

Ephesians 6

3178. D) obey

3179. D) A promise

3180. D) Exasperate them

3181. C) Christ

3182. B) Because both have the same Master in heaven, who shows no favoritism

3183. C) The full armor of God

3184. C) Flesh and blood

3185. D) The belt of truth

3186. B) The breastplate of righteousness

3187. B) The shield of faith

3188. D) The sword of the Spirit

3189. A) The helmet of salvation

3190. B) On all occasions

3191. A) An ambassador in chains

3192. C) Tychicus

Philippians

Chapters

1 2 3 4

Philippians 1

3193. C) Timothy

3194. A) Philippi

3195. D) remember

3196. A) completion

3197. B) insight

3198. C) Helped advance the gospel

3199. B) More confidently and without fear

3200. D) He rejoiced that Christ was preached

3201. A) gain

3202. B) It was more necessary for the Philippians

3203. C) the gospel of Christ

3204. A) To suffer for him

Philippians 2

3205. B) others

3206. A) the interests of others

3207. C) Christ Jesus

3208. D) a servant

3209. A) death on a cross

3210. B) knee

3211. B) grumbling or arguing

3212. C) stars in the sky

3213. D) Timothy

3214. A) Epaphroditus

3215. B) He became ill almost to death, and God had mercy on him

3216. C) God

Philippians 3

3217. A) Rejoice

3218. C) the eighth day

3219. D) Benjamin

3220. B) the Pharisees

3221. A) By persecuting the church

3222. C) As loss for the sake of Christ

3223. B) faith

3224. D) goal

3225. A) what is ahead

3226. B) stomach

3227. C) in heaven

3228. D) Transform them to be like his glorious body

Philippians 4

3229. B) Euodia and Syntyche

3230. A) always

3231. C) Present their requests to God by prayer

3232. D) the peace of God

3233. A) Things that are true, noble, right and pure

3234. B) To be content

3235. C) strength

3236. D) Thessalonica

3237. A) Epaphroditus

3238. B) the riches of his glory in Christ Jesus

3239. C) Caesar's household

Colossians

Chapters

1 2 3 4

Colossians 1

3240. C) Timothy

3241. A) Colossae

3242. D) hope

3243. B) Epaphras

3244. C) The knowledge of his will

3245. A) darkness

3246. B) Redemption, the forgiveness of sins

3247. C) image

3248. B) They were created through the Son and for him

3249. C) The body, the church

3250. A) Through his blood, shed on the cross

3251. B) By Christ's physical body through death

3252. B) His sufferings

3253. C) glory

3254. C) To present everyone fully mature in Christ

Colossians 2

3255. B) Laodicea

3256. C) All the treasures of wisdom and knowledge

3257. A) thankfulness

3258. B) Hollow and deceptive philosophy

3259. C) fullness

3260. D) Baptism

3261. C) He nailed it to the cross

3262. A) He disarmed them and triumphed over them

3263. B) In Christ

3264. C) Worship of angels

3265. B) touch

3266. A) Any value in restraining sensual indulgence

Colossians 3

3267. B) At the right hand of God

3268. A) earthly

3269. C) Idolatry

3270. B) Christ is all, and is in all

3271. D) Compassion

3272. A) Lord

3273. C) Love

3274. D) peace

3275. A) Psalms, hymns, and songs from the Spirit

3276. B) Love their wives and not be harsh with them

3277. A) Because it pleases the Lord

3278. B) So the children will not become discouraged

3279. C) With all their heart, as working for the Lord

Colossians 4

3280. B) Because they also have a Master in heaven

3281. A) prayer

3282. C) A door

3283. D) salt

3284. A) Tychicus

3285. B) Onesimus

3286. C) Barnabas

3287. B) Wrestling in prayer for them

3288. A) Luke

3289. D) Nympha

3290. B) Have it read in the church of the Laodiceans too

3291. C) Archippus

3292. A) His chains

1 Thessalonians

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5

1 Thessalonians 1

3293. A) Silas and Timothy

3294. C) hope

3295. B) Power, the Holy Spirit and deep conviction

3296. A) With the joy given by the Holy Spirit

3297. D) Macedonia and Achaia

3298. D) Idols

3299. B) Jesus

1 Thessalonians 2

3300. C) Philippi

3301. D) God, who tests our hearts

3302. A) Flattery and greed

3303. C) mother

3304. B) So they would not be a burden to anyone

3305. D) father

3306. A) As the word of God, which it really is

3307. B) Judea

3308. C) Satan

3309. D) His glory and joy

1 Thessalonians 3

3310. B) Athens

3311. D) Timothy

3312. C) That they would be persecuted

3313. A) The tempter

3314. D) News about their faith and love

3315. B) Night and day

3316. A) love

3317. C) When our Lord Jesus comes with all his holy ones

1 Thessalonians 4

3318. A) sanctified

3319. B) A holy life

3320. C) God

3321. C) Work with them

3322. A) The rest of mankind, who have no hope

3323. D) The voice of the archangel and the trumpet call of God

3324. B) The dead in Christ

3325. C) In the clouds, in the air

3326. D) Encourage one another with them

1 Thessalonians 5

3327. A) A thief in the night

3328. B) Destruction

3329. C) light

3330. D) A helmet

3331. A) Salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ

3332. B) Respect them and hold them in the highest regard in love

3333. C) continually

3334. D) God's will for you in Christ Jesus

3335. A) The Spirit

3336. B) Test them all and hold on to what is good

3337. C) Spirit, soul and body

3338. D) Have it read to all the brothers and sisters

2 Thessalonians

Chapters

1 2 3

2 Thessalonians 1

3339. A) Silas and Timothy

3340. B) Their faith and their love for one another

3341. C) perseverance

3342. A) That God's judgment is right, and they will be counted worthy of the kingdom of God

3343. D) When the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven in blazing fire with his powerful angels

3344. C) Those who do not know God and do not obey the gospel

3345. B) That God would make them worthy of his calling

2 Thessalonians 2

3346. B) That the day of the Lord had already come

3347. C) The rebellion must occur and the man of lawlessness be revealed

3348. A) In God's temple

3349. D) With the breath of his mouth and the splendour of his coming

3350. B) Satan

3351. C) Because they refused to love the truth and so be saved

3352. A) Spirit

3353. B) The teachings passed on to them by word of mouth or by letter

3354. C) Encourage their hearts and strengthen them in every good deed and word

2 Thessalonians 3

3355. B) That the message of the Lord would spread rapidly and be honoured

3356. C) faithful

3357. A) Those who are idle and disruptive

3358. D) They worked night and day, labouring and toiling

3359. B) To offer himself as a model for them to imitate

3360. C) eat

3361. A) Busybodies

3362. C) doing what is good

3363. D) Not as an enemy, but warned as a fellow believer

3364. B) He wrote a greeting in his own handwriting

1 Timothy

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6

1 Timothy 1

3365. B) Timothy

3366. C) Ephesus

3367. B) Teach false doctrines

3368. A) Endless genealogies

3369. D) love

3370. B) It is good if one uses it properly

3371. B) A blasphemer, a persecutor and a violent man

3372. C) Because he acted in ignorance and unbelief

3373. A) sinners

3374. B) So Christ could show His immense patience as an example

3375. D) The only God

3376. C) It suffered shipwreck

3377. B) Hymenaeus

1 Timothy 2

3378. B) Kings and all those in authority

3379. B) So that believers may live peaceful and quiet lives

3380. A) To be saved and to come to a knowledge of the truth

3381. D) mediator

3382. B) A ransom

3383. B) The Gentiles

3384. A) Lifting up holy hands without anger or disputing

3385. C) Good deeds

3386. B) Adam

1 Timothy 3

3387. A) noble

3388. B) Teach

3389. C) Money

3390. B) If he cannot manage his own family, how can he take care of God's church?

3391. A) He may become conceited and fall under the same judgment as the devil

3392. C) Outsiders

3393. C) Deacons

3394. C) The church of the living God

3395. A) So Timothy would know how people ought to behave in God's household

3396. B) angels

3397. C) He was taken up in glory

1 Timothy 4

3398. B) Deceiving spirits and things taught by demons

3399. B) Marriage and certain foods

3400. C) good

3401. B) The word of God and prayer

3402. C) Physical training has some value, but godliness has value for all things

3403. B) young

3404. C) Purity

3405. B) The public reading of Scripture, preaching and teaching

3406. B) The body of elders

3407. B) His life and doctrine

1 Timothy 5

3408. C) Exhort him as if he were his father

3409. A) Absolute purity

3410. B) By caring for their own family

3411. B) They have denied the faith and are worse than an unbeliever

3412. D) At least sixty

3413. A) The elders

3414. C) wages

3415. D) Two or three witnesses

3416. A) Laying on of hands

3417. C) To use a little wine instead of drinking only water

3418. B) They cannot remain hidden forever

1 Timothy 6

3419. B) So that God's name and the teaching may not be slandered

3420. B) contentment

3421. C) Nothing

3422. A) Food and clothing

3423. D) money

3424. A) Righteousness

3425. C) fight

3426. D) Pontius Pilate

3427. B) Unapproachable light

3428. C) In God, who richly provides everything for our enjoyment

3429. A) Good deeds

3430. B) What has been entrusted to his care

2 Timothy

Chapters

1 2 3 4

2 Timothy 1

3431. C) Lois

3432. A) Eunice

3433. C) love

3434. A) The gift of God

3435. B) Through the laying on of Paul's hands

3436. C) The testimony about our Lord, or of Paul his prisoner

3437. B) Death

3438. C) Teacher

3439. B) believed

3440. B) The Holy Spirit

3441. A) Phygelus and Hermogenes

3442. B) Onesiphorus

3443. D) Rome

3444. A) Ephesus

2 Timothy 2

3445. B) Entrust them to reliable people who could teach others

3446. C) Soldier

3447. B) Compete according to the rules

3448. B) The hardworking farmer

3449. C) David

3450. B) chained

3451. B) He remains faithful

3452. B) The word of truth

3453. A) Hymenaeus and Philetus

3454. B) Gangrene

3455. B) Cleansing himself from what is ignoble

3456. A) Evil desires of youth

3457. B) Quarrelsome

3458. B) The devil

2 Timothy 3

3459. B) The last days

3460. A) Money

3461. B) God

3462. A) Denying its power

3463. B) Jannes and Jambres

3464. B) Antioch, Iconium and Lystra

3465. B) They will be persecuted

3466. A) From infancy

3467. B) breathed

3468. A) Every good work

2 Timothy 4

3469. B) season

3470. A) Sound doctrine

3471. B) A drink offering

3472. B) faith

3473. B) The crown of righteousness

3474. A) Demas

3475. B) Dalmatia

3476. B) Luke

3477. B) Mark

3478. A) His cloak

3479. A) Alexander the metalworker

3480. B) The lion

3481. B) Priscilla and Aquila

3482. B) Miletus

3483. C) Winter

Titus

Chapters

1 2 3

Titus 1

3484. B) Titus

3485. C) Crete

3486. A) Elders

3487. D) lie

3488. B) Quick-tempered

3489. C) God's household

3490. D) So that he can encourage others by sound doctrine and refute those who oppose it

3491. A) For the sake of dishonest gain

3492. B) He said this saying is true

3493. C) actions

Titus 2

3494. B) What is in keeping with sound doctrine

3495. A) The younger women

3496. C) Self-controlled

3497. D) By setting them an example by doing what is good

3498. B) So that the teaching about God our Savior would be attractive

3499. A) grace

3500. C) Ungodliness and worldly passions

3501. D) The appearing of the glory of our great God and Savior, Jesus Christ

3502. A) To redeem us from all wickedness and purify a people eager to do good

Titus 3

3503. A) Rulers and authorities

3504. C) With gentleness

3505. D) Because of his mercy

3506. A) The washing of rebirth and renewal by the Holy Spirit

3507. B) life

3508. C) Foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments and quarrels about the law

3509. B) Have nothing more to do with them

3510. D) Nicopolis

3511. A) Zenas the lawyer and Apollos

Philemon

Philemon 1

3512. B) Philemon

3513. A) A prisoner of Christ Jesus

3514. C) In Philemon's home

3515. D) Onesimus

3516. A) He was once useless to Philemon but had become useful

3517. B) A dear brother

3518. C) Charge it to Paul's own account and pay it back

3519. D) A guest room

3520. A) Epaphras

Hebrews

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

Hebrews 1

3521. C) His Son

3522. A) The prophets

3523. D) The universe

3524. B) glory

3525. A) He sat down at the right hand of the Majesty in heaven

3526. B) His powerful word

3527. C) The Son is superior to the angels

3528. D) worship

3529. A) Flames of fire

3530. B) A scepter of justice

3531. C) The oil of joy

3532. D) He remains the same and his years never end

3533. A) footstool

3534. B) Those who will inherit salvation

Hebrews 2

3535. A) So that we do not drift away

3536. C) salvation

3537. B) By signs, wonders, miracles and gifts of the Holy Spirit

3538. D) The angels

3539. A) mindful

3540. B) Jesus

3541. C) For everyone

3542. A) Through what he suffered

3543. D) Brothers and sisters

3544. A) The devil

3545. B) Their fear of death

3546. C) Abraham's descendants

3547. D) high priest

3548. B) Because he himself suffered when he was tempted

Hebrews 3

3549. C) Apostle and high priest

3550. A) Moses

3551. B) Just as the builder of a house has greater honor than the house itself

3552. D) God

3553. A) Moses was faithful as a servant; Christ is faithful as the Son over God's house

3554. C) If we hold firmly to our confidence and the hope in which we glory

3555. B) harden

3556. D) Forty years

3557. A) His rest

3558. B) A sinful, unbelieving heart

3559. C) Encourage one another

3560. D) All those Moses led out of Egypt

3561. A) In the wilderness

3562. B) Because of their unbelief

Hebrews 4

3563. B) The promise of entering God's rest

3564. C) Because they did not share the faith of those who obeyed

3565. A) We who have believed

3566. D) The seventh day

3567. B) David

3568. A) God would not have spoken later about another day

3569. C) Sabbath-rest

3570. D) To enter God's rest

3571. A) sword

3572. B) The thoughts and attitudes of the heart

3573. C) Nothing

3574. D) Jesus the Son of God

3575. A) He was tempted in every way, just as we are, yet he did not sin

3576. B) grace

Hebrews 5

3577. B) Gifts and sacrifices for sins

3578. C) Because he himself is subject to weakness

3579. A) His own sins

3580. D) Aaron

3581. A) Son

3582. B) Melchizedek

3583. C) Because of his reverent submission

3584. D) Obedience

3585. A) For all who obey him

3586. B) Because they no longer tried to understand

3587. C) Milk

3588. D) Teachers

3589. A) Good from evil

Hebrews 6

3590. A) The elementary teachings about Christ

3591. B) From acts that lead to death

3592. C) The resurrection of the dead

3593. D) A blessing

3594. A) Thorns and thistles

3595. B) Their work and the love they showed as they helped his people

3596. C) Faith and patience

3597. D) Because there was no one greater for him to swear by

3598. A) descendants

3599. B) He waited patiently

3600. C) To lie

3601. D) anchor

3602. A) The inner sanctuary behind the curtain

Hebrews 7

3603. B) Melchizedek

3604. C) When Abraham was returning from the defeat of the kings

3605. A) A tenth of everything

3606. D) King of righteousness

3607. B) King of peace

3608. C) The descendants of Levi

3609. A) Through Abraham, because Levi was still in the body of his ancestor

3610. D) Because perfection could not be attained through the Levitical priesthood

3611. B) Judah

3612. C) indestructible

3613. A) Nothing

3614. D) covenant

3615. B) Because death prevented the old priests from continuing, but Jesus lives forever

3616. C) Because he always lives to intercede for them

3617. A) He sacrificed for their sins once for all when he offered himself

Hebrews 8

3618. C) The Lord

3619. A) He would not be a priest

3620. D) What is in heaven

3621. B) Moses

3622. A) Better promises

3623. C) There would have been no need for a second one

3624. D) The people of Israel and the people of Judah

3625. B) When he took them by the hand to lead them out of Egypt

3626. A) hearts

3627. D) Because they will all know him, from the least to the greatest

3628. B) sins

3629. C) He made the first one obsolete

Hebrews 9

3630. B) The lampstand and the table with the consecrated bread

3631. C) The Most Holy Place

3632. A) The gold jar of manna

3633. D) Aaron's staff

3634. B) The cherubim of the Glory

3635. C) Only once a year

3636. A) By his own blood

3637. D) Our consciences from acts that lead to death

3638. B) Only when somebody has died

3639. C) Moses

3640. A) forgiveness

3641. D) Heaven itself

3642. B) They face judgment

3643. C) To bring salvation to those who are waiting for him

Hebrews 10

3644. B) A shadow

3645. C) Their sins

3646. A) goats

3647. D) will

3648. A) The priests stand and offer sacrifices again and again, but Christ offered one sacrifice and sat down

3649. B) He has made them perfect forever

3650. C) The Holy Spirit

3651. D) By the blood of Jesus

3652. A) Because he who promised is faithful

3653. B) deeds

3654. C) Meeting together

3655. D) repay

3656. A) Because they knew they had better and lasting possessions

3657. B) It will be richly rewarded

3658. C) faith

Hebrews 11

3659. B) see

3660. C) At God's command

3661. A) Abel

3662. D) Enoch

3663. B) please

3664. C) Rewards those who earnestly seek him

3665. A) An ark

3666. D) He went even though he did not know where he was going

3667. B) Tents

3668. C) The city with foundations, whose architect and builder is God

3669. A) Because he considered him faithful who had made the promise

3670. D) The stars in the sky

3671. B) Even raise the dead

3672. C) Jacob and Esau

3673. A) He blessed each of Joseph's sons and worshiped as he leaned on the top of his staff

3674. D) Instructions concerning the burial of his bones

3675. B) Three months

3676. C) To be mistreated along with the people of God

3677. A) The Passover and the application of blood

3678. D) The Red Sea

3679. B) Jericho

3680. C) Rahab

3681. D) Elijah

3682. A) worthy

3683. B) Because God had planned something better, so that only together with us would they be made perfect

Hebrews 12

3684. B) witnesses

3685. C) With perseverance

3686. A) Jesus

3687. D) For the joy set before him

3688. B) So that we will not grow weary and lose heart

3689. C) loves

3690. A) His children

3691. D) For our good, so that we may share in his holiness

3692. B) A harvest of righteousness and peace

3693. C) peace

3694. A) Bitter root

3695. D) Esau

3696. B) Moses

3697. C) Mount Zion

3698. A) Abel's

3699. D) A kingdom that cannot be shaken

3700. B) fire

Hebrews 13

3701. A) Loving one another as brothers and sisters

3702. B) Shown hospitality to angels

3703. C) As if they were together with them in prison

3704. D) honored

3705. A) Money

3706. B) forsake

3707. C) helper

3708. D) Consider the outcome of their way of life and imitate their faith

3709. A) forever

3710. B) Outside the city gate

3711. C) The city that is to come

3712. D) A sacrifice of praise

3713. A) Doing good and sharing with others

3714. B) Because they keep watch over them as those who must give an account

3715. C) That great Shepherd of the sheep

3716. D) Timothy

3717. A) Italy

James

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5

James 1

3718. C) James

3719. A) perseverance

3720. D) Ask God

3721. B) A wave of the sea

3722. C) A wild flower

3723. A) The crown of life

3724. C) God cannot be tempted by evil, and he tempts no one

3725. B) Desire, sin, death

3726. D) lights

3727. A) Through the word of truth

3728. B) Listen

3729. C) Human anger does not produce the righteousness God desires

3730. D) Do

3731. A) Looks in a mirror and forgets what he looks like

3732. B) freedom

3733. C) Those who do not keep a tight rein on their tongues

3734. D) Looking after orphans and widows in their distress

James 2

3735. B) Show favoritism to the rich

3736. C) Those who are poor in the eyes of the world

3737. A) neighbor

3738. D) He is guilty of breaking all of it

3739. A) Mercy

3740. B) It does nothing to meet their physical needs

3741. C) dead

3742. D) The demons

3743. A) Abraham

3744. B) God's friend

3745. C) Rahab

3746. B) spirit

James 3

3747. B) Teachers will be judged more strictly

3748. A) Bits

3749. C) A very small rudder

3750. D) A spark

3751. A) The tongue

3752. B) Praise and cursing

3753. C) A fig tree cannot bear olives

3754. D) By a good life and deeds done in humility

3755. A) Disorder and every evil practice

3756. B) Pure

3757. C) peace

James 4

3758. B) Desires that battle within them

3759. A) ask

3760. C) They ask with wrong motives

3761. D) Enmity against God

3762. A) humble

3763. B) Flee from you

3764. C) you

3765. D) Lift them up

3766. A) God, who is able to save and destroy

3767. B) A mist

3768. C) If it is the Lord's will, we will live and do this or that

3769. D) When they know the good they ought to do and don't do it

James 5

3770. B) They failed to pay their wages

3771. A) A farmer waiting for his crop

3772. C) The Lord's coming is near

3773. D) door

3774. A) The prophets who spoke in the name of the Lord

3775. B) Job's

3776. C) Let your "Yes" be yes, and your "No," no

3777. D) Sing songs of praise

3778. A) The elders of the church

3779. B) powerful

3780. C) Elijah

3781. D) They save them from death and cover a multitude of sins

1 Peter

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5

1 Peter 1

3782. C) Peter

3783. A) Cappadocia

3784. C) hope

3785. B) In heaven

3786. B) Gold

3787. B) So that their faith may be proved genuine

3788. C) The prophets

3789. B) Angels

3790. A) holy

3791. D) The precious blood of Christ

3792. A) A lamb

3793. B) Deeply, from the heart

3794. C) The living and enduring word of God

3795. B) The word of the Lord

1 Peter 2

3796. A) Newborn babies

3797. B) A spiritual house

3798. C) cornerstone

3799. B) It became the cornerstone

3800. A) A royal priesthood

3801. B) His wonderful light

3802. A) Sinful desires

3803. A) The emperor

3804. A) Fear God

3805. B) Leaving an example for them to follow in His steps

3806. B) He did not retaliate

3807. C) wounds

3808. B) The Shepherd and Overseer of their souls

1 Peter 3

3809. B) By her behavior, without words

3810. C) A gentle and quiet spirit

3811. D) Sarah

3812. A) So that nothing will hinder their prayers

3813. B) Repay with blessing

3814. A) Seek peace and pursue it

3815. C) hope

3816. B) With gentleness and respect

3817. A) To bring you to God

3818. D) Noah

3819. B) Eight

3820. A) Into heaven, at God's right hand

1 Peter 4

3821. B) With the same attitude

3822. C) What pagans choose to do

3823. A) So that they may pray

3824. A) sins

3825. B) Without grumbling

3826. C) Use it to serve others

3827. A) The fiery ordeal that has come to test them

3828. B) So they may be overjoyed when His glory is revealed

3829. B) The Spirit of glory and of God

3830. B) A Christian

3831. A) With the family of God

3832. B) Commit themselves to their faithful Creator and continue to do good

1 Peter 5

3833. D) Christ's sufferings

3834. B) Shepherds of God's flock

3835. B) By being examples to the flock

3836. B) A crown of glory that will never fade away

3837. D) humble

3838. B) All their anxiety

3839. D) A roaring lion

3840. B) Because believers throughout the world are going through the same kind of sufferings

3841. A) Silas

3842. C) Mark

3843. A) With a kiss of love

2 Peter

Chapters

1 2 3

2 Peter 1

3844. A) Simon Peter

3845. B) Everything we need for a godly life

3846. C) nature

3847. D) Goodness

3848. A) Love

3849. B) Self-control

3850. C) Ineffective and unproductive

3851. D) Being cleansed from past sins

3852. A) election

3853. B) He would soon die

3854. C) Eyewitnesses of his majesty

3855. D) pleased

3856. A) On the sacred mountain

3857. B) A light shining in a dark place

3858. C) They were carried along by the Holy Spirit

2 Peter 2

3859. A) Destructive heresies

3860. B) Exploit people with made-up stories

3861. C) Angels

3862. D) Noah

3863. A) Seven

3864. B) Sodom and Gomorrah

3865. C) Lot

3866. D) trials

3867. A) Balaam

3868. B) A donkey

3869. C) Water

3870. D) Slaves of depravity

3871. A) Not to have known the way of righteousness

3872. B) vomit

2 Peter 3

3873. B) His second letter

3874. A) The promise of Jesus' coming

3875. C) That God made the world by His word and destroyed it by a flood

3876. D) Fire

3877. A) thousand

3878. B) He does not want anyone to perish

3879. C) A thief

3880. D) Holy and godly

3881. A) A new heaven and a new earth

3882. B) Paul

3883. C) Being carried away by the error of the lawless

3884. D) knowledge

1 John

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5

1 John 1

3885. B) Hearing, seeing and touching

3886. A) beginning

3887. C) The Father

3888. B) So readers could have fellowship with them

3889. D) His Son, Jesus Christ

3890. A) To make their joy complete

3891. B) light

3892. C) They lie and do not live out the truth

3893. B) Purifies us from all sin

3894. C) We deceive ourselves and the truth is not in us

3895. D) confess

3896. A) All unrighteousness

3897. B) A liar

1 John 2

3898. A) So that they will not sin

3899. B) Jesus Christ, the Righteous One

3900. C) Our sins and the sins of the whole world

3901. A) If we keep his commands

3902. C) Jesus

3903. B) They are still in the darkness

3904. A) In the light

3905. B) world

3906. D) The lust of the eyes and the pride of life

3907. C) They live forever

3908. B) Antichrists

3909. A) The one who denies that Jesus is the Christ

3910. D) Eternal life

3911. C) So they can be confident and unashamed when he appears

1 John 3

3912. B) Children of God

3913. A) We will be like him, for we shall see him as he is

3914. C) lawlessness

3915. D) To take away our sins

3916. A) The devil's work

3917. B) We should love one another

3918. C) Cain

3919. B) Because his own actions were evil and his brother's were righteous

3920. A) They are a murderer

3921. D) Jesus Christ laid down his life for us

3922. C) How can the love of God be in that person?

3923. A) truth

3924. B) Believe in the name of his Son, Jesus Christ, and love one another

3925. B) By the Spirit he gave us

1 John 4

3926. A) Because many false prophets have gone out into the world

3927. B) Every spirit that acknowledges that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God

3928. C) greater

3929. D) Because love comes from God

3930. A) love

3931. B) He sent his one and only Son into the world

3932. C) Not that we loved God, but that he loved us and sent his Son as an atoning sacrifice

3933. D) God

3934. A) The Saviour of the world

3935. B) fear

3936. C) Because he first loved us

3937. B) A liar

3938. A) Anyone who loves God must also love their brother and sister

1 John 5

3939. A) They are born of God

3940. B) burdensome

3941. C) Our faith

3942. D) The one who believes that Jesus is the Son of God

3943. A) The Spirit, the water and the blood

3944. B) Eternal life, found in his Son

3945. C) Son

3946. D) So they may know that they have eternal life

3947. A) He hears us

3948. B) Pray, and God will give them life

3949. C) It is under the control of the evil one

3950. D) To give us understanding so that we may know him who is true

3951. A) idols

2 John

2 John 1

3952. B) The elder

3953. C) The lady chosen by God and her children

3954. D) Grace, mercy and peace

3955. A) truth

3956. B) By walking in obedience to God's commands

3957. C) It is the command they have had from the beginning

3958. D) Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh

3959. A) They do not have God

3960. C) Not take them into their house or welcome them

3961. B) He hoped to visit and talk face to face

3962. A) The children of the lady's sister

3 John

3 John 1

3963. C) Gaius

3964. A) That he would enjoy good health and all would go well with him

3965. D) truth

3966. B) He showed hospitality to traveling believers, even strangers

3967. A) Diotrephes

3968. D) He put them out of the church

3969. C) good

3970. B) Demetrius

3971. D) Face to face

Jude

Jude 1

3972. C) James

3973. B) contend

3974. C) Turning it into a license for immorality

3975. B) Egypt

3976. B) Bound with everlasting chains in darkness

3977. C) Sodom and Gomorrah

3978. C) Michael

3979. B) rebuke

3980. B) Korah's rebellion

3981. A) rain

3982. C) Enoch

3983. A) Scoffers

3984. A) Pray in the Holy Spirit and keep themselves in God's love

3985. B) Be merciful to them

3986. C) Stumbling

Revelation

Chapters

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
18 19 20 21 22

Revelation 1

3987. B) God gave it to Jesus, Jesus sent his angel, the angel made it known to John

3988. C) near

3989. D) Seven

3990. A) Corinth

3991. B) Ephesus

3992. C) The kings of the earth

3993. A) Freed them from their sins by his blood

3994. B) With the clouds

3995. D) Omega

3996. C) Patmos

3997. A) Because of the word of God and the testimony of Jesus

3998. B) The Lord's Day

3999. C) A trumpet

4000. A) Seven golden lampstands

4001. D) Like blazing fire

4002. B) A sharp, double-edged sword

4003. C) He fell at his feet as though dead

4004. A) The keys of death and Hades

4005. D) What he had seen, what is now and what will take place later

4006. B) The seven churches

4007. C) The angels of the seven churches

Revelation 2

4008. A) They had forsaken the love they had at first

4009. B) Tested them and found them false

4010. C) He would remove their lampstand from its place

4011. D) The Nicolaitans

4012. B) The right to eat from the tree of life

4013. A) They were rich

4014. C) Ten days

4015. D) crown

4016. A) The second death

4017. B) Pergamum

4018. C) Antipas

4019. D) Balaam

4020. A) A white stone with a new name written on it

4021. B) Burnished bronze

4022. C) Jezebel

4023. D) hearts

4024. A) The morning star

4025. B) Spirit

Revelation 3

4026. B) They had a reputation of being alive, but were dead

4027. C) Come like a thief

4028. D) They would walk with him, dressed in white

4029. A) Their name from the book of life

4030. B) The key of David

4031. C) An open door

4032. D) Because they had kept his command to endure patiently

4033. A) crown

4034. B) A pillar in the temple of his God

4035. C) The ruler of God's creation

4036. D) Lukewarm

4037. A) Wretched, pitiful, poor, blind and naked

4038. B) Fine wine

4039. C) discipline

4040. D) Standing and knocking

4041. A) The right to sit with him on his throne

Revelation 4

4042. C) A door

4043. A) A rainbow shining like an emerald

4044. D) Twenty-four

4045. B) White clothes and crowns of gold

4046. A) Flashes of lightning, rumblings and peals of thunder

4047. C) The seven spirits of God

4048. D) What looked like a sea of glass

4049. B) A flying eagle

4050. A) Eyes

4051. C) Six

4052. D) come

4053. A) Their crowns

4054. B) Because he created all things

Revelation 5

4055. B) Seven

4056. C) Who is worthy to break the seals and open the scroll?

4057. A) He wept and wept

4058. D) The Lion of the tribe of Judah

4059. B) Root

4060. A) A Lamb, looking as if it had been slain

4061. C) The seven spirits of God sent out into all the earth

4062. D) The prayers of God's people

4063. A) A harp

4064. B) Because he was slain and with his blood purchased people for God

4065. C) From every tribe and language and people and nation

4066. D) Thousands upon thousands, and ten thousand times ten thousand

4067. A) Lamb

4068. B) Amen

Revelation 6

4069. C) White

4070. A) A bow

4071. B) Take peace from the earth

4072. D) A pair of scales

4073. A) Food had become very costly

4074. B) wine

4075. C) Death

4076. D) A fourth

4077. A) Under the altar

4078. B) long

4079. C) A white robe

4080. D) It turned black like sackcloth

4081. A) Late figs shaken from a fig tree by a strong wind

4082. B) To hide them from the one on the throne and the wrath of the Lamb

4083. C) withstand

Revelation 7

4084. B) The four winds

4085. C) Until a seal was put on the foreheads of the servants of God

4086. A) 144,000

4087. D) 12,000

4088. C) Judah

4089. A) A great multitude that no one could count

4090. B) Palm branches

4091. D) Salvation

4092. B) "Sir, you know"

4093. C) By washing them in the blood of the Lamb

4094. A) The great tribulation

4095. D) They will never again hunger or thirst

4096. A) The Lamb

4097. B) tear

Revelation 8

4098. B) There was silence for about half an hour

4099. A) Seven trumpets

4100. C) The prayers of God's people

4101. D) Hurled it on the earth

4102. A) Hail and fire mixed with blood

4103. B) A third

4104. C) Something like a huge mountain, all ablaze

4105. D) A third of the ships

4106. A) Wormwood

4107. B) They turned bitter

4108. C) A third of the sun, moon and stars

4109. D) An eagle

4110. A) The first trumpet

Revelation 9

4111. B) The key to the shaft of the Abyss

4112. A) Smoke like the smoke from a gigantic furnace

4113. C) Locusts

4114. D) Only people who did not have the seal of God on their foreheads

4115. A) Five months

4116. B) Death

4117. C) Horses prepared for battle

4118. D) Lions' teeth

4119. A) Abaddon

4120. B) The Euphrates

4121. C) A third

4122. D) Twice ten thousand times ten thousand

4123. A) Fire, smoke and sulphur

4124. B) They still did not repent of their sins or stop worshipping idols

Revelation 10

4125. B) A rainbow

4126. D) Like fiery pillars

4127. A) A little scroll

4128. B) His right foot on the sea and his left foot on the land

4129. C) The seven thunders

4130. D) Seal it up and not write it down

4131. A) delay

4132. B) In the days when the seventh angel is about to sound his trumpet

4133. C) Eat it

4134. D) Sweet as honey

4135. A) It turned sour

4136. B) Prophesy again about many peoples, nations, languages and kings

Revelation 11

4137. B) A reed like a measuring rod

4138. C) 42 months

4139. A) Sackcloth

4140. D) 1,260 days

4141. B) Olive trees

4142. C) To shut up the heavens so that it would not rain

4143. D) The beast that comes up from the Abyss

4144. A) Sodom and Egypt

4145. B) The breath of life from God entered them and they stood on their feet

4146. C) Up to heaven in a cloud

4147. D) Seven thousand

4148. A) Messiah

4149. B) The ark of his covenant

Revelation 12

4150. B) A crown of twelve stars

4151. C) Red

4152. A) Seven

4153. D) A third of the stars

4154. A) Rule all the nations with an iron sceptre

4155. B) Into the wilderness

4156. C) Michael

4157. D) That ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan

4158. A) To the earth

4159. B) The accuser of our brothers and sisters

4160. C) By the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony

4161. D) Because he knew his time was short

4162. A) The two wings of a great eagle

4163. B) The earth opened its mouth and swallowed the river

4164. C) The rest of the woman's offspring, who keep God's commands and hold fast their testimony about Jesus

Revelation 13

4165. B) The sea

4166. C) A blasphemous name

4167. D) The feet of a bear

4168. A) The dragon

4169. B) One of its heads seemed to have a fatal wound that had been healed

4170. C) war

4171. D) Forty-two

4172. A) All whose names have not been written in the Lamb's book of life

4173. B) endurance

4174. C) The earth

4175. D) Like a dragon

4176. A) It caused fire to come down from heaven to the earth

4177. B) An image

4178. C) On their right hands or on their foreheads

4179. D) Buy or sell

4180. A) 666

Revelation 14

4181. B) On Mount Zion

4182. C) His name and his Father's name

4183. D) No one except the 144,000 who had been redeemed from the earth

4184. A) Lamb

4185. B) The eternal gospel

4186. C) Because the hour of his judgment has come

4187. D) Babylon

4188. A) They will drink the wine of God's fury

4189. B) They keep his commands and remain faithful to Jesus

4190. C) Lord

4191. D) They will rest from their labour, and their deeds will follow them

4192. A) A sharp sickle

4193. B) Because the harvest of the earth is ripe

4194. C) The great winepress of God's wrath

Revelation 15

4195. B) Because with them God's wrath is completed

4196. C) Fire

4197. D) Those who had been victorious over the beast and its image

4198. A) Moses

4199. B) nations

4200. C) Come and worship before him

4201. D) Clean, shining linen with golden sashes

4202. A) Seven golden bowls filled with the wrath of God

4203. B) Because it was filled with smoke from the glory of God until the plagues were completed

Revelation 16

4204. A) Ugly, festering sores

4205. B) It turned into blood, and every living thing in the sea died

4206. C) That he is just in these judgments

4207. D) The fourth bowl

4208. A) They cursed the name of God and refused to repent

4209. B) The throne of the beast

4210. C) The Euphrates

4211. D) Frogs

4212. A) thief

4213. B) Armageddon

4214. C) "It is done!"

4215. D) Three

4216. A) Huge hailstones of about a hundred pounds each

Revelation 17

4217. B) By many waters

4218. C) Into a wilderness

4219. D) Scarlet

4220. A) A golden cup

4221. B) Mystery

4222. C) The blood of God's holy people

4223. D) Seven hills on which the woman sits

4224. A) Ten kings

4225. B) Because he is Lord of lords and King of kings

4226. C) His called, chosen and faithful followers

4227. D) Peoples, multitudes, nations and languages

4228. A) Hate her and bring her to ruin

4229. B) The great city that rules over the kings of the earth

Revelation 18

4230. B) It was illuminated by his splendour

4231. C) Babylon

4232. D) The merchants of the earth

4233. A) So that they would not share in her sins or receive her plagues

4234. B) Up to heaven

4235. C) "I sit enthroned as queen. I am not a widow; I will never mourn"

4236. D) In one day

4237. A) hour

4238. B) Because no one buys their cargoes any more

4239. C) Dust

4240. D) The heavens and God's people, apostles and prophets

4241. A) A boulder the size of a large millstone

4242. B) The music of harpists and the light of a lamp

4243. C) The blood of prophets and of God's holy people

Revelation 19

4244. B) Hallelujah

4245. C) reigns

4246. D) The wedding of the Lamb

4247. A) The righteous acts of God's holy people

4248. B) supper

4249. C) "Don't do that! I am a fellow servant with you... Worship God!"

4250. D) Faithful and True

4251. A) Many crowns

4252. B) The Word of God

4253. C) In fine linen, white and clean

4254. D) LORDS

4255. A) A sharp sword

4256. B) The beast and the false prophet

Revelation 20

4257. B) The key to the Abyss and a great chain

4258. C) A thousand years

4259. D) To keep him from deceiving the nations any more until the thousand years were ended

4260. A) Those who had been beheaded because of their testimony about Jesus and had not worshipped the beast

4261. B) death

4262. C) Gog and Magog

4263. D) Fire came down from heaven and devoured them

4264. A) The lake of burning sulphur, where the beast and the false prophet had been thrown

4265. B) A great white throne

4266. C) According to what they had done, as recorded in the books

4267. D) The second death

4268. A) Anyone whose name was not found written in the book of life

Revelation 21

4269. B) A new heaven and a new earth

4270. C) Sea

4271. D) A bride beautifully dressed for her husband

4272. A) Among the people

4273. B) Death, mourning, crying and pain

4274. C) new

4275. D) Water from the spring of the water of life

4276. A) To a mountain great and high

4277. B) The twelve tribes of Israel

4278. C) The twelve apostles of the Lamb

4279. A) A measuring rod of gold

4280. B) A single pearl

4281. C) Pure gold, like transparent glass

4282. D) Because the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple

4283. A) Because the glory of God gives it light, and the Lamb is its lamp

4284. B) Because there will be no night there

4285. C) Only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life

Revelation 22

4286. B) The river of the water of life

4287. C) The tree of life

4288. D) Every month

4289. A) The healing of the nations

4290. B) Any curse

4291. C) His face, and his name

4292. D) keeps

4293. A) Because the time is near

4294. B) End

4295. C) They may have the right to the tree of life and go through the gates into the city

4296. D) The bright Morning Star

4297. A) The Spirit and the bride

4298. B) The water of life

4299. C) God will take away from them their share in the tree of life and the Holy City

4300. D) Jesus

4301. A) "The grace of the Lord Jesus be with God's people. Amen."



You can download rare, useful, and high-quality English Christian books like these for free from the websites listed below:

www.WordOfGod.in

www.Archive.org

Contact Us:

WhatsApp:

+91 7676505599

Email:

wordofgod@wordofgod.in

BIBLE MINUTES